



CITY OF KIRKLAND

CITY COUNCIL

Penny Sweet, Mayor • Jay Arnold, Deputy Mayor • Neal Black • Kelli Curtis
Amy Falcone • Toby Nixon • Jon Pascal • Kurt Triplett, City Manager

Vision Statement

Kirkland is one of the most livable cities in America. We are a vibrant, attractive, green and welcoming place to live, work and play. Civic engagement, innovation and diversity are highly valued. We are respectful, fair and inclusive. We honor our rich heritage while embracing the future. Kirkland strives to be a model, sustainable city that values preserving and enhancing our natural environment for our enjoyment and future generations.

123 Fifth Avenue • Kirkland, Washington 98033-6189 • 425.587.3000 • TTY Relay Service 711 • www.kirklandwa.gov

AGENDA

KIRKLAND CITY COUNCIL MEETING

City Council Chamber
Tuesday, June 15, 2021
5:30 p.m. – Study Session
7:30 p.m. – Regular Meeting

COUNCIL AGENDA materials are available on the City of Kirkland website www.kirklandwa.gov. Information regarding specific agenda topics may also be obtained from the City Clerk's Office on the Friday preceding the Council meeting. You are encouraged to call the City Clerk's Office (425-587-3190) or the City Manager's Office (425-587-3001) if you have any questions concerning City Council meetings, City services, or other municipal matters. The City of Kirkland strives to accommodate people with disabilities. Please contact the City Clerk's Office at 425-587-3190. If you should experience difficulty hearing the proceedings, please bring this to the attention of the Council by raising your hand.

PLEASE CALL 48 HOURS IN ADVANCE (425-587-3190) if you require this content in an alternate format or if you need a sign language interpreter in attendance at this meeting.

ITEMS FROM THE AUDIENCE provides an opportunity for members of the public to address the Council on any subject which is not of a quasi-judicial nature or scheduled for a public hearing. (Items which may not be addressed under Items from the Audience are indicated by an asterisk*.) The Council will receive comments on other issues, whether the matter is otherwise on the agenda for the same meeting or not. Speaker's remarks will be limited to three minutes apiece. No more than three speakers may address the Council on any one subject. However, if both proponents and opponents wish to speak, then up to three proponents and up to three opponents of the matter may address the Council.

1. CALL TO ORDER

2. ROLL CALL

3. STUDY SESSION

- a. NE 85th Street Station Area Plan

4. HONORS AND PROCLAMATIONS

- a. Juneteenth Proclamation

5. COMMUNICATIONS

- a. *Announcements*
- b. *Items from the Audience*
- c. *Petitions*

6. PUBLIC HEARINGS

- a. 2021-2026 Transportation Improvement Program
 - (1) Resolution R-5480, Adopting the City of Kirkland 2021-2026 Transportation Improvement Program

PUBLIC HEARINGS are held to receive public comment on important matters before the Council. You are welcome to offer your comments after being recognized by the Mayor. After all persons have spoken, the hearing is closed to public comment and the Council proceeds with its deliberation and decision making.

7. SPECIAL PRESENTATIONS

- a. COVID-19 Update
- b. Resolution R-5434 Update
 - (1) Human Services Dashboard

8. CONSENT CALENDAR

- a. *Approval of Minutes*
 - (1) May 24, 2021
 - (2) May 26, 2021
 - (3) May 27, 2021
 - (4) May 28, 2021
 - (5) June 1, 2021
- b. *Audit of Accounts*
- c. *General Correspondence*
- d. *Claims*
- e. *Award of Bids*
 - (1) David E. Brink Park Shoreline Renovation Project
 - (2) Annual Street Preservation Program – 2021 Overlay
 - (3) Annual Street Preservation Program – 2021 Slurry Seal
- f. *Acceptance of Public Improvements and Establishing Lien Period*
- g. *Approval of Agreements*
- h. *Other Items of Business*
 - (1) Declaration of Surplus Vehicles and Equipment
 - (2) April 2021 Financial Dashboard
 - (3) Procurement Report

***QUASI-JUDICIAL MATTERS** Public comments are not taken on quasi-judicial matters, where the Council acts in the role of judges. The Council is legally required to decide the issue based solely upon information contained in the public record and obtained at special public hearings before the Council. The public record for quasi-judicial matters is developed from testimony at earlier public hearings held before a Hearing Examiner, the Houghton Community Council, or a city board or commission, as well as from written correspondence submitted within certain legal time frames. There are special guidelines for these public hearings and written submittals.

9. BUSINESS

ORDINANCES are legislative acts or local laws. They are the most permanent and binding form of Council action, and may be changed or repealed only by a subsequent ordinance. Ordinances normally become effective five days after the ordinance is published in the City's official newspaper.

- a. 2021-2022 Budget Adjustment: Mid-Year Adjustment and CIP Project Closure
 - (1) Ordinance O-4760 and its Publication Summary, Amending the Biennial Budget for 2021-2022
- b. Public Safety Unmanned Aerial Systems Test Program Proposal
- c. Eviction Zero Campaign and Tenant Protections
 - (1) Ordinance O-4759 and its Publication Summary, Relating to a Temporary Moratorium on Residential Tenant Evictions and the COVID-19 Pandemic
- d. Revision of Cultural Arts Commission Guidelines and Bylaws

10. REPORTS

RESOLUTIONS are adopted to express the policy of the Council, or to direct certain types of administrative action. A resolution may be changed by adoption of a subsequent resolution.

- a. *City Council Regional and Committee Reports*
- b. *City Manager Reports*
 - (1) Legislative Request Memoranda
 - (a) Busking in Parks, Right-of-Way, and Commercial Areas
 - (2) Northeast Recycling and Transfer Station Letter
 - (3) Calendar Update

ITEMS FROM THE AUDIENCE

Unless it is 10:00 p.m. or later, speakers may continue to address the Council during an additional Items from the Audience period; provided, that the total amount of time allotted for the additional Items from the Audience period shall not exceed 15 minutes. A speaker who addressed the Council during the earlier Items from the Audience period may speak again, and on the same subject, however, speakers who have not yet addressed the Council will be given priority. All other limitations as to time, number of speakers, quasi-judicial matters, and public hearings discussed above shall apply.

*11. ITEMS FROM THE AUDIENCE**12. EXECUTIVE SESSION**13. ADJOURNMENT*

EXECUTIVE SESSIONS may be held by the City Council only for the purposes specified in RCW 42.30.110. These include buying and selling real property, certain personnel issues, and litigation. The Council is permitted by law to have a closed meeting to discuss labor negotiations, including strategy discussions.



CITY OF KIRKLAND
Planning and Building Department
123 5th Avenue, Kirkland, WA 98033
425-587-3600

MEMORANDUM

To: Kurt, Triplett, City Manager

From: Adam Weinstein, Planning & Building Director
Jeremy McMahan, Planning & Building Deputy Director
Allison Zike, Senior Planner

Date: June 3, 2021

Subject: NE 85TH ST STATION AREA PLAN, FILE NO. CAM20-00153

RECOMMENDATION:

Review and confirm the staff-recommended June Alternatives (i.e., a lower-growth alternative and a higher-growth alternative that fall within the range of alternatives already identified in the Draft Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement (DSEIS)) that will be analyzed in the Fiscal Impacts and Community Benefits Analysis.

BACKGROUND

Council last discussed the Station Area Plan at their [April 6, 2021 study session](#), where they provided direction to staff on the draft scope of work for a Fiscal Impacts and Community Benefits Analysis that was not included in the original scope for the project. Council also directed staff to return with a lower revised high-growth alternative "bookend" (now termed "June Alternative B") that responded to community feedback for less density and more precisely reflected likely redevelopment to occur within the Station Area. With that direction, staff has now finalized the scope for that analysis with the project team and executed an amendment to the City's contract with Mithun (the lead consultant on the Station Area Plan) for the work. The final scope, and revised project schedule, are included as Attachment 1 and summarized in the section below.

FISCAL IMPACT AND BENEFIT ANALYSIS & SUPPORTIVE MODELING - FINAL SCOPE

Based on community input, Planning Commission feedback, and Council direction, the project team has determined additional analysis is required to advance project decisions towards designating a preferred alternative and final Station Area Plan. This additional analysis falls into the interrelated categories described in the following subsections. Each component informs the Fiscal Impacts and Community Benefits Analysis, which, in turn, informs the overall Station Area Plan. The summary below of the supplemental scope was finalized based on Council feedback at their April 6, 2021 study session; see Attachment 1 for the detailed scope and schedule.

Task 1: Station Area Plan Integration

Task 1 includes tasks necessary to develop inputs for the Fiscal Impacts and Benefits Analysis. Includes work to establish narrowed and revised low and high project alternative “bookends,” identified hereinafter as “June Alternatives,” and evaluation measures for the fiscal analysis, conduct additional transportation analysis as requested by Council, and conduct additional project management and community engagement tasks necessitated by the expanded scope and project schedule.

Additionally, this task will supplement previous transportation modeling with a more refined approach to help understand impacts on specific intersections and how existing travel patterns may change with additional growth around the Station Area.

Note: the project team has recently completed work to arrive at a staff recommendation for the June Alternatives as part of this task.

Task 2: Community Benefits and Tradeoffs

Task 2 was recommended by the project team, in response to City Council direction, to allow the fiscal impact and benefits analysis to evaluate the outcomes of various policy decisions such as bonus or incentive zoning, commercial linkage fees (to offset affordable housing impacts) or other fees, on-site community amenities or fee in-lieu programs, and special district designations (e.g., Transportation Benefit District).

This task includes additional transportation analysis for non-vehicular modes of travel with supplemental transit capacity, bikeshed, and walkshed analyses.

The final scope in Attachment 2 includes transportation network-related additions to the core scope of work, which were presented as optional in the draft scope. The additions to the final scope include an interchange analysis for I-405/NE 85th St (responsive to DSEIS comments from WSDOT), study of transit improvements that may be necessary in the future to accommodate growth, and analysis of additional intersections not currently included in the project model if deemed necessary as work progresses.

Task 3: Fiscal Impacts and Benefits Analysis

Task 3 was requested by City Council to assess the City’s revenues and cost of service, including operations and capital investments required to serve the anticipated level of growth. Key questions to be answered in this analysis include:

- What revenues can the City expect associated with the proposed redevelopment of the area?
- What will it cost the City and its partners to most efficiently serve this area with infrastructure and municipal services?
- How would changes in the magnitude, location, and mix of residential and commercial uses affect net fiscal impacts and non-fiscal policy goals?
- What is the relationship between levels of growth among the alternatives and the types and amounts of public benefits provided?

The tasks listed above add a number of complex elements to the previously-established scope for the Station Area Plan and extend the planning process timeline. The tasks have been incorporated at this point in recognition of the large scale of the project, in

order to respond to community and Council feedback related to forthcoming decisions for the final plan, and to provide the best information possible to make decisions that promote the project values of livability, sustainability, and equity. A revised project schedule is included in Attachment 1.

The new supplemental contract with Mithun for the Fiscal Impacts and Community Benefits Analysis totals \$479,067 and will come from the Unreserved General Fund Balance along with an additional \$55,000 to replace lost funding from HB1923 Grant awards towards the Station Area Plan. In addition, the new level of analysis will require supplemental contracts with Robin Kirschbaum, Inc. and RH2 Engineering for utility modeling, using \$44,628 of Surface Water Fund reserves and \$30,788 of Water/Sewer Fund reserves. These additional expenses will be reflected in the June Budget Adjustments presented to Council on June 15.

COMMUNITY INPUT FOR COUNCIL CONSIDERATION

At the April 6 study session, the project team also reported a summary of the [Draft Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement \(DSEIS\) public comments](#) to inform Council direction on the June Alternatives for study. In addition to community input provided during the Draft SEIS public comment period, a special meeting of the City Council was held on May 26, 2021. The special meeting was a virtual Council Listening Session on the Station Area Plan to provide an opportunity for community members to share their thoughts about the Station Area Plan directly with City Councilmembers. The session was recorded and is available for viewing at the [City Council video archive webpage](#).

JUNE ALTERNATIVES RECOMMENDATION FOR FISCAL IMPACTS AND COMMUNITY BENEFITS ANALYSIS

The project team has utilized several resources to provide a recommendation for the June Alternatives to be utilized in the Fiscal Impacts and Community Benefits Analysis (referred to in previous packets and presentations as “narrowed bookends”). These resources include:

- Community and Council input as detailed above;
- Analysis previously completed and published in the Station Area Plan [Opportunities and Challenges Report](#), [Market Analysis Report](#), and [DSEIS](#); and
- City Staff Charette held on May 24, 2021, which included staff representatives from the Planning & Building, Public Works, Finance and Administration, and Parks and Community Services Departments.

Evaluation Criteria and Goals for June Alternatives Development

To guide staff’s work towards a recommendation for June Alternatives A and B (a range of options narrowed from the DSEIS alternatives), the project team utilized the below evaluation criteria and goals. These criteria and goals were informed by the above-mentioned sources of information.

- Maximize the regional Sound Transit investment in BRT and the 85th Station Area Plan by prioritizing changes that create a transit-connected district that provides real value to the community.

- Optimize affordable housing and economic development potential to support community benefits.
- Growth assumptions should take into account phasing considerations for land use types, infrastructure needs, and schools.
- Maximum allowable zoning heights should include height transitions to existing residential areas.
- The June Alternatives should preserve the functionality of NE 85th St, while enhancing and expanding its new role as an urban, multimodal street.
- Transportation improvements should preserve community character, including minimizing significant changes such as road widening in areas outside of where proposed growth is occurring.
- Transit should be able to operate effectively along NE 85th and other streets in the study area.
- Establish a low-stress priority bike and pedestrian network that serves the full study area.
- Growth assumptions should remove critical areas from the total developable area.

Recommended June Alternatives for Study in the Fiscal Impacts and Community Benefits Analysis

Details of the recommended June Alternatives for study, prepared by Mithun, are provided in Attachment 2. Two June Alternatives have been recommended for utilization in the Fiscal Impacts and Community Benefits Analysis: June Alternative A (Current Trends) and June Alternative B (Transit Connected Growth). The June Alternatives are revised alternatives that present a narrower range of bookends than the alternatives analyzed in the DSEIS. These June Alternatives narrow the range of alternatives for study in the following ways:

- Remove the level of growth shown in DSEIS Alternative 3 from further consideration
- Use a revised version of DSEIS Alternative 1 as the lower limit of growth to be studied (June Alternative A: Current Trends)
- Use a reduced version of DSEIS Alternative 2 as the upper limit of growth to be studied (June Alternative B: Transit Connected Growth)

The Mithun memorandum includes an explanation of the contributing factors to the June Alternative recommendations, including a summary of additional transportation analysis completed as part of Task 1 of the Station Area Plan supplemental scope, growth projections for the June Alternatives by study area quadrant, and exhibits showing revised recommended development typologies and maximum building heights. Table A, below, compares the projected household and employment growth under the studied DSEIS alternatives and the June Alternatives under consideration.

Table A: Comparison of DSEIS and Recommended June Alternatives 2044 Growth Projections

Alternative	Projected Household Growth	Projected Employment Growth
DSEIS No-Action Alternative	2,782	10,859
June Alternative A: Current Trends	3,669	11,821
June Alternative B: Transit Connected Growth	8,003	20,151
DSEIS Alternative 2	8,509	28,688
DSEIS Alternative 3	10,909	34,988

June Alternative A (Current Trends) was based on the DSEIS No-Action Alternative, but reflects an upward adjustment of growth targets more in line with current growth trends in Kirkland (e.g. pipeline projects under construction or in permit review) that have already outpaced the growth assumptions made for the area in the 2015 Comprehensive Plan. In general, June Alternative B (Transit Connected Growth) represents a reduced-growth version of DSEIS Alternative 2, to respond to community feedback requesting a more balanced approach to growth while still leveraging the significant Bus Rapid Transit investment and promoting the City's sustainability goals. Table B, below, describes some of the key adjustments made to DSEIS Alternative 2 to arrive at recommended June Alternative B. The memo in Attachment 2 provides additional details for each recommended Alternative for study.

Table B: Summary Comparison of DSEIS Alternative 2 and Recommended June Alternative B

Description	DSEIS Alt 2 Maximum Allowed Height*	June Alt B Maximum Allowed Height*
1. Lower allowable height in SW Quadrant <i>Please note there was an error made in staff's representation of this recommendation. The correct recommendation in this sub-area is to retain the proposed maximum building height from DSEIS Alt. 2 of 65', which is comparable to existing zoning for the site.</i>	65'	45' 65'
2. Lower allowable height in SW Quadrant	65'	30'
3. Reduce development capacity in NE Quadrant	85'-150', see note**	85'-150', see note**
4. Increase allowable height SE Quadrant	150'	250'***

5. Reduce development capacity along NE 85 th St between 122 nd Ave NE and 128 th Ave NE	85', see note**	85', see note**
<p>*All heights shown are maximum heights, and do not include additional potential restrictions on height through transitions to existing residential areas, setback requirements, etc.</p> <p>**Note: reduced development capacity reflects changes to development assumptions that affect overall development potential, including additional transitions to existing residential areas, reduced allowed lot coverage, and increased on-site parking requirements.</p>		

The June Alternatives described in Attachment 2 will be analyzed to provide Council with more information on the fiscal impacts and community benefits of potential rezoning and planning changes within the Station Area.

REQUESTED COUNCIL DIRECTION

1. Is the range of potential growth and mix of land uses in the recommended June Alternatives for study reasonable and sufficient to answer Council questions? Does Council have any comments on the evaluation criteria used to develop the recommended June Alternatives?
2. The recommended June Alternative B maximum allowable zoning heights exhibit represents staff recommendations to set a revised high growth alternative for analysis. We are requesting Council guidance on proposed zoning heights to be analyzed, specifically in the following areas:
 - a. Sub-area A. Block bounded by I-405, NE 90th St, 120th Ave NE, and NE 85th St: Is there value in analyzing heights up to 150', or is 85' the maximum height which the Council would like to consider for the analysis?
 - b. Sub-Area B. Commercial lots fronting onto NE 85th St between 122nd Ave NE and 126th Ave NE: Is there value in analyzing heights up to 150', or is 85' the maximum height which the Council would like to consider for the analysis?

Note: allowed heights up to 150' be achieved with new Construction Type IVB and emerging technologies including Mass Timber (a new wood product technology that allows for tall wood-framed buildings); and 85' is compatible with construction types common in today's market.

3. June Alternative B (Transit Connected Growth) proposes increased height up to 45' in the areas shown as Urban Flex Industrial within the Norkirk LIT area (see third attachment enclosed in Mithun memo, Attachment 2). This is consistent with the goal for enabling new uses in this area that fit with a more walkable, urban character along 7th Ave while maintaining the predominantly light industrial uses that exist today. Examples of this new mix of uses could include maker spaces, co-working, and light industry with a storefront presence. Does Council support continued study of the potential for this option within June Alternative B?
4. City staff recommends the excess WSDOT ROW be shown as potential parks or open space and therefore be excluded from the housing unit and jobs growth

analysis at this stage. These parcels are unlikely to develop at the heights shown in DSEIS alternatives 2 and 3 within the next 20 years and there are significant regulatory hurdles to acquire these parcels. Staff is recommending that the long-term goal to incorporate these parcels into the Station Area Plan remain, and that they be considered for parks or open space use. Is this approach in line with Council's goals for the Station Area?

PLANNING COMMISSION RECOMMENDATION

The project team will be attending the June 10, 2021 Planning Commission meeting to request their direction on the questions above and receive their general recommendation to City Council on the June Alternatives for study in the Fiscal Impacts and Community Benefits Analysis. Due to project timeline constraints, and the deadline for the Council meeting packet publication, Planning Commission recommendations will be presented to Councilmembers at the June 15 Council meeting.

NEXT STEPS

The project team will utilize Council's decision on the June Alternatives to move forward with supplemental scope tasks as summarized above and described in Attachment 1. Staff will return to a Fall 2021 Council meeting to report out on the results of the Fiscal Impacts and Community Benefits Analysis and request Council direction for the next phases of the project. The revised project schedule anticipates Council deciding on a Preferred Plan Direction, and issuance of a Final Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement (FEIS) by the end of 2021. Work on the final Station Area Plan will begin in 2022.

ATTACHMENTS:

1. Final Fiscal Impact Analysis Scope & Draft Revised Project Schedule, prepared by Mithun
2. Station Area Plan Recommended June Alternatives for Study Memorandum, prepared by Mithun

cc:File Number CAM20-00153

Attachment A: Services

Date: May 11th, 2021
Project #: City of Kirkland Job Number 45-19-PB
Project: NE 85th ST BRT Station Area Plan
Re: Supplemental Fiscal Impacts and Benefits Analysis Scope and Schedule

Executive Summary

The Northeast 85th St Station Area Plan (SAP) is developing a vision and plan to guide development and investment in the study area surrounding a future BRT Station at NE 85th St and I-405. The project objective is to leverage the WSDOT/Sound Transit I-405 and NE 85th St Interchange and Inline Stride BRT station regional transit investment to maximize transit-oriented development and create the most opportunity for an inclusive, diverse, and welcoming community; value for the City of Kirkland; community benefits including affordable housing; and quality of life for people who live, work, and visit Kirkland.

The SAP project has completed Vision & Concepts as well as Alternatives up to the Draft Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement (DSEIS) stage. Prior to confirming a Preferred Direction in late 2020, the City Council and Planning Commission requested supplemental information to understand the community benefits, tradeoffs, and fiscal impacts of different alternatives. In response, this Scope document describes a proposed approach and workplan for a Supplemental Fiscal Impacts and Benefits Analysis. This supplemental scope is intended to inform the Preferred Direction decision. After that point, the remaining SAP scope, including the Draft and Final Plan, would resume. See the Planning Process Summary below for reference.

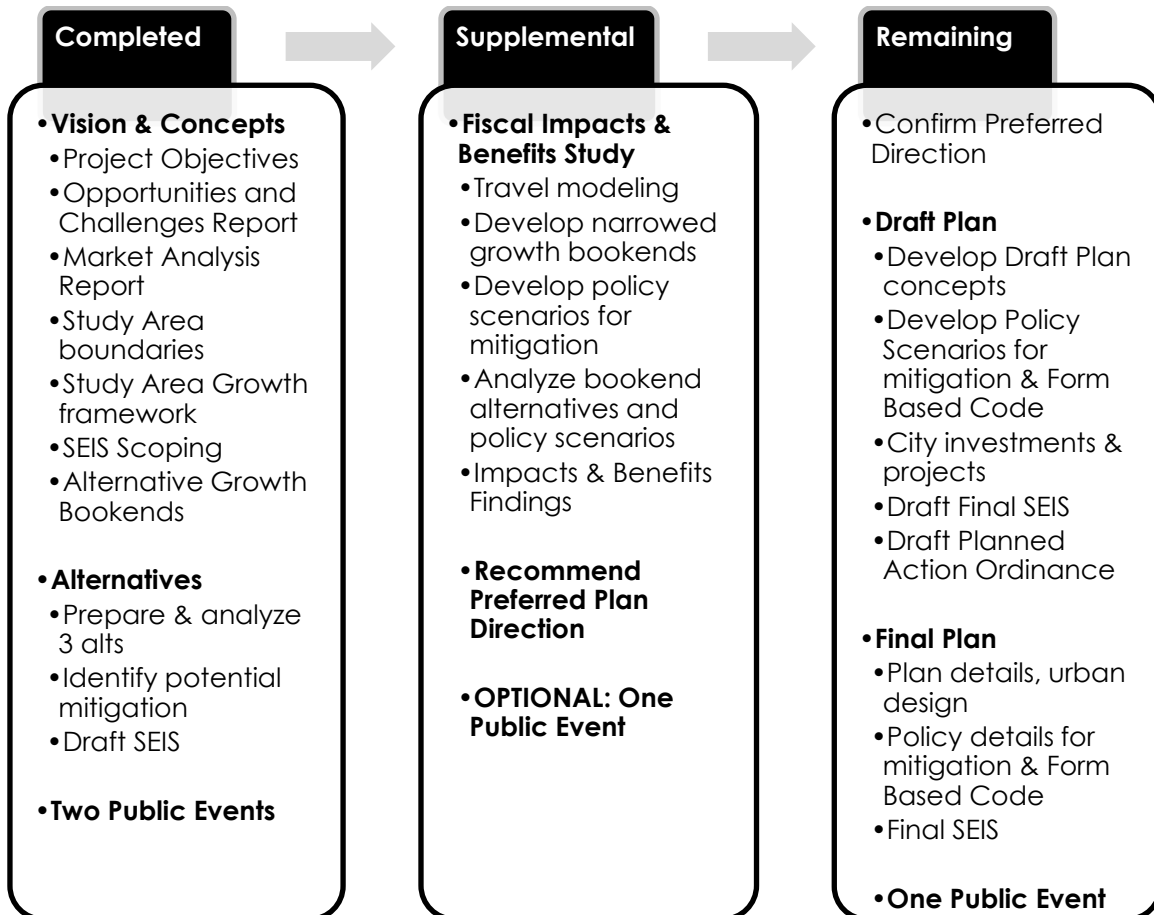
This scope of work is designed as a supplement to the Station Area Plan For I-405/NE 85th Street BRT Station Area (City of Kirkland Job Number# 45-19-PB). Additional detail on ongoing SAP tasks, including the development of a Final EIS, can be found in the original contract #32000058. This supplemental scope of work supports and modifies the original contract, including modifying the schedule to develop the Final EIS and preferred plan direction by the end of 2021 and extending the contract completion date to June 1, 2022 at the latest.

mithun.com

Attachment A - Services

NE 85th Station Area Plan – Supplemental Fiscal Impacts and Benefits Analysis Scope
City of Kirkland Job Number 45-19-PBPage 2 of 18
May 11th, 2021

Planning Scope Summary



This supplemental scope of work is a response to that request, and is organized into the following elements:

- **Station Area Plan Integration** activities which support overall progress of this supplemental scope of work and integration with other SAP tasks such as the Final SEIS (FSEIS)
- **Community Benefits & Tradeoffs Analysis** that can assess the feasibility and potential community benefits associated with mitigation strategies and policy scenarios including code and regulatory concepts for the FSEIS, SAP and Form Based Code (FBC)
- **Fiscal Impacts Analysis** that can assess the City's revenues and cost of service, including operations and capital investments required to serve the anticipated level of growth

mithun.com

Attachment A - Services

NE 85th Station Area Plan – Supplemental Fiscal Impacts and Benefits Analysis Scope
City of Kirkland Job Number 45-19-PBPage 3 of 18
May 11th, 2021

Supplemental Fiscal Impacts and Benefits Analysis Scope Summary

This supplemental scope of work is designed to support ongoing SAP tasks, including the development of a **Final SEIS** and **preferred plan direction** by the end of 2021. Key activities are summarized for each major phase of work below.

May-June 2021: Create Upper and Lower Bookend Alternatives for Analysis

During this initial phase of work, the consultant team will conduct additional travel modeling for DSEIS Alternative 2. This step will expand the scope of analysis to include regional travel decisions (eg: drivers finding new routes that go outside the current study area). Based on this more precise understanding of future transportation conditions and summary of public comment to date including potential mitigation strategies, the consultant team and City staff will create two alternatives that reflect upper and lower growth “bookends”. These bookend alternatives will build on the DSEIS alternatives, and will be used in the fiscal impacts and community benefits analysis. The project team will present recommended bookend alternatives to City Council and Planning Commission prior to studying them as part of the fiscal impacts and community benefits.

June-October 2021: Fiscal Impacts & Community Benefits Analysis

This phase of work will analyze the upper and lower bookend alternatives in two parallel tracks. The Community Benefits & Tradeoffs analysis will respond to City Council's request to better understand how development can contribute to the goals of the Plan. It will also be a critical point to confirm mitigation strategies for the final EIS and identify opportunities for reduced fiscal impacts. Each bookend alternative will be tested to explore the potential value capture associated with development and relevant policy options. In parallel, the fiscal impacts analysis will assess the City's revenues and cost of service, including operations and capital investments required to serve the anticipated level of growth. The two efforts will be coordinated so that opportunities for community benefits that reduce fiscal impacts are identified. For instance, policies for development to provide open space or more efficient water management may reduce the need for park acquisitions costs or infrastructure upgrades. These studies will culminate with a presentation to City Council and Planning Commission summarizing the findings.

October-December 2021: Final EIS & Preferred Plan Direction

Based on the findings of the Community Benefits & Tradeoffs analysis and Fiscal Impacts analysis, the consultant team will begin developing the final SEIS (FSEIS). This FSEIS will incorporate public comment as well as the findings of recent analysis. Based on FSEIS results and external engagement, the project team will present a staff recommendation for a preferred plan direction to City Council and Planning Commission for review. The preferred plan direction will further refine the bookend alternatives and establish a narrowed range of heights, land use mix, major infrastructure investments, and other urban design concepts that have been studied to date. This will provide the foundation for the development of a final plan, code, and implementation strategies.

END OF EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

mithun.com

Attachment A - Services

NE 85th Station Area Plan – Supplemental Fiscal Impacts and Benefits Analysis Scope
City of Kirkland Job Number 45-19-PBPage 4 of 18
May 11th, 2021

Supplemental Fiscal Impacts and Benefits Analysis Scope and Workplan Proposal

Proposed Approach & Summary of Need

The Station Area Plan For I-405/NE 85th Street BRT Station Area (SAP) is developing a vision and plan to guide development and investment in the study area surrounding a future BRT Station at NE 85th St and I-405. As part of that process, DSEIS alternatives were presented to City Council in late 2020. City Council as well as Planning Commission requested additional information to understand the community benefits, tradeoffs, and fiscal impacts of alternatives. This scope of work is a response to that request, and is organized into the following elements:

- **Station Area Plan Integration** activities which support overall progress of this supplemental scope of work and integration with other SAP tasks such as the EIS, including development of two “bookend alternatives” for further study (see Task 1.3 below).
- **Community Benefits & Tradeoffs Analysis** that can assess the feasibility and potential community benefits associated with mitigation strategies and policy scenarios including regulatory concepts for the FSEIS, SAP and Form Based Code (FBC).
- **Fiscal Impacts Analysis** that can assess the City's revenues and cost of service, including operations and capital investments required to serve the anticipated level of growth.

This scope of work is designed as a supplement to the Station Area Plan For I-405/NE 85th Street BRT Station Area (City of Kirkland Job Number# 45-19-PB). Additional detail on ongoing SAP tasks, including the development of a Final EIS, can be found in the original contract #32000058. This supplemental scope of work supports and modifies the original contract, including modifying the schedule to develop the Final EIS and preferred plan direction by the end of 2021 and extending the contract completion date to June 1, 2022 at the latest.

Task 1: Station Area Plan Integration

This task will integrate this supplemental scope of work with ongoing work on the SAP, including the development of upper and lower growth “bookend alternatives” that can inform the Fiscal Impacts Analysis as well as the Community Benefits & Tradeoffs Analysis. Task 1.2 will conduct additional transportation modeling to develop a more precise project list for fiscal impact analysis, and Task 1.3 will establish updated upper and lower bookend alternatives using the results of Task 1.2 as well as feedback from the DSEIS public comment period.

Task 1.1 Project Management & SAP Coordination

Mithun will lead project management and coordination between the supplemental scope the overall SAP. It is anticipated that this will include regular meetings as described in the “Proposed Revised Schedule/Workplan” on page 18:

mithun.com

Attachment A - Services

NE 85th Station Area Plan – Supplemental Fiscal Impacts and Benefits Analysis Scope
City of Kirkland Job Number 45-19-PBPage 5 of 18
May 11th, 2021

- **Core Team** one 30 minute, biweekly meeting, focused on overall plan integration. Attendees: Representatives from Mithun, BERK, the Kirkland Planning Department, and Finance Department.
- **Working Groups** one meeting ahead of key deadlines to discuss the SAP, Fiscal Impacts, and Community Benefits & Tradeoffs. Attendees: Representatives from BERK, Mithun, Kirkland Planning Department, Kirkland Finance Department, and City Manager's Office. Representatives from Public Works, Transportation, and subconsultant will join as necessary (anticipated to be no more than 3-4 meetings, substituted for a regularly occurring Core Team meeting).

Task 1.2 Additional Transportation Modeling

Fehr & Peers will participate in a meeting with City Staff to kick-off this task. Afterwards, Fehr & Peers will first modify the 2035 BKR travel demand model to evaluate DSEIS Alternative 2. This re-model will enable the project team and City staff to refine our understanding of the alternative's transportation impacts and how much traffic is expected on NE 85th Street in the larger regional transportation context. The previous DSEIS analysis, by primarily studying the local effects within the study area, provided a conservative estimate that didn't account for potential rerouting or other regional travel behavior that might occur in response to changing land use and travel demand. The application of the model will also allow the project team to document changes in traffic volumes beyond the intersections evaluated in the DSEIS and to understand how existing travel patterns change with the additional growth around the station area.

Fehr & Peers will coordinate with the City and the project team on the most efficient methodology to implement these changes. As part of the land use update, the Transportation Analysis Zones (TAZ) boundaries and centroid connectors around the station area may be adjusted to better reflect how trips would load onto the roadway network and where the growth is occurring.

After rerunning the model, Fehr & Peers will develop updated intersection forecasts at up to five study intersections along NE 85th to re-evaluate Level of Service in Synchro. Fehr & Peers preliminarily recommends the following intersections, which had impacts in the DSEIS analysis and are well-represented in the BKR model:

- NE 85th St & 6th St
- NE 85th St & Kirkland Way/114th Ave NE
- NE 85th St & 120th Ave NE
- NE 85th St & 124th Ave NE
- NE 90th St & 124th Ave NE

The intersection-specific mitigations identified in the DSEIS will be applied to these locations as necessary in order to determine if the strategies fully mitigate the impacts, using the criteria established in the DSEIS. The model results could also be used to evaluate changes in roadway volumes and travel speeds outside of the study area, if requested by the City. The results from the BKR model and Fehr & Peers' MainStreet trip

mithun.com

Attachment A - Services

NE 85th Station Area Plan – Supplemental Fiscal Impacts and Benefits Analysis Scope
City of Kirkland Job Number 45-19-PBPage 6 of 18
May 11th, 2021

generation tool, will also be used to estimate the growth in person trips and any changes in mode of access for project trips. Note that neither tool directly forecasts person trips, but each can be used to estimate changes in mode splits within the project area.

The Project Team would then participate in the Staff Charrette as part of Task 1.3 with City staff to discuss the analysis results and develop an approach to define additional alternatives to evaluate. The Project Team will also discuss with City staff which transportation demand management (TDM) policies and strategies that should be incorporated into the final plan to reduce the number of trips generated. A potential menu of strategies and their effectiveness was previously identified in the DSEIS, and Fehr & Peers would come to the meeting with a recommended package of TDM strategies and what is needed to implement those strategies.

Following the meeting, Fehr & Peers will coordinate with the consultant team to update the City's model and run the bookend alternatives in the model when ready. The intersection forecasts and Level of Service (LOS) calculations will be updated for the five intersections identified above, and any necessary mitigations will be suggested to meet the performance thresholds. The analysis will be summarized in a short technical memo.

Task 1.3 Prepare Bookend Alternatives and Establish Evaluation Measures

With DSEIS public comment summary and Task 1.2 results as inputs, Mithun will organize and facilitate a City staff charrette to explore adjustments to the DSEIS alternatives to establish upper and lower bookend alternatives to study in Task 2 and Task 3. The goal of this charrette will be to define broad direction for a reduced range of growth that will be studied in the fiscal impacts analysis and community benefits & tradeoffs analysis. Following the charrette, Mithun will further refine the upper and lower bookend alternatives to account for neighborhood transitions, allowable construction types, transportation, and other factors. This refinement will limit itself to the level of detail necessary for Tasks 2 and 3 to begin. These bookend alternatives will set the assumptions for land use mix and development locations that will be held constant for the fiscal impacts study. Mithun will create materials necessary to convey this refinement and the growth intent of the bookend alternatives.

The consultant team will work with City staff to determine the growth assumptions to be modeled in two bookend alternatives:

- **Lower Bookend Alternative**, with continued development of the planning area under current zoning, which will its own requirements for capital and operating investments.
- **Upper Bookend Alternative**, which assumes:
 - EIS Alternative 2 as a starting point for development, mobility strategies, and environmental concepts.
 - A jobs/housing mix optimized to work within the estimated future capacity of the transportation network.
 - Growth that can support the City's regional growth target and absorb known development applications and market interest.

mithun.com

Attachment A - Services

NE 85th Station Area Plan – Supplemental Fiscal Impacts and Benefits Analysis Scope
City of Kirkland Job Number 45-19-PBPage 7 of 18
May 11th, 2021

The consultant team will also work with the City staff to establish fiscal and non-fiscal measures by which the bookend alternatives will be evaluated, including net fiscal impact, housing affordability, greenhouse gas emissions, and other considerations. This subtask will conclude with a brief memo summarizing the proposed bookend alternatives recommended for study in Task 2 and Task 3. A presentation based on this memo will be developed for Planning Commission and City Council review.

Task 1.4 Additional Engagement

As part of Task 2 and Task 3, the consultant team will organize a series of additional engagement activities. In addition to these activities, City staff will complete additional engagement. Current activities anticipated as part of this task will include:

- **Planning Commission & City Council Presentations**

This task includes preparation and participation in 3 meetings with City Council & Planning commission as part of the review and approval of materials.

Note: One public open house is possible as an addition for approximately \$11,500. This is described at the bottom of Attachment B: Compensation, but not included in the current budget total.

Task 1.5 Phased Planned Action Ordinance

Under this task, BERK will develop an alternative version of the Planned Action Ordinance developed for the study area as a whole that addresses phasing of growth and mitigation should the City decide to phase zoning changes and growth levels. The task assumes that the cumulative analysis and land use mix developed for the Final EIS and Preferred Alternative will be the basis for the mitigation measures, and new modeling is not needed. It is also assumed that Fehr & Peers will provide trips applicable to the study area overall and the subset of trip levels that reflect different tiers of mitigation measures or subsets of growth at a scale that fits the scope for supplemental fiscal analysis.

Task 1.6 Decision Support

This task will provide for additional resources to support integration of the results of Tasks 2 and 3 with the creation of the final Station Area Plan, Form-based Code, and Planned Action Ordinance. This task will include additional team coordination and engagement activities. This task refers to activities completed after the final EIS is approved (anticipated to be completed by the end of 2021), and does not cover engagement, coordination, or other activities happening as part of Task 2 or Task 3. Specific engagement activities associated with Task 1.6 include:

- **Public Open House**

BERK will reach out to existing project contacts to invite the public to attend a public open house, including designing outreach materials. Mithun will design and lead facilitation of the public open house event. This open house will focus on the draft plan. BERK will consolidate public meeting input into a concise meeting summary.

- **Supplement to Public Open House**

BERK will collaborate with City staff to design supplementary engagements around the public open houses. This will be geared toward gathering deeper,

mithun.com

Attachment A - Services

NE 85th Station Area Plan – Supplemental Fiscal Impacts and Benefits Analysis Scope
City of Kirkland Job Number 45-19-PBPage 8 of 18
May 11th, 2021

more focused input on the preferred plan direction and expanding the diversity of stakeholders engaging with the project. Depending on how project timing progresses, there may be an opportunity to collaborate once again with students from Ms. Bethany Shoda's economics classes at Lake Washington High School. BERK will invite and recruit participants, facilitate the engagements, and consolidate input into a concise summary.

- **Planning Commission & City Council Presentations**

This task includes preparation and participation in 3 meetings with City Council & Planning commission as part of the review and approval of materials.

Task 1 Deliverables: *Transportation Analysis Technical Memo, Proposed Bookend Alternatives memo and associated graphics, one set of Presentation materials for preferred plan direction discussion with Planning Commission and City Council, Phased Planned Action Ordinance*

Task 2. Community Benefits & Tradeoffs Study

This task responds to the City Council's request for additional information identifying the potential and methods to realize community benefits in each alternative through policies and codes, and the tradeoffs involved in securing these community benefits. This effort will inform preferred mitigation strategies in Task 3 and the development of conceptual code/plan framework. Key activities in this task will involve the development of 2-3 Policy Scenarios that test different packages of community benefits and the physical characteristics of these Policy Scenarios. Each of these policy scenarios will be tested for the bookend alternatives to understand which set of policies performs best for each bookend alternative.

Task 2.1 Task Management

Mithun and ECONorthwest will define two initial Policy Scenarios that can test the interlinked tradeoffs and feasibility of community benefit strategies relative to current policy. These Policy Scenarios will consist of a "package" of bundled policy options, including incentives, regulatory tools, and partnership/delivery models such as:

- Bonus/Incentive zoning
- Commercial linkages or other fees
- On-site provision of community amenities
- Special districts like Transportation Benefits Districts or District Parking

Given the wide range of topics, the focus of this analysis will be to identify which strategies have the most benefit and any "thresholds" that may impact overall feasibility of development under different Policy Scenarios. As part of this task, 1 workshop will be conducted with key stakeholders to shape Policy Scenarios to be studied, including City staff and potentially developers and large landowners.

Following the analysis in Task 2.2, Mithun and ECONorthwest will work with staff to define an additional, refined policy package for testing.

Task 2.2 Community Benefits & Tradeoffs Analysis

mithun.com

Attachment A - Services

NE 85th Station Area Plan – Supplemental Fiscal Impacts and Benefits Analysis Scope
City of Kirkland Job Number 45-19-PBPage 9 of 18
May 11th, 2021

The consultant team will work with City staff to refine the scope of community benefits to study as part of this task. These will draw from project objectives and potential mitigation strategies identified in the DSEIS. Topics anticipated to be included are:

- Schools and Civic Amenities
- Housing Choices and Affordability
- Parks, Trails, and Public Realm [incl. tree canopy, habitat]
- Sustainability [incl. building and site performance], Visual Character, and Transitions

Once the topics are refined, Mithun and ECONorthwest will evaluate each bookend alternative to understand the potential for value capture based on a residual land value (RLV) analysis of the development described in each bookend alternative. Based on the results of this analysis, Mithun and EcoNorthwest will develop materials that summarize policies, programs, or other strategies that could support SAP goals and maximize value capture potential for community benefits. This summary will focus on describing the range of strategies and how they can be applied; it will not provide quantify the potential community benefits associated with each policy or strategy.

Examples of questions that will be addressed through this analysis will include:

- What are different funding and delivery models for accommodating the demand for additional school facilities?
- How could affordable housing be supported through modifications to incentives and/or inclusionary requirements while maintaining development feasibility?
- To what extent could commercial linkage fees support community benefits while maintaining development feasibility?
- How could sustainability policies such as green building incentives or requirements reduce resource usage that impacts municipal fiscal impacts (water consumption, wastewater handling)?
- What are the opportunities for new delivery models that provide community needs such as public realm improvements, community gathering space, recreation, or parks/open space?

Task 2.2b Share Initial Findings, Revise & Re-evaluate Results

A review of initial findings will include a summary (in slide deck form) of implications and viability of each Policy Scenario. This will be shared with City staff as well as Planning Commission and City Council and coordinated with the fiscal impacts schedule. As part of this task, 2 workshops will be conducted with key stakeholders to evaluate feasibility, including developers, large landowners, and City staff. These workshops will help inform refinement the policies associated with the upper bookend alternative that will be re-evaluated for physical and financial feasibility, and will also be modeled as part of the revision and refinement of Fiscal Impacts analysis (**Task 3.4**). Final results will be packaged into a Community Benefits & Tradeoffs Study memo which will also incorporate highlighted results from Walkshed and Bikeshed Analysis (**Task 2.4**).

Task 2.3 Transit Analysis

Fehr & Peers will lead a meeting with City Staff which will:

mithun.com

Attachment A - Services

NE 85th Station Area Plan – Supplemental Fiscal Impacts and Benefits Analysis Scope
City of Kirkland Job Number 45-19-PBPage 10 of 18
May 11th, 2021

- Recap the bicycle, pedestrian, and transit projects recommended for the study area as part of this project.
- Identify multimodal performance measures/measures of effectiveness for each mode. Fehr & Peers will come with some options for how the City could approach this to serve as a starting point for discussion (e.g. Bike and Pedestrian Level of Traffic Stress 3 or 4 is not acceptable).
- Determine if any additional bicycle, pedestrian, or transit projects are needed to meet the City's desired targets and achieve its multimodal vision.

In preparation for the workshop, Fehr & Peers will review guidance in Kirkland's TMP, ATP, Transit Implementation Plan, and other best practice guides (such as NACTO) for what types of accommodations would be needed to realize the City's multimodal vision for this subarea. Fehr & Peers will also recommend how this workshop interfaces with **Task 1.2.**

After running the modified version of the 2035 BKR model, Fehr & Peers will develop a short memo that summarizes current transit run times and average operating speeds in the study area, how those change under one alternative (either Alternative 2 or a modified Alternative), and what impacts that would have on speed and reliability for transit. The memo will build upon the text already included in the DSEIS to better tell the story about how transit is impacted by increased transportation trips in the study area as a result of the proposed development.

The consultant team will participate in a meeting with City staff and key transit agencies, such as King County Metro and Sound Transit, to discuss concerns, brainstorm additional mitigations, and identify next steps.

Task 2.4 Walkshed and Bikedshed Analysis

Fehr & Peers will conduct additional analysis and craft additional narrative that builds on the DSEIS in order to better tell the story of how the proposed development benefits people walking and biking in Kirkland.

Fehr & Peers will develop one low-stress bicycle map and one low-stress pedestrian map to show cyclist and pedestrian comfort on every street in the study area under existing conditions. The low-stress bicycle map will be based on OpenStreetMap data, and the low-stress pedestrian map will be based on available City data to be determined in collaboration with City Staff but could include presence of sidewalks and buffers, the number of travel lanes and posted speed limit of the adjacent street, and the presence of commercial driveways. Fehr & Peers will develop one low-stress bicycle map and one low-stress pedestrian map under the upper bookend alternative to show how gaps in connectivity are filled by this project.

Fehr & Peers will incorporate this narrative and the Level of Travel Stress (LTS) maps in a short memo. We would qualitatively analyze the LTS network and call out destinations that would now be able to be reached as a result of this project.

mithun.com

Attachment A - Services

NE 85th Station Area Plan – Supplemental Fiscal Impacts and Benefits Analysis Scope
City of Kirkland Job Number 45-19-PBPage 11 of 18
May 11th, 2021**Task 2.5 Interchange Analysis**

This task will perform additional analysis to understand the potential benefits and tradeoffs of the transportation network under different land use and growth conditions. Specific activities for this task will include:

- **Interchange Analysis**

As part of this task, Fehr & Peers would evaluate traffic operations at the interchange with I-405 for the upper bookend alternative. This analysis would use the microsimulation model that WSDOT has already developed at this location, and the project team would update the demand inputs to reflect the growth associated with the upper bookend alternative. The model would be used to calculate changes in delay and queuing along 85th Street as well as on the ramps to and from I-405.

Note: Analysis of up to 5 additional intersections under existing conditions, future no action conditions, and the upper bookend alternative is possible as an addition for \$12,390. This is described at the bottom of Attachment B: Compensation. The analysis would consider delay and LOS, queuing, safety, and non-motorized performance. The additional analysis could include entirely new intersections or evaluating AM peak hour operations at some intersections that we already studied during the PM peak hour. Studying a new intersection during the AM and PM peak hours would be considered two additional intersections.

Task 2 Deliverables: Graphics and materials for multimodal meeting with City staff, one memo and set of presentation graphics for both Planning Commission and City Council on interim Community Benefits results (to be presented alongside Fiscal Analysis presentation materials and collated in the Report produced by BERK)*, Existing/ Upper Bookend Alternative LTS analysis graphics and memo, Additional Interchange and Intersections memo*, one packaged Community Benefits Study memo and presentation graphics for Planning Commission and City Council*, Project lists for likely improvements associated with Task 2.3-2.5

Task 3: Fiscal Impacts Study

This task will focus on assessing the City's revenues and cost of service, including operations and capital investments required to serve the anticipated level of growth. Key questions to be answered in this analysis include:

- What revenues can the City expect associated with the proposed redevelopment of the area?
- What will it cost the City to most efficiently serve this area with infrastructure and municipal services?

The following assumptions guide our proposed approach:

- Modeling must be Kirkland- and planning area-specific.
 - Revenues in the first round of fiscal analysis will be based on Kirkland's tax and fee structure, using the best available information for comparable

mithun.com

Attachment A - Services

NE 85th Station Area Plan – Supplemental Fiscal Impacts and Benefits Analysis Scope
City of Kirkland Job Number 45-19-PBPage 12 of 18
May 11th, 2021

- development. As noted below, the model will be based on existing fee and rate schedules and existing tax rates but will allow for manual modifications to the current rates.
- Costs should not be based only on simple FTE or per capita formulas but reflect Kirkland's actual anticipated costs to serve the area as well as be relevant to adopted levels of service (LOS). This should be derived from the City's costs to serve comparable geographies and by engaging staff to identify opportunities to serve the area as efficiently as possible by leveraging existing and planned capacity.
- Land use assumptions (type, scale, and total amount of new development) will not be easily modified, and the model will not predict when capital or operations investments will be needed to respond to growth. The model will allow manual shifts in key revenue and cost drivers over time, producing an updated phased estimate of anticipated revenues and costs for different development scenarios.
- The model will allow modification of key assumptions including pace of development/rate of growth, tax and fee policies, and consideration of the impact of timing of 1-3 significant individual developments and development by study area quadrant.
- As noted above, the fiscal analysis will be informed by growth assumptions established in **Task 1.3**, above, including a Lower Bookend Alternative, with continuation of current growth trends, and an Upper Bookend Alternative, which will be a modified version of Alternative 2.
- The model should be designed for use by City staff and will be transmitted to City ownership at the conclusion of this effort.
- The analysis will be a multi-team effort requiring coordination among consultants and the City.

Stepwise Approach

Task 3.2 will lead with revenue analysis, followed by cost analysis. Costing and strategies for providing City services in **Task 3.3** will be informed by anticipated revenue levels. Costs for infrastructure investments in **Task 3.4** will be informed by modeling of growth impacts on transportation, water/wastewater, and stormwater/surface water systems. Results of these the first round of modelling will be shared at the third meeting of the Working Group at the end of August in **Task 3.5**. Based on review of projected revenues, costs, and the net fiscal impact of growth, additional analysis will consider adjustments to the key levers noted above (pace/timing of development and/or adjustments to tax and fee policy), as well as city-driven strategies to respond to growth through the more efficient use of resources. This second round of analysis will be completed in September, with **Task 3.6** report development and presentation of draft fiscal findings to Council in October. As noted above, the model will be designed to be transmitted to City staff at the conclusion of the consulting engagement.

Task 3.1 Task Management

Task Management includes time for technical coordination between City staff and consultant teams to support deliverable production.

mithun.com

Attachment A - Services

NE 85th Station Area Plan – Supplemental Fiscal Impacts and Benefits Analysis Scope
City of Kirkland Job Number 45-19-PBPage 13 of 18
May 11th, 2021**Task 3.2 Revenue Analysis**

The consultant team will create a parameterized, dynamic model to estimate City tax and fee revenues affected by development in the area. The model will estimate revenue generated by the different types of new development that are included in the bookend alternatives. The model will account for existing revenues from existing land uses in the study area that will/could get redeveloped in the planning horizon (not everything in the study area). Estimated revenues from existing land uses will be based on the same typical assumptions applied to comparable new development unless staff can provide detailed revenue data for the existing land uses. The model will not automatically link new development and redevelopment / removal of existing businesses or structures but will allow for manual adjustments to the timing of loss of existing revenues due to redevelopment. The model will be based on existing fee and rate schedules and existing tax rates, but will allow for manual modifications to the current rates.

ECONorthwest will analyze the list of revenues below, which focuses on the primary revenue sources anticipated in the station area that are likely to be affected by the bookend alternatives. Should the City request analysis of other revenues (e.g., lodging tax, EMS levy, gas tax, emergency transport fee, franchise fees), these will be considered on a case-by-case basis for whether they can be accommodated within the existing budget. The final list of revenues to evaluate and proposed approach will be confirmed with the project Working Group and coordinated with the Policy Scenarios developed as part of the Community Benefits & Tradeoffs Study.

- Sales Tax on New Construction
- Property Tax (Current Expense Levy)
- Sales Tax
- Revenue Generating Regulatory License Fee ("Head Tax")
- Utility Tax—gross operating revenues generated in the station area for electric, natural gas, water, sewer, surface water, solid waste, telephone, and cable TV utilities using Kirkland-specific tax rates
- Real Estate Excise Tax
- Transportation Impact Fee
- Parks Impact Fee
- Lake Washington School District Impact Fee
- Cascade Water Alliance Regional Capital Facilities Charge
- Water, sewer, and surface water connection charge revenues
- Water, sewer, and surface water utility rate revenues
- Building Permit & Review Fee Revenues

ECONorthwest will conduct the revenue analysis and create the dynamic revenue model. ECONorthwest will provide revenue inputs to BERK to integrate into the overall fiscal impacts analysis and will provide the dynamic revenue model to staff at the conclusion of this effort.

Task 3.3 Cost Analysis: City and Partner Services

BERK will coordinate with City departments to determine the most cost-effective ways to provide services under the bookend alternatives. This will include consideration of

mithun.com

Attachment A - Services

NE 85th Station Area Plan – Supplemental Fiscal Impacts and Benefits Analysis Scope
City of Kirkland Job Number 45-19-PB

Page 14 of 18
May 11th, 2021

ongoing operating costs and upfront capital investments. Consideration of each functional area is shown on the following pages.

In general, the consulting team will meet three times with staff of departments responsible for each service:

Meeting 1

- Review growth assumptions and anticipated revenues (based on projected revenue generation for dedicated funds and historical share of City General Fund)
- Discuss how to serve and approach to cost modeling.

Meetings 2 & 3

- Review cost model results and solicit feedback for refinement, including how revenues and costs could be shifted through time in the model to consider different development scenarios and city-driven, cost-efficient strategies for responding to growth in population and demand for City services.

mithun.com

Attachment A - Services

NE 85th Station Area Plan – Supplemental Fiscal Impacts and Benefits Analysis Scope
City of Kirkland Job Number 45-19-PB

Page 15 of 18
May 11th, 2021

General Government

Key Questions

- How will redevelopment affect staffing and costs for the City's general government functions, including staff at City Hall, Public Works staff responsible for operations and maintenance of the area, and others?

Inputs and Analysis

- Consultants will facilitate discussions with leadership from affected departments, as well as budget staff who focus on these areas. These discussions will consider:
 - The actual cost to serve portions of the Kirkland community with comparable land uses.
 - Whether City Hall and other existing City facilities can absorb the additional increment of staffing required to serve the area.
 - The actual cost to establish programmatic mitigation measures, e.g. expanded transportation demand management program using comparable examples.
- BERK will model anticipated operations and capital costs and share the analysis with the above team for review.

Outputs

- Phased estimates of anticipated operating and capital costs required to serve the area.

City Staff Obligations

- Consultation and review of draft analysis by department leadership and appropriate budget staff.

Police & Fire

Key Questions

- What level of additional public safety staffing will be required to serve the area, e.g. to address increased calls for service?
- Will new or expanded facilities or equipment be required e.g. to meet response time objectives?

Inputs and Analysis

- Consultants will facilitate discussions with police and fire leadership and support planning staff, as well as budget staff who focus on public safety issues. These discussions will consider:
 - The actual cost to serve portions of the Kirkland community with comparable land uses.
 - Opportunities to serve the area as efficiently as possible, including shifting capacity from elsewhere in the community.
 - Facility and equipment needs.
- BERK will model anticipated operations and capital costs and share the analysis with the above team for review.

Outputs

- Phased estimates of anticipated operating and capital costs required to serve the area.
- Identification of opportunities to manage costs by adjusting the timeline planned for.

mithun.com

Attachment A - Services

NE 85th Station Area Plan – Supplemental Fiscal Impacts and Benefits Analysis Scope
City of Kirkland Job Number 45-19-PB

Page 16 of 18
May 11th, 2021

City Staff Obligations	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Consultation and review of draft analysis by public safety leadership, planning staff, and budget staff.
Parks	
Key Questions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ What acquisition of additional parks space and facilities will be required to maintain adopted LOS in the Parks, Recreation, and Open Space (PROS) Plan and pending LOS of the PROS Update? How can this space be created efficiently given current and planned redevelopment in the area? ▪ How would capital costs compare to anticipated parks impact fees and other potential revenue sources, including potential developer investment through incentive programs as identified in scenarios developed in the Community Benefits study? ▪ How will this increase affect parks department maintenance and operations staffing and costs?
Inputs and Analysis	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Consultants will facilitate discussions with Parks and Community Services staff, as well as appropriate budget staff. These discussions will consider the above key questions. ▪ BERK will model anticipated operations and capital costs and share the analysis with the above team for review. ▪ Coordination with Mithun and Community Benefits & Tradeoffs Study to identify strategies that will lead to multi-benefits solutions.
Outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Phased estimates of anticipated capital and ongoing operating and maintenance costs required to serve the area. ▪ Potential mix of revenue with impact fee and potential fee in lieu foregoing a portion of onsite open space. ▪ Identification of opportunities to manage costs by adjusting the timeline planned for.
City Staff Obligations	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Consultation and review of draft analysis by Parks and Community Services staff, as well as appropriate budget staff.

Task 3.4 Cost Analysis: Infrastructure Topics

BERK will coordinate with City departments and infrastructure consultants to determine the most cost-effective ways to provide infrastructure and related services under the bookend alternatives. This will include consideration of ongoing operating costs and upfront capital investments, engaging the City's infrastructure consultants as necessary to model infrastructure requirements needed to meet the City's established levels of service. Consideration of each functional area is shown on the following pages. As with City services, we anticipate three meetings with staff for each infrastructure topic.

Transportation and transit infrastructure are addressed under **Task 1**, above.

mithun.com

Attachment A - Services

NE 85th Station Area Plan – Supplemental Fiscal Impacts and Benefits Analysis Scope
City of Kirkland Job Number 45-19-PB

Page 17 of 18
May 11th, 2021

Water & Wastewater

Key Questions

- What infrastructure investment will be required to serve the anticipated level of growth? How does it differ from adopted capital plans? How would necessary investments affect growth phasing?
- What is the best way to capture the added costs from new development?

Inputs and Analysis

- Consultants selected by the City will model the anticipated impacts of planned redevelopment to identify necessary investment in water and wastewater infrastructure.
- Mithun to provide sustainability Policy Scenarios from Community Benefits Study for modeling potential reduced impacts
- The results of preliminary analysis will be workshopped with City staff to identify potential strategies to optimize investments and maintain LOS.

Outputs

- Investment requirements for water and wastewater infrastructure to achieve desired level of service.

City Staff Obligations

- Consultation and review of draft analysis.

Stormwater & Surface Water

Key Questions

- What is the cost/benefit of the proposed blue and green streets in the bookend alternatives?
- Would new areawide surface water infrastructure investment be required to serve the anticipated level of growth beyond what is anticipated in applicable basin plans onsite implementation of surface water management per adopted manuals?

Inputs and Analysis

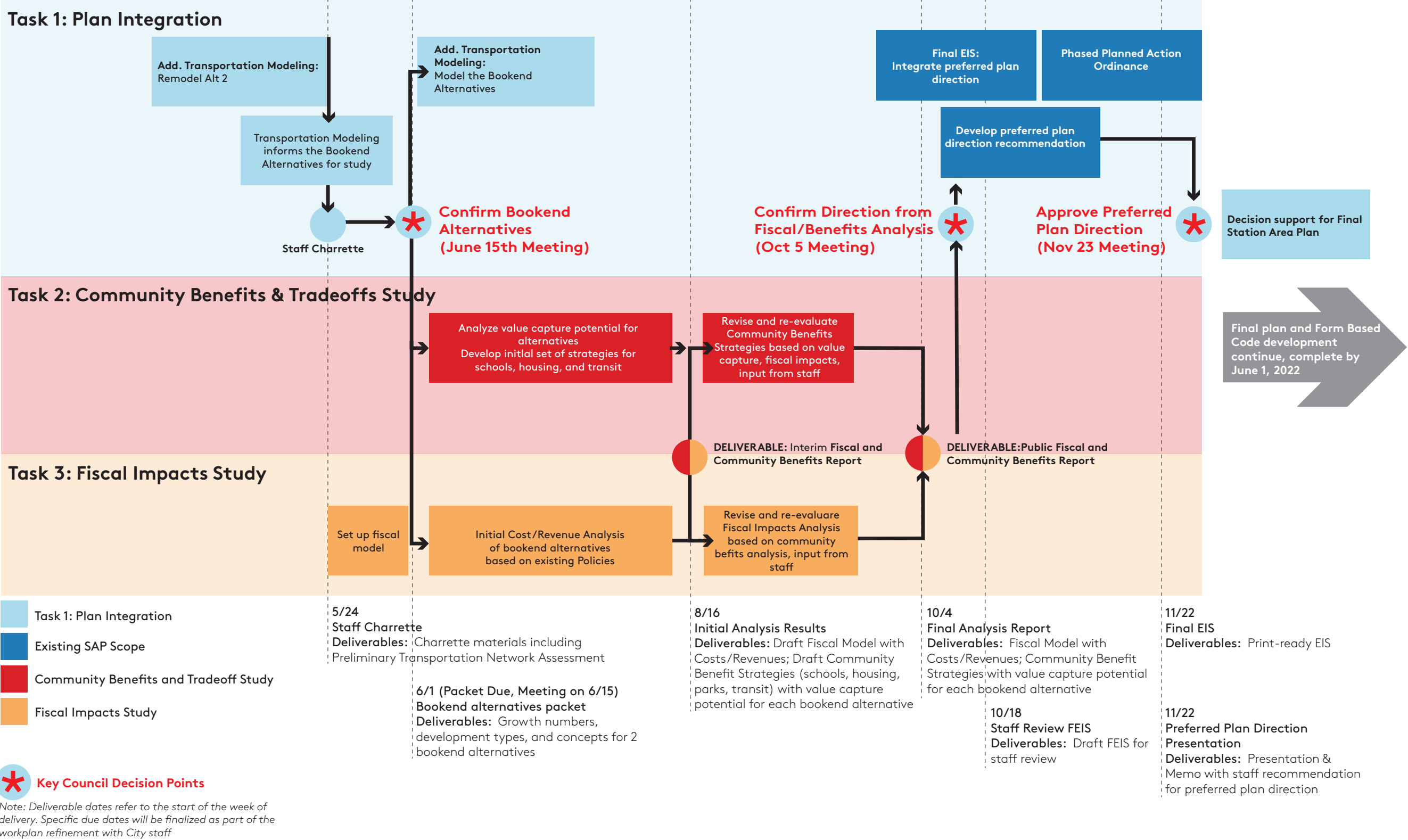
- Consultants selected by the City will model the anticipated impacts of planned redevelopment to identify necessary investment in stormwater and surface water infrastructure.
- Coordination with Mithun to identify cross-cutting strategies that will lead to benefits across topics, included developing blue street design.
- Mithun to provide sustainability Policy Scenarios from Community Benefits Study for modeling potential reduced impacts
- The results of preliminary analysis will be workshopped with City staff to identify potential strategies to optimize investments and maintain LOS.

Outputs

- Investment requirements for stormwater and surface water infrastructure to achieve desired level of service.

City Staff Obligations

- Consultation and review of draft analysis.





Seattle
Pier 56, 1201 Alaskan Way #200
Seattle, WA 98101

San Francisco
660 Market Street #300
San Francisco, CA 94104

Los Angeles
Mithun | Hodgetts + Fung
5837 Adams Boulevard
Culver City, CA 90232

Memorandum

To:	Allison Zike, Senior Planner, City of Kirkland	Date:	Thursday, June 3 rd , 2021
From:	Erin Christensen Ishizaki, Mithun	Project #:	193000
Att:	Attachment 1: Existing Zoning; Attachment 2: June Alternative B development typologies; Attachment 3: June Alternative A development typologies; Attachment 4: June Alternative B maximum allowable zoning heights Attachment 5: June Alternative A maximum allowable zoning heights; Attachment 6: Changes from EIS Alt 2 to June Alternative B		
Re:	Community Benefits and Fiscal Impacts Study		

As part of the NE 85th St Station Area Plan engagement process, over six hundred stakeholders of all ages who live and work here shared their comments, questions and concerns during the DSEIS Comment Period about the Draft EIS for the NE 85th St Station Area Plan. The Community Benefits and Fiscal Impacts Study will help us set priorities together – and take a practical approach to maximizing community benefits and the regional transit investment in the Bus Rapid Transit station for years to come.

The Study is designed to help Council understand the real-world implications of the options that are being considered – both the fiscal impacts to the City, and the likely community benefits that could result from new development. Based on community feedback, the team proposes using “June Alternatives” instead of the DSEIS Alternatives for the basis of the study. These June Alternatives narrow the range of alternatives studied in the following ways;

- Remove the level of growth shown in DSEIS Alternative 3 from further consideration
- Use a revised version of DSEIS Alternative 1 as the lower limit of growth to be studied (June Alternative A: Current Trends)
- Use a reduced version of DSEIS Alternative 2 as the upper limit of growth to be studied (June Alternative B: Transit Connected Growth)

This memo gives a description of these June Alternatives for the Study, how they were developed, and how they will be used.

The attached exhibits provide information on the recommended narrowed range of “June Alternatives” to be analyzed in the Community Benefits and Fiscal Impacts Study. These scenarios represent a range of possibilities to be studied for the Station Area, defined by the total potential growth in employment and residential housing units that the City of Kirkland could plan for over the next two decades. The results of these studies are scheduled to be presented to Council in October 2021, to help inform Council's decision on a preferred plan direction.

The recommended Study June Alternatives presented here are based on the Draft Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement (DSEIS) Alternatives presented to Council in January 2021. The project team recommends these refined June Alternatives based on community and City Council feedback, additional traffic modeling and a City Staff Charette held on May 24th representing Planning & Building, Parks & Community Services, Finance & Administration, Public Works Departments, and the City Manager's Office. These recommended June Alternatives adjust the proposed development typologies (Att. 2 and 3) and maximum allowable building heights (Att. 4 and 5) based on the following considerations:

- Maximize the regional Sound Transit investment in BRT and the 85th Station Area Plan by prioritizing changes that create a transit-connected district that provides real value to the community
- Maximize affordable housing and economic development potential to support community benefits.
- Growth assumptions should take into account phasing considerations for land use types, infrastructure needs, and community amenities including parks.
- Maximum allowable zoning heights should include height transitions to existing residential areas.
- The June Alternatives should preserve the existing functionality of NE 85th St while enhancing and expanding its role as an urban, multimodal street.
- Transportation improvements should preserve community character, including minimizing significant changes such as road widening in areas outside of where proposed growth is occurring.
- Transit should be able to operate effectively along NE 85th and other streets in the study area.
- Establish a low-stress priority bike & pedestrian network that serves the full study area.
- Growth assumptions should remove critical areas from the total developable area.

The resulting staff recommendation is summarized below, and in Attachments 2-5. Multiple options for allowable height are under consideration for areas indicated with a dashed white outline in Attachment 4.

Comparison of DSEIS and Recommended June Alternatives A/B 2044 Growth Projections

Alternative	Total Future Households	Total Future Employment
DSEIS No-Action Alternative	2,782	10,859
June Alternative A: Current Trends	3,669	11,821
June Alternative B: Transit Connected Growth	8,003	20,151
DSEIS Alternative 2	8,509	28,688
DSEIS Alternative 3	10,909	34,988

June Alternative A: Current Trends

The June Alternative A: Current Trends (Illustrated in Att. 3 and 5) is based on the starting point of DSEIS Alternative 1: No Action. A 'No Action' Alternative showing growth in line with Kirkland's Comprehensive Plan is a requirement of the DSEIS process. For A: Current Trends, City Staff recommend adjusting these growth targets upward for a more realistic study of fiscal impacts and community benefits, as growth in the past six years has outpaced the assumptions in the 2015 Comprehensive Plan.

More About Current Trends

As noted in DSEIS Pages 3-31 and 3-32, under current plans and zoning, and associated regional traffic modeling, about 873 new housing units were anticipated by 2035 in the Station Area, a fraction of the City's target and capacity. As of 2020, there are 1,145 units anticipated in two proposed mixed use developments ("pipeline development") on properties in the Study Area, exceeding the planned housing by 2035.

With the two currently proposed mixed use development projects (or “pipeline development”), there would be another nearly estimated 190 jobs, although that is still a fraction of the anticipated 5,900 new jobs planned by the year 2035 in the Study Area. See DSEIS Exhibit 317.

DSEIS Exhibit 317. 2035 Growth Targets and Capacity: City and Station Area

	Housing	Jobs
Citywide Growth Target: 2012-2035	8,361	22,435
Citywide Growth Capacity: 2016*	13,664 to 23,817	22,984 to 57,155
<i>Totem Lake Urban Center Capacity Share of Citywide Capacity</i>	25%-55%	30%-70%
Station Area Planned Growth 2019-2035	873	5,871
Station Area Pipeline Development: 2020	1,145	193 (est)

Sources: King County, 2014; City of Kirkland, 2016; OFM, 2019.

June Alternative A: Current Trends maintains existing zoning heights throughout the district and slightly adjusts the assumed 2044 growth projections to reflect these current trends, showing more jobs, and only slightly more housing than DSEIS Alternative 1. These additional jobs are captured by focusing new development primarily in portions of the study area currently zoned for development up to 67' in height in zones RH-1A, RH-2A, and RH-2B.

Revised June Alternative A: Current Trends Preliminary 2044 Growth

Quadrant	Households	Employment
NW	515	1,164
NE	1,844	3,468
SW	710	3,787
SE	600	3,403
Totals	3,669	11,821

Source: Mithun/ EconW, 2021

DSEIS Alternative 1 Housing and Employment Growth

Quadrant	Households		Employment	
	Existing	Growth	Existing	Growth
NW	484	515	898	1,164
NE	453	957	906	3,252
SE	305	600	913	2,657
SW	667	710	2,270	3,787
Total	1,909	2,782	4,988	10,859

Source: DSEIS Exhibits 2-21 and 2-23

June Alternative B: Transit Connected Growth

June Alternative B: Transit Connected Growth (Illustrated in Att. 2 and 4) incorporates elements shown in the commercial zones of DSEIS Alternative 3 into a reduced land use pattern from DSEIS Alternative 2. The intent of this strategy is to:

- Optimize for workforce and affordable housing, in particular the number of units provided through linkage fees and/or inclusionary zoning.
- Attract new jobs to foster economic activity and meet Citywide targets.
- Balance the distribution of commercial-focused development across the study area.
- Foster an environmentally-sound land use pattern that helps achieve the City's sustainability goals.

June Alternative B: Transit Connected Growth responds to the public comment heard during the DSEIS comment period and the May 26, 2021 Council Listening Session. Although a wide range of comments were shared, many participants reiterated a desire to maintain existing Low Density residential character, and concerns regarding the maximum allowable zoning heights proposed in DSEIS Alternative 3.

City staff recommends that the Station Area Plan only increase allowable heights in areas that provide clear benefits to the community and take advantage of regional transit connections. To that end, several areas where height increases had been proposed as part of DSEIS Alternative 2 and 3 have been removed from consideration in B: Transit Connected Growth (Attachment 4). These include areas that are unlikely to redevelop due to market forces, are limited by common construction methods, or are constrained by other considerations B: Transit Connected Growth results in similar household growth numbers as DSEIS Alternative 2, but lower employment numbers, showing more of a jobs-housing balance. The Southwest Quadrant has lower growth numbers, closer to what was proposed for DSEIS Alternative 1. See Attachment 6 for a summary of key changes that led to June Alternative B: Transit Connected Growth.

Revised June Alternative B Preliminary 2044 Growth

Quadrant	Households	Employment
NW	538	1,241
NE	2,915	7,571
SW	710	3,338
SE	3,839	8,001
Totals	8,003	20,151

Matrix produced by Mithun/ EcoNW

DSEIS Alternative 3 Housing and Employment Growth

Quadrant	Households	Employment
NW	537	1,145
NE	4,559	23,761
SE	4,112	6,794
SW	1,701	3,288
Total	10,909	34,988

Source: DSEIS Exhibits 2-21 and 2-23

Initial BKR Model Results from Additional Transportation Analysis

A key input into the Study June Alternatives was additional transportation analysis of DSEIS Alternative 2 run by project subconsultant, Fehr and Peers. Fehr and Peers considered additional variables not required for the DSEIS analysis, most notably the impact of automobiles choosing a different route due to proposed changes in the transportation network.

The initial results from the additional transportation analysis suggest that the Southeast Quadrant of the study area has the capacity to handle more growth than shown in DSEIS Alternative 2 without causing significantly more traffic congestion. Therefore, staff recommended that the maximum allowable zoning height on specific parcels closest to the interchange be increased to allow heights up to 250'.

The Initial BKR Model Results also suggest that the growth proposed on the Northeast Quadrant in DSEIS Alternative 2 will generate a substantial amount of delay at the NE 85th St & 120th Ave NE and NE 90th St & 124th Ave NE intersections. Staff and Consultants reviewed options to address this issue including:

- Reduce overall growth in this quadrant.
- A greater mix of land uses in this quadrant that would enable residents and employees to meet needs on site, meaning fewer car trips and more walking and biking trips.
- Implement aggressive Transportation Demand Management (TDM) strategies.

After a discussion of these options, City Staff instructed the consultant team to reduce the growth proposed on portions of the Northeast Quadrant (see Att. 4) and investigate all potential TDM (transportation demand management) strategies, focusing on reducing the 'drive alone' mode share and considering possible options for investment in multimodal transportation. The Fiscal Impact Study will provide additional information on the efficacy of these TDM strategies by comparing avoided costs (due to reducing the amount of auto infrastructure required) to incurred costs (including improvements to bike, pedestrian, transit infrastructure, and TDM Policies including managing parking).

1. Lower allowable height from 65' to 45'
2. Lower allowable height from 65' to 30'
3. Reduce development capacity within max height of 150'*
4. Increase allowable height from 150' to 250'
5. Reduce development capacity within max height of 85'*

Summary of Changes from DSEIS Alternative 2 to June Alternative B

Description <i>(see Att. 6 for a map of relevant areas)</i>	DSEIS Alt 2 Maximum Allowed Height*	June Alt B Maximum Allowed Height*
1. Lower allowable height in SW Quadrant	65'	45'
2. Lower allowable height in SW Quadrant	65'	30'
3. Reduce development capacity in NE Quadrant	85'-150', see note**	85'-150', see note**
4. Increase allowable height SE Quadrant	150'	250'***

5. Reduce development capacity along NE 85 th St between 122 th Ave NE and 128 th Ave NE	85', see note**	85', see note**
<p>*All heights shown are maximum heights, and do not include additional potential restrictions on height through transitions to existing residential areas, setback requirements, etc.</p> <p>**Note: reduced development capacity reflects changes to development assumptions that affect overall development potential, including additional transitions to existing residential areas, reduced allowed lot coverage, and increased on-site parking requirements.</p>		

Questions for Council

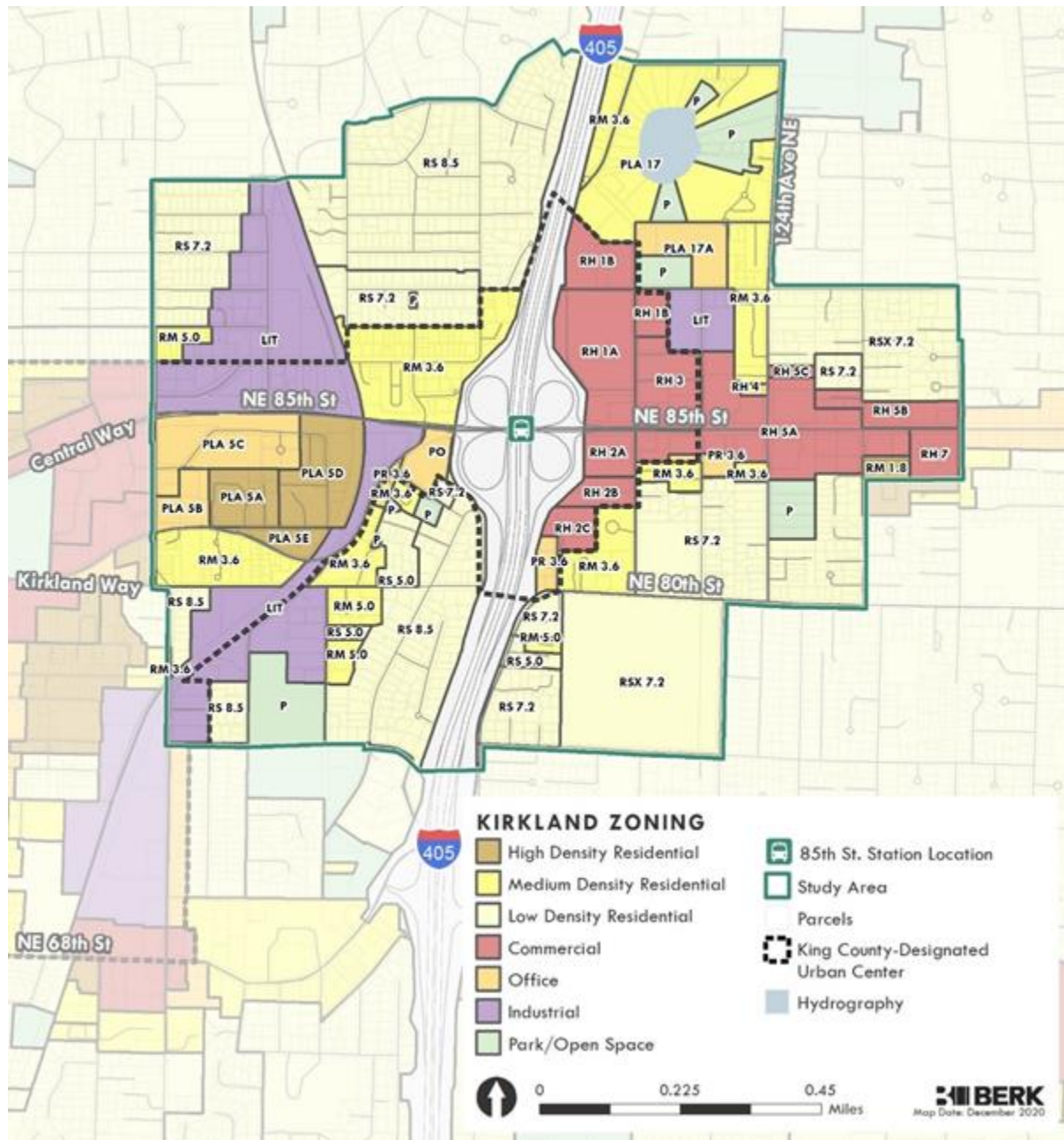
The revised June Alternatives will be analyzed to provide Council with more information on the fiscal impacts and community benefits of potential rezoning and planning changes with the Station Area. Below are key questions at this stage for Council consideration:

- Is the range of potential growth and mix of land uses to be analyzed sufficient to answer Council's questions? Does the Council have any comments on the evaluation criteria used to develop the recommended revised June Alternatives?
- *Attachment 4: June Alternative B maximum allowable zoning heights* represents staff recommendations. The project team would appreciate Council guidance on the high bookend of proposed zoning heights to be analyzed in the following areas, which have a bold black outline in the attached plan:
 - Sub-area A: Block bounded by I-405, NE 90th St, 120th Ave NE, and NE 85th St: Currently, this subarea includes development heights up to 150' in portions of this area support more development near the station and maximize the development potential of parcels best suited for commercial office uses. Is there value in analyzing heights up to 150', or is 85' the maximum height which the Council would like to consider for the analysis?
 - Sub-area B: Commercial lots fronting onto NE 85th St between 122nd Ave NE and 126th Ave NE: Currently, this subarea includes development heights up to 150' in portions of this area to support more development near the station. Is there value in analyzing heights up to 150', or is 85' the maximum height which the Council would like to consider for the analysis?

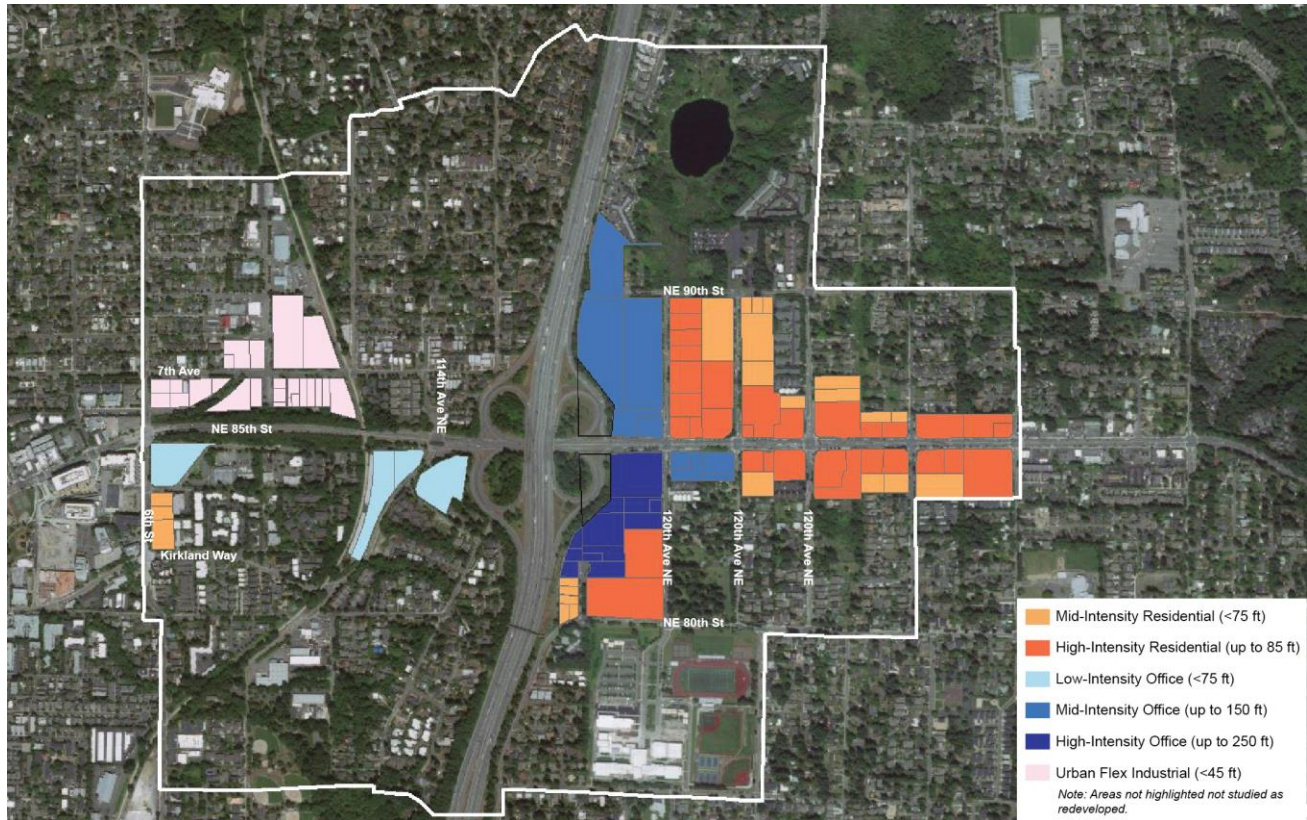
Note: allowed heights up to 150' are compatible with new Construction Type IVB and emerging technologies including Mass Timber ((a new wood product technology that allows for tall wood-framed buildings, also known as Cross Laminated Timber or CLT); and 85' is compatible with construction types common in today's market. Mass Timber offers significant potential environmental benefits, including a much lower carbon footprint compared to concrete.

- June Alternative B: Transit Connected Growth proposes increased height to 45' in the areas shown as Urban Flex Industrial within the Norkirk LIT in Attachment 3. This is consistent with the goal of enabling new uses in this area that fits with a more walkable, urban character along 7th Ave while maintaining the predominantly light industrial uses. Examples of this new mix of uses could include maker spaces, co-working, and light industry with a storefront presence. Does Council support continued study of the potential for this option within June Alternative B?
- DSEIS Alternatives 2 & 3 showed development in the WSDOT right-of-way (ROW) as directed by the City during the plan Initial Concepts phase. City staff recommends the excess WSDOT ROW be shown as potential parks or open space and therefore be excluded from the housing unit and jobs growth analysis at this stage, as Staff noted they are unlikely to redevelop soon due to regulatory hurdles. These parcels will remain in the final plan as potential development sites or open space. Is this approach in line with Council's goals for the Station Area?

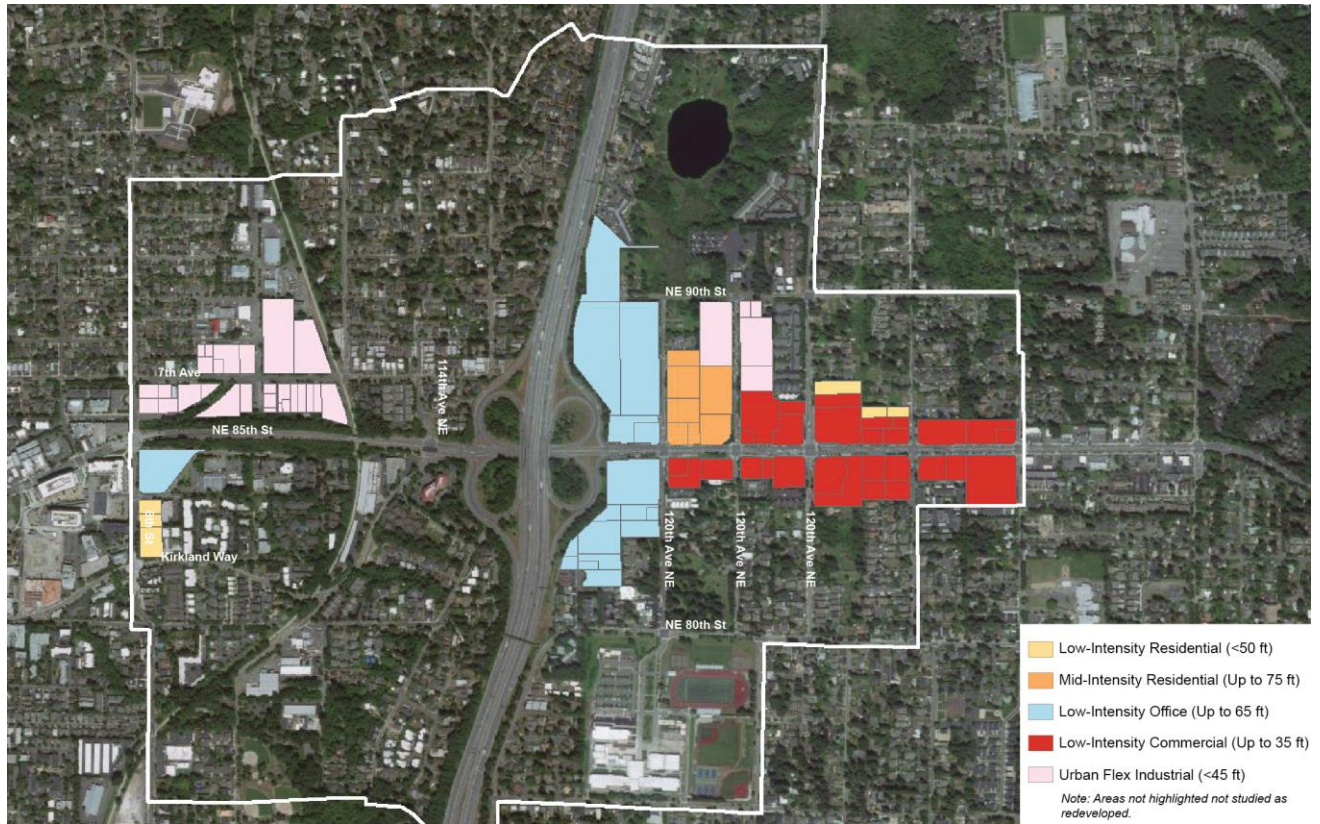
Attachment 1: Existing Zoning



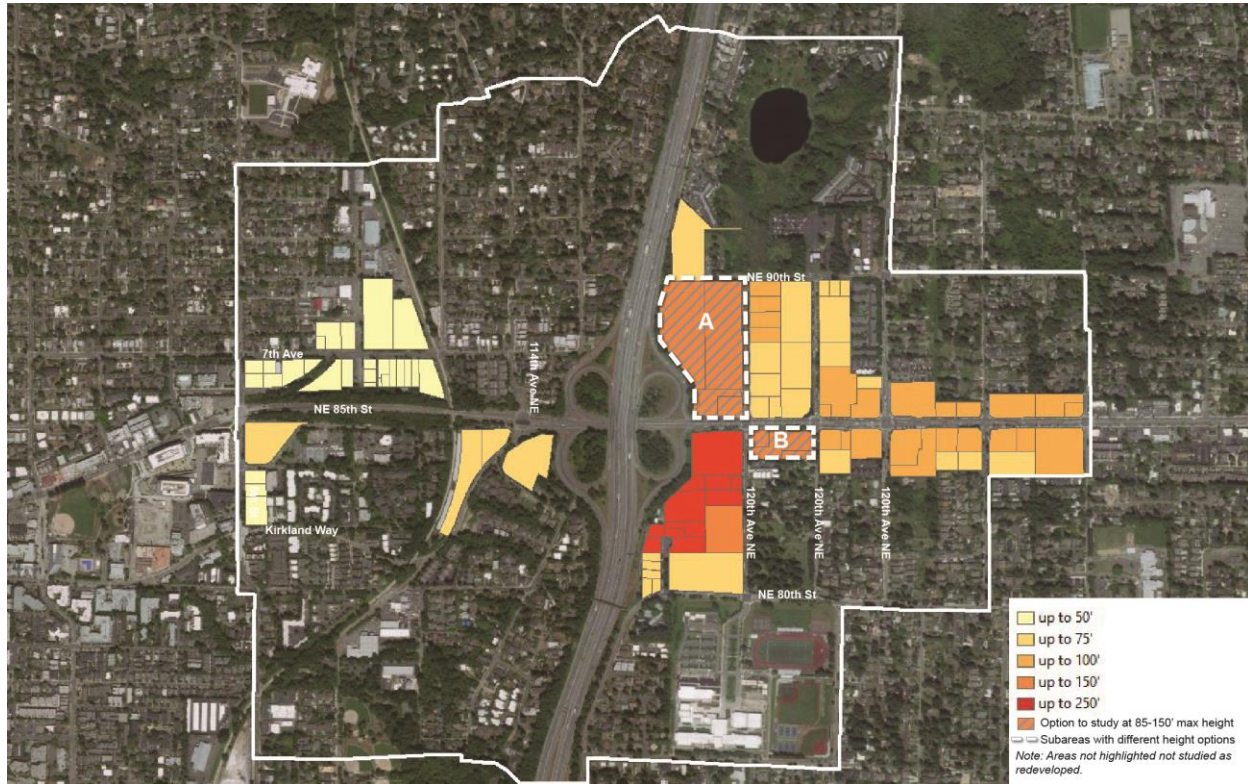
Source: City of Kirkland, 2020; BERK, 2020.

Attachment 2: June Alternative B Transit Connected Growth Development Typologies

Source: Mithun, 2021.

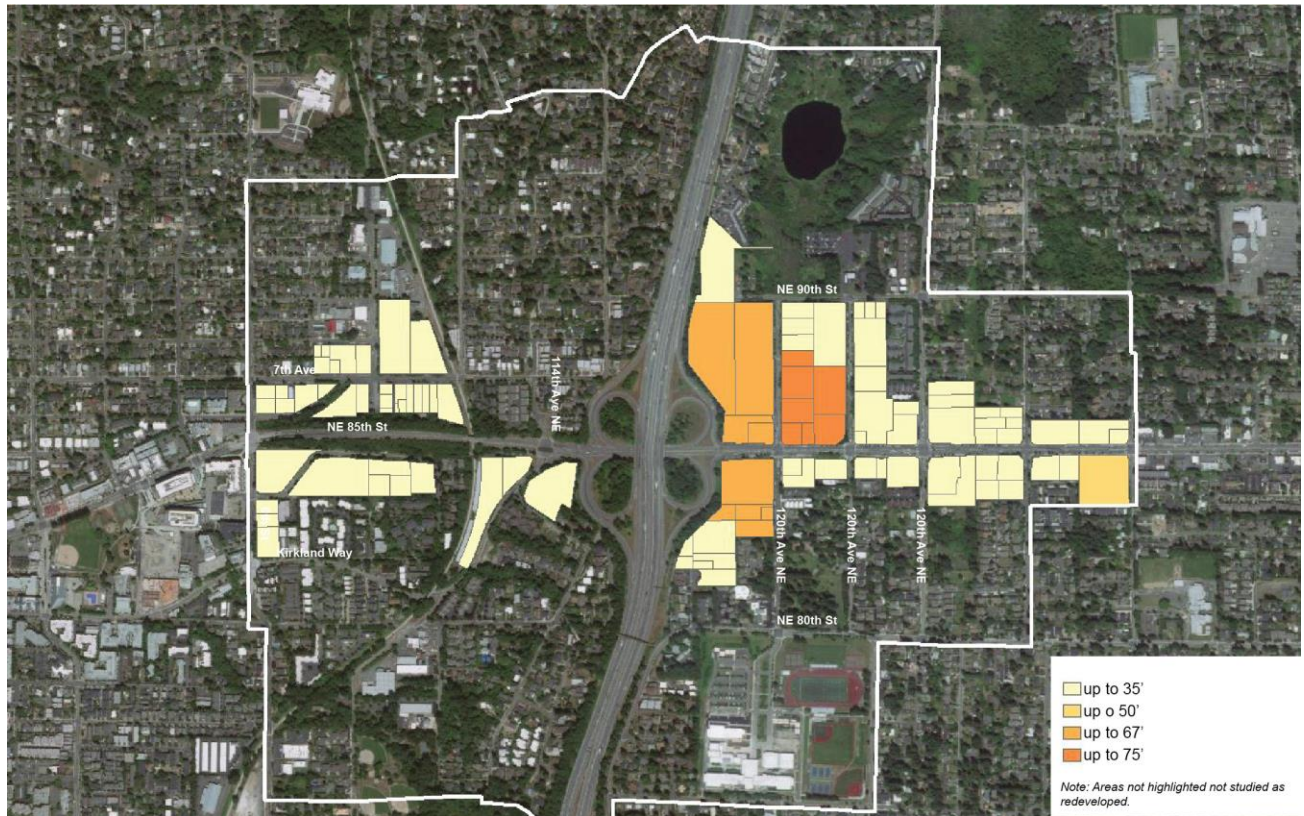
Attachment 3: June Alternative A Current Trends Development Typologies

Source: Mithun, 2021

Attachment 4: Recommended June Alternative B Transit Connected Growth Maximum Allowable Zoning Heights

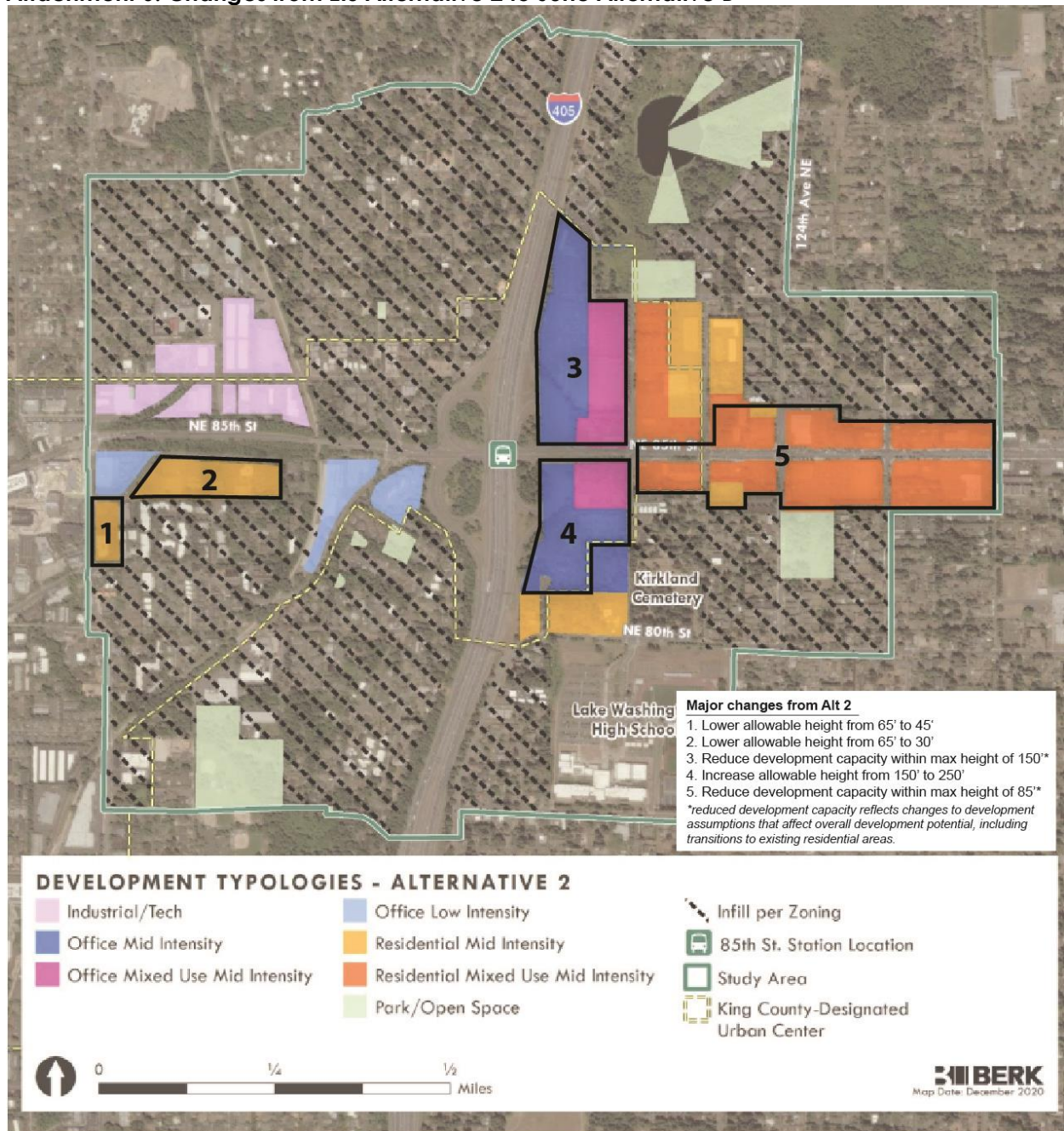
Source: Mithun, 2021

Attachment 5: June Alternative A Current Trends Maximum Allowable Zoning Heights



Source: Mithun, 2021.

Attachment 6: Changes from EIS Alternative 2 to June Alternative B



Source: Mithun, 2021.



CITY OF KIRKLAND
City Manager's Office
123 Fifth Avenue, Kirkland, WA 98033
425-587-3007

MEMORANDUM

To: Kurt Triplett, City Manager
From: Joy Johnston, Interim Communications Program Manager
Date: June 4, 2021
Subject: Juneteenth Proclamation

RECOMMENDATION:

That the Mayor proclaim June 19, 2021 as Juneteenth in Kirkland, Washington.

BACKGROUND DISCUSSION:

Juneteenth is the oldest nationally celebrated commemoration of the ending of slavery in the United States. Juneteenth recognizes the day of June 19, 1865, when enslaved African Americans in Texas were informed by Major General Gordon Granger that they were "free," ending 246 years of chattel slavery. This was two and a half years after President Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation which had become official January 1, 1863.

Today, Juneteenth commemorates African American freedom and emphasizes education and achievement. It is a day, a week, and in some areas, a month marked with celebrations, special events, picnics, and family gatherings. It is a time for reflection and rejoicing. It is a time for assessment and self-improvement and for planning the future. In cities across the country, people of all races, nationalities and religions are encouraged to join together to truthfully acknowledge a period in U.S. history that shaped and continues to influence our society today.

Despite the over 155 years have passed since chattel slavery was officially ended in the United States, people of African descent continue to have to fight to dismantle anti-Black systems and policies of oppression in our country. The tragic killing of George Floyd by a police officer on May 25, 2020 in Minneapolis, MN sparked national dialog about structural racism. Numerous marches and rallies in Kirkland called for an end to structural racism and for the City of Kirkland to demonstrate that Black lives matter.

On August 4, 2020 the City passed legislation (R-5434) related to examining and dismantling institutional and structural racism in Kirkland. The City has committed significant funding to support many actions outlined in the legislation. Some of actions started immediately as part of the Early Action Initiative and will continue as part of the 2021 Community Safety Initiative. For more information, visit www.kirklandwa.gov/5434.

Additionally, May 31, 2021 marked 100 years since a violent mob raided, firebombed, and destroyed approximately 35 square blocks of the thriving Black neighborhood of Greenwood in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Homes, businesses, and churches were burned. In all, as many as 300 Black Americans were killed, and nearly 10,000 were left destitute and homeless. This tragedy, which

came to be known as the 1921 Tulsa Race Massacre, was a horrific example of the inequity and racial terror that has continued to exist in the United States. News about the massacre was wiped from many official sources for decades. Juneteenth provides an opportunity to reflect on and face the many people and events that have shaped history in the United States, not just in terms of tragedy, but also to celebrate the resilience and courage of those who have survived tragedy, have rebuilt, and continue to fight for justice.

By proclaiming June 19, 2021 as Juneteenth in Kirkland, the City reaffirms its strong commitment to doing the hard and necessary work to fight injustice and transform this country into one that is more equitable for all.

In honor of Juneteenth, the City of Kirkland is sponsoring an event, Eastside Honoring Juneteenth, along with the City of Redmond, Eastside Embrace, Eastside for All, and the Eastside Race and Leadership Coalition. The event takes place on Saturday, June 19, 2021 from 12:00 p.m. to 3:00 pm. at the Redmond Downtown Park.

Attending the City Council meeting to accept the proclamation will be Nikayla Rice, founder of Eastside Embrace, who may be accompanied by other community leaders.



A PROCLAMATION OF THE CITY OF KIRKLAND

Proclaiming June 19, 2021 as "Juneteenth" in Kirkland, Washington

WHEREAS, Juneteenth recognizes and commemorates the day of June 19, 1865, when enslaved African Americans in Texas were informed by Major General Gordon Granger that they were "free," ending 246 years of chattel slavery; and

WHEREAS, though President Abraham Lincoln enacted the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863, resistance to the Executive Order, as well as continued fighting in the state of Texas regarding the abolishment of slavery, significantly delayed the freedom of slaves; and

WHEREAS, on June 19, 1866, one year after Major Granger's announcement, the freed African American men and women in the state of Texas held the first "Juneteenth," or African American Independence Day celebration, and Juneteenth celebrations would later spread to all corners of the country; and

WHEREAS, for people of African descent in this country, Juneteenth is the closest occasion of a true "freedom day" to celebrate and the day is marked with special events, picnics, and family gatherings; and

WHEREAS, on May 13, 2021, Governor Jay Inslee signed House Bill 1016 declaring Juneteenth a state holiday in Washington and making June 19 a paid day off for state workers starting in 2022; and

WHEREAS, despite that over 155 years have passed since chattel slavery was officially ended in the United States, the nation continues to struggle with dismantling the lingering effects of discriminatory systems and structural racism in our country; and

WHEREAS, the murder of George Floyd by Minnesota police officers in 2020 sparked a national dialog and protests across the United States, including here in Kirkland, bringing continued inequities and injustices to the forefront of our collective conscience; and

WHEREAS, the City of Kirkland strives to create a Kirkland where Black people feel safe and respected and interpersonal, institutional and structural racism no longer exists and on August 4, 2020 the City passed Resolution R-5434 to examine and dismantle institutional and structural racism in Kirkland;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, Penny Sweet, Mayor of Kirkland, on behalf of the City Council, do hereby proclaim June 19, 2021 as Juneteenth in Kirkland, Washington, recognizing its historical importance and calling on our community to join us in listening, reflecting and acting so that we can continue to make progress on the arduous journey toward achieve racial justice for all.

Signed this 15th day of June 2021

Penny Sweet, Mayor

**CITY OF KIRKLAND****Department of Public Works****123 Fifth Avenue, Kirkland, WA 98033 425.587.3800****www.kirklandwa.gov**

MEMORANDUM

To: Kurt Triplett, City Manager

From: George Minassian, P.E., Capital Projects Supervisor
Rod Steitzer, P.E., Capital Projects Manager
John Starbard, Deputy Director of Public Works
Julie Underwood, Director of Public Works

Date: June 1, 2021

Subject: 2021-2026 TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM—
PUBLIC HEARING AND ADOPTION

RECOMMENDATION:

It is recommended that the City Council conduct a public hearing for the proposed 2021-2026 Transportation Improvement Program and, following the hearing, approve a resolution adopting it, with any changes resulting from the hearing and Council discussion being incorporated into the final documents.

BACKGROUND DISCUSSION:

The Transportation Improvement Program (TIP) is a State-mandated planning document, updated annually, listing all planned major transportation projects anticipated to be built or to compete for grant funding within the next six years. The projects identified in the 2021-2026 TIP directly mirror both the funded and unfunded portions of the transportation element of 2021-2026 Capital Improvement Program (CIP), which was adopted by City Council on December 8, 2020. This proposed TIP was reviewed by the Transportation Commission on May 26, 2021. The Commission's comments and discussion did not change the content of the TIP. The TIP also is consistent with the Transportation Element of the *Kirkland Comprehensive Plan*, as well as the *Transportation Master Plan* (TMP) and the City's *Capital Facilities Plan*.

In accordance with RCW 35.77.010, the purpose of a public hearing on the TIP is to provide an opportunity for the public to comment and provide input on transportation projects being planned by the City. Any resulting changes from the public hearing will be incorporated into the City's final TIP prior to it being transmitted to the Puget Sound Regional Council, the Washington State Department of Transportation, Kirkland's neighboring cities, and public utility companies.

Resolution
Exhibit A to Resolution
Exhibit B to Resolution

RESOLUTION R-5480

A RESOLUTION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF KIRKLAND
ADOPTING THE CITY OF KIRKLAND 2021-2026 TRANSPORTATION
IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM.

WHEREAS, under RCW 35.77.010 the City is required annually
to review and adopt a six-year Transportation Improvement Program;
and

WHEREAS, on June 15, 2021, the City Council conducted a public
hearing and took public comment on the proposed 2021-2026
Transportation Improvement Program; and

WHEREAS, the City Council finds the proposed 2021-2026
Transportation Improvement Program reflects the funded and unfunded
portions of the transportation element of 2021-2026 Capital
Improvement Program (CIP) adopted by City Council on December 8,
2020, and is consistent with the Transportation Element of the City of
Kirkland Comprehensive Plan; and

WHEREAS, with respect to the provisions of RCW 35.77.010(2),
which requires that the Transportation Improvement Program contain
information on planned uses for nonmotorized purposes, the City
Council finds that the proposed 2021-2026 Transportation Improvement
Program identifies non-motorized projects for sidewalk and school walk
route enhancements, and lighting improvements to the Cross Kirkland
Corridor.

NOW, THEREFORE, be it resolved by the City Council of the City
of Kirkland as follows:

Section 1. The City of Kirkland 2021-2026 Transportation
Improvement Program is adopted as set forth in Exhibits A and Exhibit
B which are incorporated by reference.

Section 2. Copies of this Resolution and the 2021-2026
Transportation Improvement Program, as set forth in Exhibits A and
Exhibit B, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Washington State
Department of Transportation as required by RCW 35.77.010.

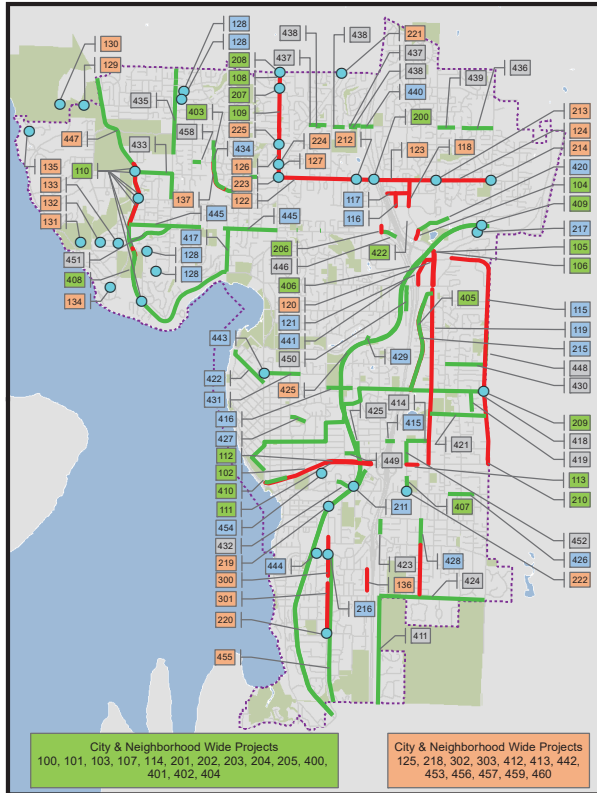
Passed by majority vote of the Kirkland City Council in open
meeting this ____ day of _____, 2021.

Signed in authentication thereof this ____ day of _____,
2021.

Penny Sweet, Mayor

Attest:

Kathi Anderson, City Clerk



NOT TO SCALE

Produced by the City of Kirkland (c) 2021, the City of Kirkland, all rights reserved. No warranties of any sort, including but not limited to accuracy, fitness or merchant-ability, accompany this product.

Date: 5/18/2021



	Funded
	Unfunded Transportation Improvement Plan/External Funding Candidates
	Unfunded Projects included in the Adopted 2023-2035 Transportation Element of the Capital Facilities Plan
	Potential Non-Motorized Projects Under Placeholder, Not included in Totals

Legend	
●	Intersection Improvements
—	PTC, STC, TRC
—	NMC
—	NMC
—	City Limit Boundary
—	Streets
—	Lakes
—	Parks

Transportation Improvement Program (2021-2026)

EXHIBIT A

*100. Annual Street Preservation Program (STC0060000)	*202. Citywide Traffic Management Safety Improvements (TRC1170000)	*412. Crosswalk Upgrade Program (NMC0129900)
*101. Street Levy Street Preservation (STC0060300)	*203. Vision Zero Safety Improvement (TRC1170200)	*413. Cross Kirkland Corridor Opportunity Fund (NMC0241200)
102. Central Way Preservation Construction (STC0060400)	*204. Neighborhood Traffic Control (TRC1170300)	414. NE 90th Street Sidewalk (Phase II) (NMC0260000)
*103. Local Road Maintenance (STC0060800)	*205. Kirkland Intelligent Transportation System Phase 3 (TRC1200000)	415. NE 90th Street/405 Pedestrian/Bicycle Overpass (NMC0300000)
104. Totem Lake Boulevard and 120th Ave NE Preservation (STC0060900)	206. 116th Avenue NE/NE 124th Street Intersection Improvements (TRC1240000)	416. Crestwoods Park/CKC Corridor Ped/Bike Facility (NMC0310000)
105. 124th Ave NE Roadway Improvements (North Section) ROW (STC0591200)	207. 100th Avenue NE/Simonds Road Intersection Improvements (TRC1350000)	417. 93rd Avenue NE Sidewalk (NMC0320000)
106. 124th Ave NE Roadway Improvements (North Section) Construction (STC0591300)	208. 100th Avenue NE/145th Street Intersection Improvements (TRC1360000)	418. NE 100th Street Bike Lane (NMC0360000)
*107. Annual Striping Program (STC0800000)	209. NE 100th Street/132nd Avenue NE Intersection Improvements (TRC1380000)	419. 130th Avenue NE Sidewalk (NMC0370000)
108. 100th Avenue NE Roadway Improvements (North Section) (STC0831300)	210. NE 85th St/132nd Ave NE Dual Left Turn Lanes (TRC1390000)	420. NE 126th Street Non-Motorized Facilities (NMC0430000)
109. 100th Ave NE Roadway Imps (Mid-North Section) (STC0831400)	211. Kirkland Way/CKC Bridge Abutment/Intersection Improvement (TRC0670000)	421. NE 95th Street Sidewalk (Highlands) (NMC0450000)
110. Juanita Drive Intersection and Safety Improvements (STC0890000)	212. NE 132nd Street/Fire Station Access Drive Intersection Improvements (TRC0960000)	422. 18th Avenue SW Sidewalk (NMC0460000)
111. NE 88th Street Ped/Bike Connection 114th Ave NE to 6th St (STC1870000)	213. NE 132nd Street/124th Avenue NE Intersection Improvements (TRC0960000)	423. 116th Avenue NE Sidewalk (South Rose Hill) (NMC0470000)
112. NE 88th St and 6th St Westbound Transit Queue Jump (STC0800000)	214. NE 132nd Street/132nd Ave NE Intersection Improvements (TRC0970000)	424. NE 60th Street Sidewalk (NMC0480000)
113. NE 88th Street Eastbound Third Lane 120th Ave NE to 122nd Ave NE (STC1090000)	215. Slater Avenue NE Traffic Calming - Phase 1 (TRC1140000)	425. 112th Avenue NE Sidewalk (NMC0490000)
*114. Regional Inter-Agency Coordination (STC9999000)	216. NE 68th Street Intersection Improvements/Access Management (TRC1170400)	426. NE 80th Street Sidewalk (NMC0500000)
115. 132nd Avenue NE Roadway Improvements (STC0560000)	217. Slater Avenue NE (132nd Avenue NE)/NE 124th Street (TRC1230000)	427. 13th Avenue Sidewalk (NMC0540000)
116. 119th Avenue NE Roadway Extension (STC0610000)	*218. Kirkland ITS Implementation Phase 4 (TRC1250000)	428. 122nd Avenue NE Sidewalk (NMC0550000)
117. NE 130th Street Roadway Improvements (STC0620000)	219. 6th Street S/5th Place/CKC Transit Signal Priority (TRC1280000)	429. 111th Avenue NE Non-Motorized/Emergency Access Connection (NMC0580000)
118. 120th Avenue NE Roadway Improvements (STC0630000)	220. NE 53rd Street Intersection Improvements (TRC1290000)	430. NE 104th Street Sidewalk (NMC0610000)
119. 124th Avenue NE Roadway Extension (STC0640000)	221. NE 145th Street/Juanita-Woodinville Way Intersection Improvements (TRC1300000)	431. 19th Avenue Sidewalk (NMC0620000)
120. NE 120th Street Roadway Improvements (West Section) (STC0720000)	222. NE 80th Street/120th Avenue NE Intersection Improvements (TRC1310000)	432. Kirkland Way Sidewalk (NMC0630000)
121. 120th Avenue NE Roadway Extension (STC0730000)	223. 100th Avenue NE/132nd Street Intersection Improvements (TRC1320000)	433. NE 132nd Street Sidewalk At Finn Hill Middle School (NMC0720000)
122. NE 132nd St Roadway Improvements - Phase I (West Section) (STC0770000)	224. 100th Avenue NE/Juanita-Woodinville Way Intersection Improvements (TRC1330000)	434. 90th Avenue NE Sidewalk (NMC0740000)
123. NE 132nd St Roadway Improvements - Phase II (Mid Section) (STC0780000)	225. 100th Avenue NE/137th Street Intersection Improvements (TRC1340000)	435. 84th Avenue NE Sidewalk (NMC0750000)
124. NE 132nd St Roadway Improvements - Phase III (East Section) (STC0790000)	300. 108th Avenue NE Transit Queue Jump - Phase I (PTC0040000)	436. NE 140th Street Sidewalk - Muir Elm Walk Rt Enhance, Phase 1 (NMC0760000)
*125. Totem Lake Area Development Opportunity Program (STC0810000)	301. 108th Avenue NE Transit Queue Jump - Phase II (PTC0050000)	437. NE 140th Street - Keller Elm Walk Rt Enhance - N (NMC0770000)
126. 100th Avenue NE Roadway Improvements (Mid-South Section) (STC0831500)	*302. Public Transit Speed and Reliability Improvements (PTC0020000)	438. NE 140th Street - Keller Elm Walk Rt Enhance - S (NMC0780000)
127. 100th Avenue NE Roadway Improvements (South Section) (STC0831600)	*303. Public Transit Passenger Environment Improvements (PTC0030000)	439. NE 140th Street Sidewalk - Muir Elm Walk Rt Enhance, Phase 2 (NMC0790000)
128. Finn Hill Emergency Vehicle Access Connection (STC0860000)	*400. Street Levy - Pedestrian Safety (NMC0062000)	440. Juanita-Kinggate Pedestrian Bridge At I-405 (NMC0800000)
129. Holmes Point Dr NE Road Embankment Stabilization Location 1 (STC0940000)	*401. Annual Sidewalk Maintenance Program (NMC0570000)	441. Cross Kirkland Corridor (CKC) Non-Motorized Improvements (NMC0860000)
130. Holmes Point Dr NE Road Embankment Stabilization Location 2 (STC0950000)	402. Safer Routes to School Action Plans Implementation (NMC0870000)	*442. CKC Roadway Crossings (NMC0863000)
131. Holmes Point Dr NE Road Embankment Stabilization Location 3 (STC0960000)	403. NE 131st Way/90th Ave NE Nonmotorized Impr. (97th Ave NE to NE 134th St) Scope and Design (NMC0872000)	443. 19th Ave NE/4th St Sidewalks and Crossing of Market Street (NMC087xxxx)
132. Holmes Point Dr NE Road Embankment Stabilization Location 4 (STC0970000)	*404. Citywide Accessibility Improvements (NMC1101000)	444. Reflective Flashing Beacon at 106th Ave NE Crossing NE 68th St (NMC087xxxx)
133. Holmes Point Dr NE Road Embankment Stabilization Location 5 (STC0980000)	405. Citywide Greenways Networks (NMC1130000)	445. NE 124th Street Sidewalk (NMC087xxxx)
134. Champagne Pl Road NE Embankment Stabilization (STC0990000)	406. CKC Lighting 120th Avenue NE to NE 124th Street (NMC1250000)	446. NE 124th Street Sidewalk (NMC0880000)
135. 62nd Ave NE Road Embankment Stabilization (STC1000000)	407. School and Transit Connector Sidewalk on 120th Avenue NE (NMC1260000)	447. Juanita Drive Bicycle and Pedestrian Improvements (NMC0901000)
136. 114th Ave NE Road Reconstruction (STC1010000)	408. CKC/Eastral Crossing Study at 132nd Ave NE (NMC1280000)	448. 132nd Avenue NE Sidewalk (NMC0970000)
137. 90th Ave NE Road Surface Water Drainage Repair (STC1020000)	410. Pedestrian Safety Improvements (Downtown and NE 124th Street) (NMC1290000)	449. 7th Avenue Sidewalk (NMC1010000)
200. NE 132nd St/116th Way NE (I-405) Intersection Improvements (TRC 0980000)	411. 116th Avenue NE (South Section) Non-Motorized Facilities -- Phase II (NMC0010000)	450. 120th Avenue NE Sidewalk (NMC1030000)
*201. Annual Signal Maintenance Program (TRC01160000)		451. NE 122nd Place/NE 123rd Street Sidewalk (NMC1040000)

* Indicates feature is not mapped

City of Kirkland 2017-2022 Transportation Improvement Program (TIP)

[illegible]

City of Kirkland 2017-2022 Transportation Improvement Program (TIP)

TIP Map No.	CIP #	Project Name	Project Description	2021-2026 Project Funding Categories (\$000)					
				Unsecured 2021-2026 Funding	Local* Funding	State Funding	Federal Funding	Total Funding	Total Cost
111	ST 107	NE 85th Street Ped/Bike Connection 114th Ave NE to 6th St	Construct 12' ped/bike connection along the south side of NE 85th St. Related to Sound Transit projects in the area and funded by Sound Transit.				6,900	6,900	6,900
112	ST 108	NE 85th St and 6th St Westbound Transit Queue Jump	Maintenance center surface water upgrades to remain in compliance with the City's National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) permit including: covered storage area for decant materials, covered storage for street patching materials, covered storage for other material to prevent entry into the surface water drainage system.				1,300	1,300	1,300
113	ST 109	NE 85th Street Eastbound Third Lake 120th Ave NE to 122nd Ave	Match BRT lane rechannelization by WSDOT west of 120th Ave NE by restriping within current street width and signal modifications. Related to Sound Transit projects in the area, funded by Sound Transit.				2,700	2,700	2,700
114	ST 9999	Regional Inter-Agency Coordination	Staffing requirements for the City's coordination and participation in regional projects constructed by others such as Washington State Department of Transportation (WSDOT), Sound Transit, King County Metro, etc.		410			410	410
200	TR 098	NE 132nd St/116th Way NE Intersection Improvement	Coordination of City right-of-way and intersection improvements in association with the Washington State Department of Transportation (WSDOT) Half-Diamond Interchange at NE 132nd Street and I-405, between 116th Way NE and Totem Lake Blvd, as recommended in the NE 132nd Street Master Plan.				202	202	202
201	TR 0116	Annual Signal Maintenance Program	Signal maintenance to replace equipment at end of useful life to maintain full capabilities. Includes range of improvements from full intersections to cabinets and service connections to components in cabinets. Also includes RRFBs (pedestrian flashing beacons), school flashers, and radar speed signs.		600			600	600
202	TR 0117	Citywide Traffic Management Safety Improvements	This project is an opportunity fund for improvements that increase motor vehicle safety. It includes design and construction of new traffic signals that meet one or more warrants, modification of existing signals to incorporate flashing yellow arrows or other changes, modifications to driveways and other improvements that specifically address safety needs.		200			200	200
203	TR 0117 002	Vision Zero Safety Improvement	This project is an opportunity fund for improvements that come from Vision Zero work, an international road traffic safety project, which aims to achieve a transportation system with no fatalities or serious injuries in street traffic. The scope will be further defined as the City begins developing a Vision Zero program.		250			250	250
204	TR 0117 003	Neighborhood Traffic Control	This project is an opportunity fund for neighborhood traffic control elements such as traffic circles, speed humps, curb bulbs, lighting, radar speed signs and a variety of other improvements as identified in cooperation with the residents affected by the projects.		150			150	150
205	TR 0120	Kirkland Intelligent Transportation System Phase 3	A next phase of intelligent transportation (ITS) improvements. It will be defined further after completion of phases I and II and after completion of a revised ITS study.	1,706	704			2,410	2,410
206	TR 12400	116th Avenue NE/NE 124th Street Intersection Imps	Project improves vehicular level of service at the signalized intersection. Construct southbound right turn lane approximately 200 feet long on 116th Avenue NE at NE 124th Street. Includes sidewalk, planter strip and associated signal reconstruction. Requires approximately 1000 sq. ft. of property acquisition. Project is funded through two external funding sources.		273		292	565	565
207	TR 13500	100th Avenue NE/Simonds Road Intersection Imps	Install traffic signal and intersection improvements to minimize traffic conflict, improve safety and traffic operation. Project total based on a 2018 estimate as part of the 100th Avenue NE Roadway Design and, at a minimum, will provide all new signal poles, mast arms and heads, signal cabinet, cameras and full electronics.		582			582	582
208	TR 13600	100th Avenue NE/NE 124th Street Intersection Imps	Install traffic signal and intersection improvements to minimize traffic conflict, improve safety and traffic operation. Project total based on a 2018 estimate as part of the 100th Avenue NE Roadway Design and, at a minimum, will provide all new signal poles, mast arms and heads, signal cabinet, cameras and full electronics.		574			574	574
209	TR 13800	NE 100th St/ 132nd Ave NE Intersection Improvements	An all new full traffic signal system with signal poles, mast arms and heads, signal cabinet, cameras and full electronics for APS, video detection and ITS capability. Surface features include new curb ramps, crosswalks, and left turn lanes for all approaches.	1,279	1,279			2,558	2,558
210	TR 139	NE 85th St/132nd Ave NE Dual Left Turn Lanes	Significant southbound traffic queues develop at the intersection of NE 85th St and 132nd Ave NE delaying vehicles and transit, particularly in the AM peak. This also affects the overall operation of the intersection. The project would widen the street to the west to add a second southbound left turn lane. This would be done primarily utilizing right of way and an easement provided by development, but some additional right of way would also be required. The project would also relocate the existing 5' bike lane, rebuild sidewalk and landscape strip and reconstruct the traffic signal to accommodate the second left turn lane. Project improves vehicular level of service at the signalized intersection. Construct a second southbound left turn lane approximately 250 feet long on 132nd Avenue NE at NE 85th Street. Includes sidewalk, planter strip and associated signal reconstruction. Requires approximately 3000 sq. ft. of property acquisition.		350			350	350
400	NM 0006 200	Street Levy-Pedestrian Safety	An opportunity fund of Levy revenue used for pedestrian safety amenities City-wide. This project provides for the construction and re-construction of crosswalks, crosswalk lighting, flashing beacons and other features to enhance the pedestrian experience consistent with the goals and objectives of the Transportation Master Plan.		900			900	900
401	NM 0057	Annual Sidewalk Maintenance Program	Preservation of sidewalk system. The Public Works Department is responsible for the maintenance of numerous miles of sidewalk. The annual program ensures maintenance of this infrastructure and reduces costly repairs resulting from total failure.		600			600	600

City of Kirkland 2017-2022 Transportation Improvement Program (TIP)

					2021-2026 Project Funding Categories (\$000)					
					Project Funding					
					Unsecured 2021-2026 Funding	Local* Funding	State Funding	Federal Funding	Total Funding	Total Cost
TIP Map No.	CIP #	Project Name	Project Description							
402	NM 0087	Citywide School Walk Route Enhancements	Project will create or improve sidewalks and associated pedestrian safety features on one side of all identified school walk route segments along both arterial and collector streets. Project is expected to be completed as grant funding becomes available on a project by project basis. Staff is currently working with the Lake Washington School District to develop an updated list of walk routes.			3,249			3,249	3,249
403	NM 08720	NE 131st Way/ 90th Ave NE Nonmotorized Improvements	The existing concrete curb is degrading and no longer functions as intended. The broken curb also presents a hazard for pedestrians, bikes, and cars along the corridor. This project is for the design and construction of nonmotorized improvements including replacing the extruded curb along the road shoulder with new curb, reinstalling guardrail posts in areas where the support posts have eroded, assessing speeds along the corridor, modifying pavement markings as needed, and the installation of street lights at intersections. This corridor is a key route that leads to school and Metro bus stops and also connects the Finn Hill neighborhood to the 100th Avenue NE business district, Juanita Village, parks, and schools. The goal of this project is to improve safety for people walking, biking, and driving.			439			439	439
404	NM 0110 001	Citywide Accessibility Improvements	An Opportunity Fund for implementation of a wide range accessibility improvements, as developed by the Accessibility Transition Plan.			300			300	300
405	NM 0113	Citywide Greenways Networks	This project provides for the design and construction of a greenway network. Construction elements that make up a greenway vary according to location, but may include items such as marking, signing of various types, lighting, crossing treatments (which may include signing, islands, beacons, improvements to or new traffic signals), traffic calming, drainage improvements, sidewalks or other walkway improvements and minor property acquisition. Greenways should be constructed on the most current approved network map and prioritization of projects should be accomplished using the framework established in the Transportation Master Plan.			800		1,600	2,400	2,400
406	NM 125	CKC Lighting 120th Ave NE to NE 124th St	Install lighting along CKC; pending external funding per Lorrie coordination with Rod, saved for future update				680		680	680
407	NM 126	School & Transit Connector Sidewalk on 120th Avenue NE	Improvements to the sidewalks on east side of 120th Ave NE between NE 84th Ln and NE 80th St north of Lake Washington High School. Will improve approximately 1000 LF of sidewalk				130		130	130
408	NM 127	Juanita Drive Nonmotorized Improvements 79th Way NE to NE 120th St	NE 93rd Avenue South to NE 143rd Street - complete remaining elements in Juanita Drive Corridor Study, separated pedestrian walkway and buffered bicycle lane, installation of pedestrian flashing beacons (RRFB's) at key locations; improved lighting, signing and markings				680		680	680
409	NM 128	CKC/Eastrail Crossing Study at 132nd Ave NE	Voter approved King County levy funded project to study the Cross Kirkland Corridor/Eastrail Crossing of 132nd Ave NE. Project will study the feasibility of an at-grade and a grade separated trail crossing at this location.			100			100	100
410	NM 129	Pedestrian Safety Improvements (Downtown & NE 124th St)	Pedestrian safety improvements along Central Way in the downtown area and along NE 124th Street in the Juanita neighborhood.			51		1,614	1,665	1,665
300	PT 0004	108th Avenue NE Transit Queue Jump - Phase I	The widening of 108th Avenue NE to create a transit lane to bypass queues. This Phase I Project provides a northbound queue jump lane for transit in the vicinity of the NE 68th Street/108th Avenue NE intersection. The acquisition of new right-of-way is included.		4,875				4,875	4,875
301	PT 0005	108th Avenue NE Transit Queue Jump - Phase II	The widening of 108th Avenue NE to create extensive segments of transit lanes to bypass queues. This Phase 2 Project provides a northbound queue between NE 55th Street and NE 60th Street. A new traffic signal is included at NE 60th Street as is the acquisition of new right-of-way.		5,640				5,640	5,640
					2,985	55,938	1,490	19,302	90,230	90,230
	*	Local funding includes secured revenue from other local agencies and private entities (i.e., developers, etc.)								
	**	Other funding includes secured revenue from federal and state grants.								
Unfunded Projects included in the 2021-2026 Transportation Element of the Capital Facilities Plan										
118	ST 0063	120th Avenue NE Roadway Improvements (north)	Widen 120th Avenue to a 3-lane cross section between north of the Totem Lake Mall at approximately NE 128th Street and NE 132nd Street; final alignment has not yet been determined south of NE 128th Street. Project includes one travel lane in each direction and a two-way left turn lane along with landscaped median islands, curb, gutter, sidewalk and bicycle lanes. Three signalized intersections will be reconstructed. Project length is approximately 1,650 feet.		4,500					4,500
120	ST 0072	NE 120th St Roadway Improvements	Install 1100 feet of new roadway along an alignment west of the completed section of NE 120th Street (between Slater Ave and 124th Ave). The new roadway will begin at the intersection of 124th Avenue NE, extend west to the Cross Kirkland Corridor, parallel the Corridor and terminate at 116th Ave NE. The project will include signal modifications at 124th Ave NE/NE 120th St, bike facilities sidewalks, and planter strips along the entire alignment. Revised to include segment from CKC to 116th Ave NE.		15,781					15,781
122	ST 0077	NE 132nd St Rdwy Imprv.-Phase I (West Section)	The addition of landscaped median islands, the repair of concrete sidewalks, and the overlay and restriping of NE 132nd Street, between 100th Ave NE and I-405 to provide 5-foot bicycle lanes and improved pedestrian access along a portion of the NE 132nd Street Corridor, as outlined within the NE 132nd Street Roadway Masterplan Study completed in 2008.		1,739					1,739

City of Kirkland 2017-2022 Transportation Improvement Program (TIP)

TIP Map No.	CIP #	Project Name	Project Description	2021-2026 Project Funding Categories (\$000)					
				Unsecured 2021-2026 Funding	Local* Funding	State Funding	Federal Funding	Total Funding	Total Cost
123	ST 0078	NE 132nd St Rdwy Imprv-Phase II (Mid Section)	The addition of landscaped median islands, the repair of concrete sidewalks, and the overlay and restriping of NE 132nd Street, between I-405 and 124th Avenue NE to provide 5-foot bicycle lanes and improved pedestrian access along a portion of the NE 132nd Street Corridor, as outlined within the NE 132nd Street Roadway Masterplan Study completed in 2008.	408					408
124	ST 0079	NE 132nd St Rdwy Imprv-Phase III (East Section)	The addition of landscaped median islands, the repair of concrete sidewalks, and the overlay and restriping of NE 132nd Street, between 124th Avenue NE and 132nd Avenue NE to provide 5-foot bicycle lanes and improved pedestrian access along a portion of the NE 132nd Street Corridor, as outlined within the NE 132nd Street Roadway Masterplan Study completed in 2008.	1,444					1,444
125	ST 0081	Totem Lake Area Development Opportunity Program	Establishing a new project in anticipation of development opportunities funded through grants that may require a City matching portion.	500					500
126	ST 08315	100th Avenue NE Roadway Improvements (Mid-South Section)	Roadway improvements along 100th Ave NE to address the current 5-lane to 2-lane transition to be based on the 2015 Puget Sound Regional Council (PSRC) grant funded design. This project represents one of four segments for implementing a portion of the 2018 completed design. This and other elements of the ultimate project will, at a minimum, provide for bicycle lanes, a center turn lane where appropriate, sidewalks, curb and gutter, illumination improvements and storm drainage system upgrades.	5,530					5,530
127	ST 08316	100th Avenue NE Roadway Improvements (South Section)	Roadway improvements along 100th Ave NE to address the current 5-lane to 2-lane transition to be based on the 2015 Puget Sound Regional Council (PSRC) grant funded design. This project represents one of four segments for implementing a portion of the 2018 completed design. This and other elements of the ultimate project will, at a minimum, provide for bicycle lanes, a center turn lane where appropriate, sidewalks, curb and gutter, illumination improvements and storm drainage system upgrades.	3,619					3,619
129	ST 09400	Holmes Point Dr NE Road Embankment Stabilization Location 1	Partial or full reconstruction of roadway embankment to increase slope stability. Large rodent removal or control is needed to eliminate animal burrows in the hillside.	246					246
130	ST 09500	Holmes Point Dr NE Road Embankment Stabilization Location 2	Partial to full reconstruction of roadway embankment to increase slope stability. Large rodent removal or control needed to eliminate animal burrows in the hillside.	412					412
131	ST 09600	Holmes Point Dr NE Road Embankment Stabilization Location 3	Partial to full reconstruction of roadway embankment to increase slope stability. Large rodent removal or control is needed to eliminate animal burrows in the hillside.	503					503
132	ST 09700	Holmes Point Dr NE Road Embankment Stabilization Location 4	Partial to full reconstruction of roadway embankment to increase slope stability. Large rodent removal or control is needed to eliminate animal burrows in the hillside. The tight-lining of an existing corrugated stormwater pipe is needed such that it discharges at the bottom of the slope, as opposed to the middle of the slope.	551					551
133	ST 09800	Holmes Point Dr NE Road Embankment Stabilization Location 5	Partial to full reconstruction of roadway embankment to increase slope stability. Large rodent removal is needed to control to eliminate animal burrows in the hillside.	232					232
134	ST 09900	Champagne Pt Road NE Embankment Stabilization	Partial to full reconstruction of roadway embankment to increase slope stability. Large rodent removal is or control is needed to eliminate animal burrows in the hillside. Revegetation of the slope is included.	563					563
135	ST 10000	62nd Ave NE Road Embankment Stabilization	Construction of soldier pile and lagging wall and embankment regrading to protect and preserve roadway integrity.	823					823
136	ST 10100	114th Ave NE Road Reconstruction	Excavation of existing unsuitable embankments fill and replacement with imported material. Replacing utilities along the project alignment (1,000ft). Construction of approximately 150ft of french drain to the east side of road.	1,900					1,900
137	ST 10200	90th Ave NE Road Surface Water Drainage Repair	Repair and restore shoulder support eroded areas. Remove existing stormwater controlling extruded curbs on both sides of the roadway and replace with new extruded curbs. Reinstall guardrail posts in areas where post support has eroded.	420					420
212	TR 0095	NE 132nd St/Fire Stn Access Dr Intersect'n Imp	Modify existing signal to include pedestrian actuated option, as recommended in the NE 132nd Street Master Plan, to aid in helping the corridor with capacity issues in anticipation of the Washington State Department of Transportation (WSDOT) Half-Diamond interchange at I-405 and NE 132nd Street and Totem Lake redevelopment.	480					480
213	TR 0096	NE 132nd St/124th Ave NE Intersect'n Imp	Extend existing eastbound left turn lane to 500 feet and add a second 500 foot eastbound left turn lane. Widen and restripe east leg to match west leg, widen and restripe north leg for 1,000 feet to provide 2 northbound through lanes with 1 southbound left turn lane and 1 southbound through/right turn lane. Restripe south leg to match north leg; these improvements will allow this intersection to maintain a vehicular level of service. Project is subject to anticipated funding through development activities and related revenues.	7,400					7,400
214	TR 0097	NE 132nd St/132nd Ave NE Intersect'n Imp	Extend the eastbound left turn and right turn lanes to 500 feet; these improvements will allow this intersection to maintain a vehicular level of service.	1,150					1,150
218	TR 0125	Kirkland ITS Implementation Phase 4	This project is a placeholder for ITS projects that are not currently funded. It will be defined further after completion of a Phase 3 Project and through the completion of a new ITS Study. It will likely include advanced control methods such as adaptive control.	2,620					2,620
219	TR 0128	6th Street S / 5th Place / CKC Transit Signal Priority	Transit signal priority at the CKC trail intersection on 6th Street including a new 3-leg signal and the removal of on-street parking with a signal controlled crossing to give transit priority in both north and southbound directions. The realignment of the 5th Place leg of the intersection will be consistent with future plans for the CKC and adjusted to closer to a 90-degree intersection with small curb radii to make it more pedestrian and neighborhood friendly.	2,600					2,600

City of Kirkland 2017-2022 Transportation Improvement Program (TIP)

TIP Map No.	CIP #	Project Name	Project Description	2021-2026 Project Funding Categories (\$000)					
				Unsecured 2021-2026 Funding	Local* Funding	State Funding	Federal Funding	Total Funding	Total Cost
220	TR 0129	NE 53rd Street Intersection Improvements	A new traffic signal on 108th Avenue NE at NE 53rd Street with the design and development with engineering consideration of the complicated offset alignment of NE 53rd and NE 52nd Streets, including an adjacent protected crosswalk and nearby transit stops serving Northwest University, Emerson High School, and the neighborhood.	4,345					4,345
221	TR 13000	NE 145th Street/Juanita-Woodinville Way Intersection Imps	Install traffic signal and intersection improvements to minimize traffic conflict, improve safety and traffic operation. Project total based on a 2018 estimate and, at a minimum, will replace the spanwire signal with new signal poles, mast arms and heads, signal cabinet, cameras and full electronics.	2,100					2,100
222	TR 13100	NE 80th Street/120th Avenue NE Intersection Improvements	Install traffic signal and intersection improvements to minimize traffic conflict, improve safety and traffic operation. Project total based on a 2018 estimate as part of the 100th Avenue NE Roadway Design and, at a minimum, will provide all new signal poles, mast arms and heads, signal cabinet, cameras and full electronics.	1,700					1,700
223	TR 13200	100th Avenue NE/132nd Street Intersection Improvements	Install traffic signal and intersection improvements to minimize traffic conflict, improve safety and traffic operation. Project total based on a 2018 estimate as part of the 100th Avenue NE Roadway Design and, at a minimum, will provide all new signal poles, mast arms and heads, signal cabinet, cameras and full electronics.	1,647					1,647
224	TR 13300	100th Avenue NE/Juanita-Woodinville Way Intersection Imps	Install traffic signal and intersection improvements to minimize traffic conflict, improve safety and traffic operation. Project total based on a 2018 estimate as part of the 100th Avenue NE Roadway Design and, at a minimum, will provide all new signal poles, mast arms and heads, signal cabinet, cameras and full electronics.	2,161					2,161
225	TR 13400	100th Avenue NE/137th Street Intersection Improvements	Install traffic signal and intersection improvements to minimize traffic conflict, improve safety and traffic operation. Project total based on a 2018 estimate as part of the 100th Avenue NE Roadway Design and, at a minimum, will provide all new signal poles, mast arms and heads, signal cabinet, cameras and full electronics.	1,475					1,475
209	TR 13800	NE 100th Street/132nd Ave NE Intersection Improvements	An all new full traffic signal system with signal poles, mast arms and heads, signal cabinet, cameras and full electronics for APS, video detection and ITS capability. Surface features include new curb ramps, crosswalks, and left turn lanes for all approaches.	1,743					1,743
302	PT 0002	Public Transit Speed and Reliability Improvements	Projects include elements that help reduce delay to bus traffic and that bus travel times to be more reliable. Such improvements can range from priority at signalized intersections to intersection widening to separate lanes for buses. These improvements should be located and designed in cooperation with transit providers. The locations and types of improvements will be identified in the City Transit Study (project number CPT 0001 000).	500					500
303	PT 0003	Public Transit Passenger Environment Improvements	This project designs and constructs improvements to transit stops. Improvements include items such as shelters, improved lighting and equipment that indicates when buses are scheduled to arrive. The locations and types of improvements will be identified in the City Transit Study (project number PT 0001).	500					500
412	NM 0012 999	Crosswalk Upgrade program	Crosswalk improvements such as pedestrian flashing beacons (RRFB's), improved lighting, or traffic islands at uncontrolled crosswalks. Also improvements to increase pedestrian safety at signalized intersections.	4,100					4,100
413	NM 0024 201	Cross Kirkland Corridor Opportunity Fund	Fund for development and/or acquisition related costs for implementation of Cross Kirkland Corridor Master Plan	500					500
442	NM 0086-003	CKC Roadway Crossings	Crossings of CKC at various roadways that are not funded elsewhere (i.e., NM 0086 100).	3,370					3,370
447	NM 0090-100	Juanita Drive Bicycle and Pedestrian Improvements	The completion of remaining pedestrian and bicycle elements identified in the Juanita Drive Corridor Study for improved safety for bicycles and pedestrians through elements including: separated pedestrian walkway and buffered bicycle lane; installation of pedestrian flashing beacons (RRFB's) at key locations; improved lighting, signing and markings. Intersection channelization improvements are also included.	10,650					10,650
455	NM 0111	108th Avenue NE Bicycle Lanes Upgrade	The improvement and completion of the bicycle facilities on 108th Avenue NE. This may include a full spectrum of bike facilities from painted bike lanes to separated facilities and associated traffic signal work. On street bike facilities should be constructed on the most current approved network map and prioritization of projects should be accomplished using the framework established in the Transportation Master Plan.	845					845
456	NM 0113 999	Citywide Greenway Network	This project provides for the design and construction of a greenway network. Construction elements that make up a greenway vary according to location, but may include items such as marking, signing of various types, lighting, crossing treatments (which may include signing, islands, beacons, improvements to or new traffic signals), traffic calming, drainage improvements, sidewalks or other walkway improvements and minor property acquisition. Greenways should be constructed on the most current approved network map and prioritization of projects should be accomplished using the framework established in the Transportation Master Plan.	4,450					4,450
457	NM 0117	On-Street Bicycle Network Phase I	Improving existing on-street bicycle facilities, to include restriping existing pavement to add width and/or buffers to bicycle facilities, as well as the reconstruction of curbs and provision of protected bicycle lanes. The individual projects will be given more specificity in revised Active Transportation Plan. Project funding is contingent on external funding to be sought.	1,120					1,120

City of Kirkland 2017-2022 Transportation Improvement Program (TIP)

TIP Map No.	CIP #	Project Name	Project Description	2021-2026 Project Funding Categories (\$000)					
				Unsecured 2021-2026 Funding	Local* Funding	State Funding	Federal Funding	Total Funding	Total Cost
459	NM 88881	On-Street Bicycle Network	Improving existing on-street bicycle facilities, to include restriping existing pavement to add width and/or buffers to bicycle facilities, as well as the reconstruction of curbs and provision of protected bicycle lanes. The individual projects will be given more specificity in revised Active Transportation Plan. Project finding is contingent on external funding to be sought.	3,280					3,280
460	NM 99991	Sidewalk Completion Program	Complete sidewalk improvements on one side of: School Walk Routes (collectors and arterials), principal arterials and in top 2 categories of 10 minute neighborhoods. May include projects such as: NM 0026, NM 0037, NM 0045, NM 0047, NM 0048, NM 0049, NM 0061, NM 0063, NM 0071, NM 0072, NM 0075, NM 0076, NM 0077, NM 0078, NM 0079, NM 0088, NM 0097, NM 0101, NM 0102, NM 0103, NM 0104 and NM 0105.	6,097					6,097
			TOTALS:	104,004	0	0	0	0	104,004
Unfunded Transportation Improvement Plan/External Funding Candidates									
115	ST 0056	132nd Avenue NE Roadway Improvements	Street Improvement	25,170					25,170
116	ST 0061	119th Avenue NE Roadway Extension	Street Improvement	5,640					5,640
117	ST 0062	NE 130th Street Roadway Improvements	Street Improvement	10,000					10,000
119	ST 0064	124th Avenue NE Roadway Improvements	Street Improvement	30,349					30,349
121	ST 0073	120th Avenue NE Roadway Extension	Street Improvement	16,392					16,392
128	ST 0086	Finn Hill Emergency Vehicle Access Connection	Street Improvement	900					900
211	TR 0067	Kirkland Way/CKC Bridge Abutment/Intersection Imprv	Traffic Improvement	6,917					6,917
215	TR 0114	Slater Avenue NE Traffic Calming - Phase I	Traffic Improvement	247					247
216	TR 0117 004	NE 68th St Intersection Imps/Access Management	Traffic Improvement	4,375					4,375
217	TR 0123	Slater Avenue NE (132nd Avenue NE)/NE 124th Street	Traffic Improvement	2,124					2,124
415	NM 0030	NE 90th Street/I-405 Pedestrian/Bicycle Overpass	Sidewalk Improvement	3,741					3,741
416	NM 0031	Crestwoods Park/CKC Corridor Ped/Bike Facility	Construct concrete pedestrian and bicycle path, stairs, and overpass between Crestwoods Park and the Highway 124th Avenue NE (CKC) Corridor.	2,505					2,505
417	NM 0032	93rd Avenue Sidewalk	Sidewalk Improvement	1,048					1,048
420	NM 0043	NE 126th St Nonmotorized Facilities	Sidewalk Improvement	4,277					4,277
422	NM 0046	18th Avenue SW Sidewalk	Sidewalk Improvement	2,255					2,255
426	NM 0050	NE 80th Street Sidewalk	Sidewalk Improvement	860					860
427	NM 0054	13th Avenue Sidewalk	Sidewalk Improvement	447					447
428	NM 0055	122nd Ave NE Sidewalk	Sidewalk Improvement	867					867
429	NM 0058	111th Ave Non-Motorized/Emerg. Access Connection	Pathway	2,000					2,000
431	NM 0062	19th Avenue Sidewalk	Sidewalk Improvement	814					814
434	NM 0074	90th Ave NE Sidewalk	Sidewalk Improvement	353					353
440	NM 0080	Juanita-Kingsgate Pedestrian Bridge at I-405	Originally planned by King County Department of Transportation at NE 145th Street, a bridge at this location provides a non-motorized connection across I-405 and infrastructure improvements to provide a Corridor Non-motorized Improvements	4,500					4,500
441	NM 0086	Cross Kirkland Corridor Non-motorized Improvements		65,742					65,742
443	NM 0087xx	19th Ave NE/4th St Sidewalks and Crossing of Market Street	Traffic Improvement	2,443					2,443
444	NM 0087xx	Reflective Flashing Beacon at 106th Ave NE Crossing NE 68th St	Sidewalk Improvement	134					134
445	NM 0087xx	NE 124th Street Sidewalk	Sidewalk Improvement	462					462
453	NM 0106	Citywide CKC Connections	Pathway	360					360
454	NM 0107	CKC to Downtown Surface Connection	Traffic Improvement	2,000					2,000
			TOTALS:	196,922					196,922
Potential Non-Motorized Projects Under Placeholders: Not Included in Totals									
459	NM 8888 100	On-Street Bicycle Network Candidate Projects:							
411	NM 0001	116th Ave NE (So. Sect.) Non-Motorz'd Facil-Phase II	Bicycle Improvement	3,378					3,378
418	NM 0036	NE 100th Street Bike lane	Bicycle Improvement	1,644					1,644
460	NM 9999 100	Sidewalk Completion Program Candidate Projects:							
414	NM 0026	NE 90th Street Sidewalk (Phase II)	Sidewalk Improvement	706					706
419	NM 0037	130th Avenue NE Sidewalk	Sidewalk Improvement	834					834
421	NM 0045	NE 95th Street Sidewalk (Highlands)	Sidewalk Improvement	572					572
423	NM 0047	116th Avenue NE Sidewalk (South Rose Hill)	Sidewalk Improvement	840					840
424	NM 0048	NE 60th Street Sidewalk	Sidewalk Improvement	500					500

City of Kirkland 2017-2022 Transportation Improvement Program (TIP)

TIP Map No.	CIP #	Project Name	Project Description	2021-2026 Project Funding Categories (\$000)					
				Unsecured 2021-2026 Funding	Local* Funding	State Funding	Federal Funding	Total Funding	Total Cost
425	NM 0049	112th Ave NE Sidewalk	Sidewalk Improvement	528					528
430	NM 0061	NE 104th Street Sidewalk	Sidewalk Improvement	1,085					1,085
432	NM 0063	Kirkland Way Sidewalk	Sidewalk Improvement	414					414
433	NM 0072	NE 132nd Street Sidewalk at Finn Hill Middle School	Sidewalk Improvement	840					840
435	NM 0075	84th Ave NE Sidewalk	Sidewalk Improvement	4,053					4,053
436	NM 0076	NE 140th St Sidewalk - Muir Elem Walk Rt Enhan. Phase 1	Sidewalk Improvement	1,131					1,131
437	NM 0077	NE 140th St Sidewalk - Keller Elem Walk Rt Enhan. - N	Sidewalk Improvement	1,185					1,185
438	NM 0078	NE 140th St Sidewalk - Keller Elem Walk Rt Enhan. - S	Sidewalk Improvement	747					747
439	NM 0079	NE 140th St Sidewalk - Muir Elem Walk Rt Enhan. Phase 2	Sidewalk Improvement	648					648
446	NM 0088	NE 124th Street Sidewalk	Sidewalk Improvement	376					376
448	NM 0097	132nd NE Sidewalk	Sidewalk Improvement	732					732
449	NM 0101	7th Avenue Sidewalk	Sidewalk Improvement	208					208
450	NM 0103	120th Avenue NE Sidewalk	Sidewalk Improvement	556					556
451	NM 0104	NE 122nd Place/NE 123rd Street Sidewalk	Sidewalk Improvement	1,294					1,294
452	NM 0105	120th Avenue NE Sidewalk	Sidewalk Improvement	812					812
458	NM 0130	NE 134th St Sidewalk (South side between 88th Pl & 87th Ave NE)	Sidewalk Improvement	300					300
TOTALS:				23,383					23,383



CITY OF KIRKLAND
Department of Parks & Community Services
123 5th Avenue, Kirkland, WA 98033 425.587.3300
www.kirklandwa.gov

MEMORANDUM

To: Kurt Triplett, City Manager

From: Lynn Zwaagstra, Director
Leslie R. Miller, Human Services Supervisor

Date: June 3, 2021

Subject: HUMAN SERVICES DASHBOARD

RECOMMENDATION

That City Council receives an update and provides direction on the Human Services Dashboard.

BACKGROUND DISCUSSION

City staff presented proposed content for the Human Services Dashboard at the February 16, 2021 Council Session. The link to the memo is [here](#).

The first phase of the dashboard includes data that is currently available. The focus is on how the City invests in human services overall, the types of programs the City supports through its human services grants program, and who is served by those programs. These are the items proposed for the dashboard that will go live later this year. A second phase would involve measurements of success and require regional collaboration and data collection changes to begin providing the information in the future.

Phase I

The dashboard components answer the following questions:

- *How much does the City invest in human services?*

Council asked that the table presented during the budget process that offers an expanded definition of human services be included. The table is in **Attachment A**.

- *What kinds of human services does the City support? How many POC organizations (founded by and led by people of color) are supported?*

Attachment B shows the number of POC organizations and the investment totals made in the five categories.

- Housing Stability & Food Security
- Supportive Relationships within Families, Neighborhoods and Communities

- A Safe Haven from All Forms of Violence and Abuse
- Health Care to Be as Physically and Mentally Fit as Possible
- Education and Job Skills to Help Individuals Reach Their Full Potential
- *Which programs does the City fund through human services grants? Who do these programs serve?*

In 2020, the City funded 89 programs. A summary of each program and selected client demographic data including race/ethnicity, gender identity, income and age. This information for all programs is provided in **Attachment C**.

The dashboard will also include a list of all of the programs funded in 2021. Program summaries are provided in **Attachment D**.

All of the information provided in the attachments is also available temporarily on the website for Council review [here](#).

Because demographic information is collected once a year from agencies, the dashboard will be updated annually in the spring.

Phase II

Possible future questions to be answered by the Human Services Dashboard:

- How well do funded programs serve Kirkland residents? Are there racial disproportionalities in their outcomes?

Although the agencies report on both demographics and outcomes, the outcome results are not disaggregated by race. Additional data collection would be required of agencies in order to determine how well they serve specific populations in the community. For example, requiring disaggregated outcomes by race would be a way to determine if programs the City is funding are as successful serving the Black community as other populations.

Due to the potential cost and burden of additional reporting requirements to human services agencies, staff recommend engaging in conversation with nonprofit human services providers. Staff view this as important in this context because small community-based organizations that often serve their own communities the best tend to be the most burdened by reporting requirements. In addition, because the City shares a grant application and reporting tools with fifteen other suburban King County cities, staff recommend engaging with Kirkland's human services city partners to explore the costs and benefits to additional reporting requirements, such as collecting outcome information disaggregated by community populations. If collecting outcomes disaggregated by populations, such as race, is identified as a needed tool, the City could consider contributing to the costs this additional work would entail.

- How much are the programs funded by taxpayers through King County serving Kirkland residents? The Initiatives that fund the relevant programs include:
 - The Mental Illness and Drug Dependency (MIDD) Behavioral Health Sales Tax Fund

- The Veterans, Seniors & Human Services Levy
- The Best Starts for Kids Levy
- The King County Parks, Recreation, Trails and Open Space Levy

King County is beginning to respond to requests to be able to understand how residents of each jurisdiction in the County are supported by these funding sources. There is some sub-regional information available, but no zip code information is available at this time. The legislation that King County Council is considering regarding the renewal of the Best Starts for Kids includes tracking service provision by zip code.

Next Steps

- Hear input from City Council this evening.
- Complete dashboard with the intent to go live in September.
- Begin working on the next phase of the dashboard that may include more information on outcomes and equitability.

Attachment A	HS Dashboard City Investments in Human Services
Attachment B	HS Dashboard Funding Summaries
Attachment C	HS Dashboard 2020 Program Summaries
Attachment D	HS Dashboard 2021 Program Summaries

Attachment A: Funding By
Department

	Program/Funding Source	2019-2020 Budget	2021-2022 Budget	Department
People in Need	Human Services Program Grants (includes CDBG)	2,497,837	2,577,838	Parks & Community Services
	Prop 1: Women & Family Shelter Operations	100,000	200,000	Parks & Community Services
	Prop 1: Mental Health & Human Services Programs	352,953	420,000	Parks & Community Services
	Human Services Forum & Other Regional Programs	26,634	18,028	Parks & Community Services
	Human Services Coordination (includes CDBG)	505,140	584,664	Parks & Community Services
	Prop 1: Mental Health & Human Services Program Coordination	0	280,000	Parks & Community Services
	Senior Center Operations	790,011	578,667	Parks & Community Services
	People in Need	4,272,575	4,659,197	
Affordable Housing	WA HB 1406: Rental Assistance	0	423,336	Planning & Building
	A Regional Coalition for Housing (ARCH)	1,320,574	1,486,561	Planning & Building
	Housing Initiative	0	150,000	Non-Departmental
	Affordable Housing	1,320,574	2,059,897	
Inclusive & Welcoming Community	Community Safety Initiative: Community Safety Responders (4)	0	1,430,494	Non-Departmental
	Community Safety Initiative: Diversity & Inclusion/Initiative/Outreach	0	642,311	Non-Departmental/CMO
	Community Safety Initiative: Community Court Pilot	0	50,000	Municipal Court
	Inclusive & Welcoming Community	0	2,122,805	
Fire & EMS	Community Safety Initiative: MIH-Funded Firefighter/EMT & Social Worker	0	648,376	Fire
	Fire & Emergency Medical Services	0	648,376	
Police Services	Domestic Violence Advocacy	904,742	996,089	Police
	Prop 1: Mental Health Professional & Neighborhood Resource Officer	180,000	240,000	Police
	School Resource Officer Program (City-Funded Portion)	256,718	377,928	Police
	Prop 1: School Resource Officers (4) in Middle Schools (City-Funded Portion)	672,528	755,856	Police
	Police Services	2,013,988	2,369,873	
Recycling & Garbage	Senior Discounts for Utility & Garbage Services	91,402	97,475	Solid Waste
	Kirkland Cares (Utility Bill Assistance From Customer Donations)	6,450	6,450	Solid Waste
	Recycling & Garbage	97,852	103,925	
Other Programs	King County Alcohol Treatment Programs	46,700	48,000	Non-Departmental
	Community Youth Services Program/Teen Center	577,158	742,666	Parks & Community Services
	Rent Subsidy for Youth Eastside Services	78,000	78,000	In-Kind
	Recreation Class Discounts	6,000	14,000	Parks & Community Services
	Other Program Areas	707,858	882,666	
TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES & RELATED ACTIVITIES FUNDING		8,412,847	12,846,739	

Attachment B HS Dashboard Summary Tables

Human Services Dashboard Summary Tables

Human Services Grant Funding Totals by Goal Areas					
		2019-2020 Funding		2021-2022 Funding	
Goal Area #1	Housing Stability & Food Security	\$	732,132 48.9%	\$	1,289,939 61.3%
Goal Area #2	Supportive Relationships within Families, Neighborhoods and Communities	\$	221,870 14.8%	\$	302,172 14.4%
Goal Area #3	A Safe Haven from All Forms of Violence and Abuse	\$	142,260 18.4%	\$	115,140 5.5%
Goal Area #4	Health Care to Be as Physically and Mentally Fit as Possible	\$	275,883 18.4%	\$	276,327 5.8%
Goal Area #5	Education, Job Skills and Supports to Help Individuals Reach their Full Potential	\$	124,564 8.3%	\$	121,220 5.8%
TOTAL FUNDING		\$	1,496,709	\$	2,104,798

People of Color Agency/Program Totals Compared to Non-People of Color Agency/Program Totals

	2019-2020				2021-2022			
	Applied		Funded		Applied		Funded	
POC Agencies	8	19.0%	7	17.5%	8	13.3%	7	15.9%
Non-POC Agencies	34	81.0%	33	82.5%	52	86.7%	37	84.1%
TOTAL	42		40		60		44	
Programs--POC Agencies	15	16.0%	11	12.4%	13	13.4%	10	15.2%
Programs Non-POC Agencies	79	84.0%	78	87.6%	84	86.6%	56	84.8%
TOTAL	94		89		97		66	

Percentage of Residents Identified by Race/Ethnicity Served By Programs

Goal Area #1		
Racial Identity	#	%
AI/AN	18	0.48%
Asian	312	8.25%
Black	372	9.84%
Latinx	801	21.18%
NH/PI	30	0.79%
White	1,379	36.47%
Other	26	0.69%
Multi	156	4.13%
Unknown	687	18.17%
TOTAL	3,781	

Goal Area #2		
Racial Identity	#	%
AI/AN	19	0.71%
Asian	440	16.34%
Black	169	6.28%
Latinx	465	17.27%
NH/PI	17	0.63%
White	759	28.18%
Other	65	2.41%
Multi	237	8.80%
Unknown	522	1.00%
TOTAL	2,693	

Goal Area #3		
Racial Identity	#	%
AI/AN	3	1.20%
Asian	9	3.60%
Black	26	10.40%
Latinx	25	10.00%
NH/PI	1	0.40%
White	91	36.40%
Other	15	6.00%
Multi	7	2.80%
Unknown	73	29.20%
TOTAL	250	

Goal Area #4		
Racial Identity	#	%
AI/AN	21	0.40%
Asian	569	10.88%
Black	199	3.80%
Latinx	784	14.99%
NH/PI	28	0.54%
White	1,828	34.95%
Other	86	1.64%
Multi	107	2.05%
Unknown	1,608	30.75%
TOTAL	5,230	

Goal Area #5		
Racial Identity	#	%
AI/AN	2	0.60%
Asian	57	17.07%
Black	27	8.08%
Latinx	17	5.09%
NH/PI	0	0.00%
White	127	38.02%
Other	7	2.10%
Multi	14	4.19%
Unknown	83	24.85%
TOTAL	334	

All 5 Goal Areas		
Racial Identity	#	%
AI/AN	63	0.51%
Asian	1,387	11.29%
Black	793	6.45%
Latinx	2,092	17.02%
NH/PI	76	0.62%
White	4,184	34.05%
Other	199	1.62%
Multi	521	4.24%
Unknown	2,973	24.19%
TOTAL	12,288	

City of Kirkland 2020 Funded Human Services Programs

GOAL AREA 1: FOOD TO EAT AND ROOF OVER HEAD

PROGRAM OVERVIEW

Agency	Attain Housing	Program	Stable Home	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$30,000
---------------	----------------	----------------	-------------	------------------	----	----------------------	----------

Program Summary

Welcome Home Program, now named the Stable Home Program helps both families with children with staying housed during a financial emergency as well as assisting families obtain housing.

Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%	Age	#	%	Income	#	%
	AI/AN	2	9%	0-5	14	18%	Very Low	12	52%
	Asian	1	4%	6-12	18	23%	Low	8	35%
	Black	3	13%	13-17	10	13%	Moderate	3	13%
	Latinx	6	26%	18-24	5	6%	Above	0	0%
	NHPI	0	0%	25-34	10	13%	Unknown	0	0%
	White	10	43%	35-54	19	25%	TOTAL	23	
	Other	0	0%	55-74	1	1%	Gender Identity	#	%
	Multi	0	0%	75-84	0	0%	Female	37	48%
	Unknown	1	4%	85+	0	0%	Male	40	52%
	TOTAL	23		Unknown	0	0%	Transgender	0	0%
				TOTAL	77		Unknown	0	0%
							TOTAL	77	

PROGRAM OVERVIEW

Agency	Catholic Community Services of King County	Program	Emergency Assistance Program	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$5,000
---------------	--	----------------	------------------------------	------------------	----	----------------------	---------

Program Summary

The Emergency Assistance (EA) program helps families avoid homelessness. The program provides rental, move in, and utility assistance while also negotiating payment plans with landlords to avoid evictions. Motel vouchers and case management are available to families who are homeless. All households receive financial counseling and referrals to additional resources. In addition, bus tickets, food, clothing, and hygiene items are available.

Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%	Age	#	%	Income	#	%
	AI/AN	0	0%	0-5	2	11%	Very Low	9	100%
	Asian	0	0%	6-12	3	17%	Low	0	0%
	Black	7	39%	13-17	3	17%	Moderate	0	0%
	Latinx	0	0%	18-24	1	6%	Above	0	0%
	NHPI	0	0%	25-34	1	6%	Unknown	0	0%
	White	10	56%	35-54	5	28%	TOTAL	9	
	Other	0	0%	55-74	3	17%	Gender Identity	#	%
	Multi	0	0%	75-84	0	0%	Female	12	67%
	Unknown	1	6%	85+	0	0%	Male	5	28%
	TOTAL	18		Unknown	0	0%	Transgender	0	0%
				TOTAL	18		Unknown	1	6%
							TOTAL	18	

PROGRAM OVERVIEW										
Agency	Congregations for the Homeless	Program	Men's Eastside Winter Shelter	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$25,000			
Program Summary										
CFH provides shelter for up to 100 men experiencing homelessness. All men 18 years or older are welcomed as long as they are behaviorally appropriate. EWS shelter services include beds, bathrooms, showers, laundry, nutritious dinner and breakfast donated from the community, bus tickets, on-site staff, case management and volunteer support.										
Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%	Age	#	%	Income	#	%	
	AI/AN	1	4%	0-5	0	0%	Very Low	22	96%	
	Asian	1	4%	6-12	0	0%	Low	1	4%	
	Black	6	26%	13-17	0	0%	Moderate	0	0%	
	Latinx	0	0%	18-24	1	4%	Above	0	0%	
	NHPI	0	0%	25-34	4	17%	Unknown	0	0%	
	White	11	48%	35-54	12	52%	TOTAL	23		
	Other	0	0%	55-74	6	26%	Gender Identity	#	%	
	Multi	2	9%	75-84	0	0%	Female	0	0%	
	Unknown	2	9%	85+	0	0%	Male	23	100%	
	TOTAL	23		Unknown	0	0%	Transgender	0	0%	
				TOTAL	23		Unknown	0	0%	
							TOTAL	23		
PROGRAM OVERVIEW										
Agency	Congregations for the Homeless	Program	Outreach	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$20,000			
Program Summary										
CFH Outreach responds to the requests from city staff, police, and the wider community in Bellevue, Issaquah, and Kirkland to engage with and address the needs of men, women, and families experiencing homelessness. Additionally, the Outreach Navigator proactively goes to places in each of these cities to find those experiencing homelessness, build relationships with them, and help connect them to needed resources. Educating the wider community about homeless is a goal as well.										
Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%	Age	#	%	Income	#	%	
	AI/AN	0	0%	0-5	0	0%	Very Low	0	0%	
	Asian	0	0%	6-12	0	0%	Low	0	0%	
	Black	0	0%	13-17	0	0%	Moderate	0	0%	
	Latinx	0	0%	18-24	0	0%	Above	0	0%	
	NHPI	0	0%	25-34	0	0%	Unknown	19	100%	
	White	0	0%	35-54	0	0%	TOTAL	19		
	Other	0	0%	55-74	0	0%	Gender Identity	#	%	
	Multi	0	0%	75-84	0	0%	Female	0	0%	
	Unknown	19	100%	85+	0	0%	Male	0	0%	
	TOTAL	19		Unknown	19	100%	Transgender	0	0%	
				TOTAL	19		Unknown	19	100%	
							TOTAL	19		
PROGRAM OVERVIEW										
Agency	Congregations for the Homeless	Program	Up and On Housing	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$4,500			
Program Summary										
This program master leases or owns a house for men working with a CFH case manager to graduate into from the shelter system. This housing model accommodates men who only need light-touch support and who can pay 500+ dollars a month in rent on average.										
Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%	Age	#	%	Income	#	%	
	AI/AN	0	0%	0-5	0	0%	Very Low	1	50%	
	Asian	0	0%	6-12	0	0%	Low	1	50%	
	Black	2	100%	13-17	0	0%	Moderate	0	0%	
	Latinx	0	0%	18-24	0	0%	Above	0	0%	
	NHPI	0	0%	25-34	1	50%	Unknown	0	0%	
	White	0	0%	35-54	1	50%	TOTAL	2		
	Other	0	0%	55-74	0	0%	Gender Identity	#	%	
	Multi	0	0%	75-84	0	0%	Female	0	0%	
	Unknown	0	0%	85+	0	0%	Male	2	100%	
	TOTAL	2		Unknown	0	0%	Transgender	0	0%	
				TOTAL	2		Unknown	0	0%	
							TOTAL	2		

[illegible]

PROGRAM OVERVIEW									
Agency	Lake Washington Schools Foundation	Program	Pantry Packs	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$51,000		
Program Summary									
Pantry Packs has provided weekly food packs for children in the Lake Washington School District (LWSD) since 2010. This program currently serves over 850 students each week with a pack of child-friendly food, and the number continues to grow steadily. In the 2016-17 school year, Pantry Packs provided 22,372 weekend packs of food.									
Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%	Age	#	%	Income	#	%
	AI/AN	0	0%	0-5	0	0%	Very Low	0	0%
	Asian	0	0%	6-12	0	0%	Low	0	0%
	Black	0	0%	13-17	0	0%	Moderate	0	0%
	Latinx	0	0%	18-24	0	0%	Above	0	0%
	NHPI	0	0%	25-34	0	0%	Unknown	496	100%
	White	0	0%	35-54	0	0%	TOTAL	496	
	Other	0	0%	55-74	0	0%	Gender Identity	#	%
	Multi	0	0%	75-84	0	0%	Female	0	0%
	Unknown	496	100%	85+	0	0%	Male	0	0%
	TOTAL	496		Unknown	496	100%	Transgender	0	0%
				TOTAL	496		Unknown	496	100%
							TOTAL	496	
PROGRAM OVERVIEW									
Agency	LifeWire	Program	Emergency Shelter	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$23,908		
Program Summary									
LifeWire's Emergency Shelter (aka My Sister's Home or MSH) is a confidential shelter for survivors of domestic violence who are fleeing a violent relationship. Emergency shelter is provided in 10 apartment units located in East King County. Survivors (and their children) in shelter are provided basic needs such as food, clothing, and Transgenderportation; are offered the full array of LIfewire's supportive services; and are provided support in finding a better housing option.									
Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%	Age	#	%	Income	#	%
	AI/AN	0	0%	0-5	2	13%	Very Low	6	100%
	Asian	0	0%	6-12	4	27%	Low	0	0%
	Black	0	0%	13-17	2	13%	Moderate	0	0%
	Latinx	4	29%	18-24	0	0%	Above	0	0%
	NHPI	0	0%	25-34	1	7%	Unknown	0	0%
	White	5	36%	35-54	6	40%	TOTAL	6	
	Other	0	0%	55-74	0	0%	Gender Identity	#	%
	Multi	1	7%	75-84	0	0%	Female	10	67%
	Unknown	4	29%	85+	0	0%	Male	2	13%
	TOTAL	14		Unknown	0	0%	Transgender	1	7%
				TOTAL	15		Unknown	2	13%
							TOTAL	15	
PROGRAM OVERVIEW									
Agency	LifeWire	Program	Housing Stability Program	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$6,000		
Program Summary									
LifeWire's Housing Stability Program is a homelessness prevention and diversion program pairing flexible financial assistance with advocacy services to help domestic violence survivors avoid homelessness or move out of homelessness quickly. This program eliminates the fear of homelessness and related economic factors as a reason to stay in, or return to, an abusive relationship. It stabilizes survivors and their children, so they can rebuild their lives and heal from trauma.									
Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%	Age	#	%	Income	#	%
	AI/AN	0	0%	0-5	0	0%	Very Low	18	64%
	Asian	1	4%	6-12	0	0%	Low	1	4%
	Black	8	29%	13-17	0	0%	Moderate	9	32%
	Latinx	7	25%	18-24	0	0%	Above	0	0%
	NHPI	0	0%	25-34	13	46%	Unknown	0	0%
	White	11	39%	35-54	14	50%	TOTAL	28	
	Other	0	0%	55-74	0	0%	Gender Identity	#	%
	Multi	0	0%	75-84	0	0%	Female	27	96%
	Unknown	1	4%	85+	0	0%	Male	0	0%
	TOTAL	28		Unknown	1	4%	Transgender	1	4%
				TOTAL	28		Unknown	0	0%
							TOTAL	28	

PROGRAM OVERVIEW										
Agency	The Sophia Way	Program	Eastside Women's Winter Shelter	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$25,000			
Program Summary										
Eastside Emergency Winter Shelter (EWS) opens every night providing a lifeline for single adult women, October-May, who would otherwise be sleeping outdoors or in unsafe living situations. The shelter is staffed every night with two professional staff and provides two meals daily to participants and access to limited hygiene facilities. Guests are also connected with the Sophia Way Day Center and housing navigation services and given bus tickets.										
Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%	Age	#	%	Income	#	%	
	AI/AN	0	0%	0-5	0	0%	Very Low	1	20%	
	Asian	0	0%	6-12	0	0%	Low	0	0%	
	Black	0	0%	13-17	0	0%	Moderate	0	0%	
	Latinx	0	0%	18-24	0	0%	Above	0	0%	
	NHPI	0	0%	25-34	1	20%	Unknown	4	80%	
	White	4	80%	35-54	3	60%	TOTAL	5		
	Other	0	0%	55-74	1	20%	Gender Identity	#	%	
	Multi	1	20%	75-84	0	0%	Female	5	100%	
	Unknown	0	0%	85+	0	0%	Male	0	0%	
	TOTAL	5		Unknown	0	0%	Transgender	0	0%	
				TOTAL	5		Unknown	0	0%	
							TOTAL	5		
PROGRAM OVERVIEW										
Agency	The Sophia Way	Program	Sophia's Place Shelter Program	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$12,240			
Program Summary										
Sophia's Place provides the following: supportive services, overnight 6 month shelter, case management services to help clients achieve personal goals that lead to independent living;housing in subsidized apartments and community transitional housing; emergency winter shelter for women and families; day center serving 40+ women meals, showers, laundry facilities, computer/internet/phone access, and referrals to mental health providers, and access to dental and health services and housing.										
Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%	Age	#	%	Income	#	%	
	AI/AN	1	25%	0-5	0	0%	Very Low	3	75%	
	Asian	0	0%	6-12	0	0%	Low	0	0%	
	Black	0	0%	13-17	0	0%	Moderate	0	0%	
	Latinx	0	0%	18-24	0	0%	Above	0	0%	
	NHPI	0	0%	25-34	0	0%	Unknown	1	25%	
	White	2	50%	35-54	0	0%	TOTAL	4		
	Other	0	0%	55-74	3	75%	Gender Identity	#	%	
	Multi	0	0%	75-84	0	0%	Female	4	100%	
	Unknown	1	25%	85+	0	0%	Male	0	0%	
	TOTAL	4		Unknown	1	25%	Transgender	0	0%	
				TOTAL	4		Unknown	0	0%	
							TOTAL	4		
PROGRAM OVERVIEW										
Agency	YWCA of Seattle-King-Snohomish	Program	Eastside Resident Services	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$25,000			
Program Summary										
Family Village Redmond (FVR) has 20 units of Permanent Supportive Housing - 10 for chronically homeless families and 10 for homeless families. Family Village Issaquah (FVI) has five units of permanent housing set aside for families and individuals transitioning out of homelessness who also need an extra level of support. Services are strengths-based, and personalized, designed to equip families with skills and resources needed to achieve long-lasting housing stability.										
Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%	Age	#	%	Income	#	%	
	AI/AN	0	0%	0-5	2	40%	Very Low	1	100%	
	Asian	0	0%	6-12	2	40%	Low	0	0%	
	Black	0	0%	13-17	0	0%	Moderate	0	0%	
	Latinx	0	0%	18-24	0	0%	Above	0	0%	
	NHPI	0	0%	25-34	0	0%	Unknown	0	0%	
	White	0	0%	35-54	1	20%	TOTAL	1		
	Other	0	0%	55-74	0	0%	Gender Identity	#	%	
	Multi	5	100%	75-84	0	0%	Female	4	80%	
	Unknown	0	0%	85+	0	0%	Male	1	20%	
	TOTAL	5		Unknown	0	0%	Transgender	0	0%	
				TOTAL	5		Unknown	0	0%	
							TOTAL	5		

GOAL AREA 2: SUPPORTIVE RELATIONSHIPS**PROGRAM OVERVIEW**

Agency	Assistance League of the Eastside	Program	Operation School Bell	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$9,000
---------------	-----------------------------------	----------------	-----------------------	------------------	----	----------------------	---------

Program Summary

Assistance League of the Eastside supports the belief that new school clothing helps increase self esteem and confidence, contributing to a strong foundation for a child's successful school experience. With the help of many volunteers, Operation School Bell provides local shopping events at area Fred Meyer stores for children in need, selected by school personnel, from the Lake Washington, Bellevue, and Northshore school districts.

Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%	Age	#	%	Income	#	%
	AI/AN	2	0%	0-5	0	0%	Very Low	378	46%
	Asian	116	14%	6-12	391	48%	Low	198	24%
	Black	30	4%	13-17	425	52%	Moderate	40	5%
	Latinx	302	37%	18-24	0	0%	Above	16	2%
	NHPI	4	0%	25-34	0	0%	Unknown	184	23%
	White	138	17%	35-54	0	0%	TOTAL	816	
	Other	0	0%	55-74	0	0%	Gender Identity		
	Multi	76	9%	75-84	0	0%	#		
	Unknown	148	18%	85+	0	0%	Female	356	44%
	TOTAL	816		Unknown	0	0%	Male	378	46%
				TOTAL	816		Transgender		0%
							Unknown	82	10%
							TOTAL	816	

PROGRAM OVERVIEW

Agency	Athletes for Kids	Program	AFK Youth Mentoring	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$5,000
---------------	-------------------	----------------	---------------------	------------------	----	----------------------	---------

Program Summary

Founded on the idea that friendship has the power to restore a child's faith in life, Athletes for Kids mission is to enhance the lives of children with special needs and the high school athletes who mentor them. The agency believes modeling acceptance, inclusion and respect for all individuals transforms and strengthens communities. The program serves children in 1st to 12th grade with monthly one-on-one mentoring and activities, mentor training and leadership opportunities in East King cities.

Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%	Age	#	%	Income	#	%
	AI/AN	1	2%	0-5	0	0%	Very Low	0	0%
	Asian	14	21%	6-12	17	29%	Low	0	0%
	Black	2	3%	13-17	26	44%	Moderate	1	2%
	Latinx	1	2%	18-24	16	27%	Above	14	24%
	NHPI	0	0%	25-34	0	0%	Unknown	44	75%
	White	38	58%	35-54	0	0%	TOTAL	59	
	Other	0	0%	55-74	0	0%	Gender Identity		
	Multi	10	15%	75-84	0	0%	#		
	Unknown	0	0%	85+	0	0%	Female	23	39%
	TOTAL	66		Unknown	0	0%	Male	36	61%
				TOTAL	59		Transgender	0	0%
							Unknown	0	0%
							TOTAL	59	

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

GOAL AREA 3: A SAFE HAVEN FROM ALL FORMS OF VIOLENCE**PROGRAM OVERVIEW**

Agency	Consejo Counseling & Referral Service	Program	Domestic Violence & Advocate Service	BIPOC Org	Yes	Amount Funded	\$15,000
---------------	---------------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------------------	------------------	-----	----------------------	----------

Program Summary

Consejo's Domestic Violence Advocacy Program provides outreach & engagement, information & referral services, advocacy-based counseling, safety planning, legal advocacy and support groups for Latina survivors of domestic violence. Services are designed to understand the complex needs of survivors, many of whom are Spanish-speaking/monolingual immigrants/refugees. Consejo's services build on clients' cultural beliefs, values, and traditions to help them transition from crisis to self-sufficiency.

Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%		Age	#	%		Income	#	%
	AI/AN	0	0%		0-5	0	0%		Very Low	7	58%
	Asian	0	0%		6-12	0	0%		Low	5	42%
	Black	0	0%		13-17	0	0%		Moderate	0	0%
	Latinx	12	100%		18-24	0	0%		Above	0	0%
	NHPI	0	0%		25-34	3	25%		Unknown	0	0%
	White	0	0%		35-54	9	75%		TOTAL	12	
	Other	0	0%		55-74	0	0%		Gender Identity	#	%
	Multi	0	0%		75-84	0	0%		Female	11	92%
	Unknown	0	0%		85+	0	0%		Male	1	8%
	TOTAL	12			Unknown	0	0%		Transgender	0	0%
					TOTAL	12			Unknown	0	0%
									TOTAL	12	

PROGRAM OVERVIEW

Agency	Harborview Medical Center	Program	Center for Sexual Assault and Trauma Stress	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$9,300
---------------	---------------------------	----------------	---	------------------	----	----------------------	---------

Program Summary

Harborview Center for Sexual Assault and Traumatic Stress provides services for children, youth and adults who have experienced sexual assault or other traumatic events. Services are also available for non-offending family members and children who display sexual behavior problems. Services include brief intervention, evidence based therapy for the effects of traumatic stress, medical and legal advocacy services, crisis intervention, information and referral and outreach/community awareness.

Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%		Age	#	%		Income	#	%
	AI/AN	0	0%		0-5	1	7%		Very Low	5	33%
	Asian	2	13%		6-12	0	0%		Low	3	20%
	Black	1	7%		13-17	0	0%		Moderate	0	0%
	Latinx	0	0%		18-24	4	27%		Above	5	33%
	NHPI	0	0%		25-34	3	20%		Unknown	2	13%
	White	8	53%		35-54	6	40%		TOTAL	15	
	Other	2	13%		55-74	1	7%		Gender Identity	#	%
	Multi	0	0%		75-84	0	0%		Female	12	80%
	Unknown	2	13%		85+	0	0%		Male	3	20%
	TOTAL	15			Unknown	0	0%		Transgender	0	0%
					TOTAL	15			Unknown	0	0%
									TOTAL	15	

GOAL AREA 4: HEALTH CARE TO BE AS PHYSICALLY & MENTALLY FIT AS POSSIBLE**PROGRAM OVERVIEW**

Agency	Alpha Supported Living Services	Program	Health Services	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$2,000
---------------	---------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	------------------	----	----------------------	---------

Program Summary

The Health Services Program supports clients with developmental disabilities who are part of Alpha's Supported Living community residential program. The program currently serves 152 adults in Supported Living in both King and Snohomish Counties. The RN's and members of the health care team set individualized health supports for each client, including a nutrition plan and for those with skilled nursing needs, a nursing care plan. Clients attend over 1,600 appointments annually for medical, dental and mental health needs.

Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%		Age	#	%		Income	#	%
	AI/AN	0	0%		0-5	0	0%		Very Low	15	100%
	Asian	1	7%		6-12	0	0%		Low	0	0%
	Black	2	13%		13-17	0	0%		Moderate	0	0%
	Latinx	0	0%		18-24	1	7%		Above	0	0%
	NHPI	0	0%		25-34	9	60%		Unknown	0	0%
	White	12	80%		35-54	3	20%		TOTAL	15	
	Other	0	0%		55-74	2	13%		Gender Identity	#	%
	Multi	0	0%		75-84	0	0%		Female	2	13%
	Unknown	0	0%		85+	0	0%		Male	13	87%
	TOTAL	15			Unknown	0	0%		Transgender	0	0%
					TOTAL	15			Unknown	0	0%
									TOTAL	15	

PROGRAM OVERVIEW

Agency	Asian Counseling & Referral Services	Program	Children, Youth & Family Services	BIPOC Org	Yes	Amount Funded	\$24,825
---------------	--------------------------------------	----------------	-----------------------------------	------------------	-----	----------------------	----------

Program Summary

ACRS CYF provides bilingual/bicultural Mental Health services for low income Asian American Pacific Islander (AAPI) youth and their families.

Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%		Age	#	%		Income	#	%
	AI/AN	0	0%		0-5	0	0%		Very Low	8	50%
	Asian	12	75%		6-12	3	19%		Low	6	38%
	Black	0	0%		13-17	9	56%		Moderate	0	0%
	Latinx	2	13%		18-24	4	25%		Above	1	6%
	NHPI	0	0%		25-34	0	0%		Unknown	1	6%
	White	1	6%		35-54	0	0%		TOTAL	16	
	Other	0	0%		55-74	0	0%		Gender Identity	#	%
	Multi	0	0%		75-84	0	0%		Female	3	19%
	Unknown	1	6%		85+	0	0%		Male	0	0%
	TOTAL	16			Unknown	0	0%		Transgender	1	6%
					TOTAL	16			Unknown	12	75%
									TOTAL	16	

[illegible]

PROGRAM OVERVIEW											
Agency	Bridge Disabilities Ministries	Program	Guardianship Program	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$5,000				
Program Summary											
The Guardianship Program provides advocacy, oversight services, and support for 60 people with profound developmental/intellectual disabilities. In addition to helping clients manage finances, housing, and health issues, the court-appointed certified professional guardians, along with case managers, ensure those living with disabilities have access to a full, rich life.											
Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%		Age	#	%		Income	#	%
	AI/AN	0	0%		0-5	0	0%		Very Low	2	100%
	Asian	1	50%		6-12	0	0%		Low	0	0%
	Black	0	0%		13-17	0	0%		Moderate	0	0%
	Latinx	0	0%		18-24	0	0%		Above	0	0%
	NHPI	0	0%		25-34	0	0%		Unknown	0	0%
	White	1	50%		35-54	2	100%		TOTAL	2	
	Other	0	0%		55-74	0	0%		Gender Identity	#	%
	Multi	0	0%		75-84	0	0%		Female	2	100%
	Unknown	0	0%		85+	0	0%		Male	0	0%
	TOTAL	2			Unknown	0	0%		Transgender	0	0%
					TOTAL	2			Unknown	0	0%
								TOTAL	2		
	PROGRAM OVERVIEW										
	Agency	Center for Human Services	Program	Behavioral Health Clinical Services	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$5,000			
	Program Summary										
The Center for Human Services (CHS) Behavioral Health Clinical Services promotes well-being by preventing or intervening those living with a mental illness, including depression and anxiety. In addition, the agency offers services to prevent and intervene those with substance abuse or other addiction. CHS offers behavioral health services that are evidence-based, client-centered, culturally responsive, trauma-focused & strengths-based to youth and adults.											
Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%		Age	#	%		Income	#	%
	AI/AN	0	0%		0-5	0	0%		Very Low	6	15%
	Asian	1	20%		6-12	8	21%		Low	7	18%
	Black	1	20%		13-17	11	28%		Moderate	4	10%
	Latinx	3	60%		18-24	5	13%		Above	4	10%
	NHPI	0	0%		25-34	5	13%		Unknown	18	46%
	White	0	0%		35-54	9	23%		TOTAL	39	
	Other	0	0%		55-74	1	3%		Gender Identity	#	%
	Multi	0	0%		75-84	0	0%		Female	16	41%
	Unknown	0	0%		85+	0	0%		Male	17	44%
	TOTAL	5			Unknown	0	0%		Transgender	1	3%
					TOTAL	39			Unknown	5	13%
								TOTAL	39		

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

PROGRAM OVERVIEW											
Agency	Northshore Senior Center		Program	Northshore Adult Day Health & Wellness		BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$10,200		
Program Summary											
The Northshore Adult Day Health & Wellness program offers participants with physical, mental or social challenges to receive case management and skilled services from an RN, Licensed Practical Nurse, Occupational Therapist and other therapeutic staff in a safe environment, while also offering their families/caregivers support and respite. In addition, programming offers recreation, socialization, advocacy & support for individuals of all ages with developmental disabilities, including their families and caregivers.											
Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%		Age	#	%		Income	#	%
	AI/AN	0	0%		0-5	0	0%		Very Low	50	31%
	Asian	3	2%		6-12	0	0%		Low	10	6%
	Black	2	1%		13-17	0	0%		Moderate	9	6%
	Latinx	1	1%		18-24	12	8%		Above	13	8%
	NHPI	3	2%		25-34	14	9%		Unknown	78	49%
	White	140	88%		35-54	21	13%		TOTAL	160	
	Other	4	3%		55-74	49	31%		Gender Identity	#	%
	Multi	0	0%		75-84	32	20%		Female	82	51%
	Unknown	7	4%		85+	31	19%		Male	78	49%
	TOTAL	160			Unknown	1	1%		Transgender	0	0%
					TOTAL	160			Unknown	0	0%
									TOTAL	160	
PROGRAM OVERVIEW											
Agency	Old Friends Club		Program	Daytime Memory Care & Respite		BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$6,000		
Program Summary											
Old Friends Club's mission is to cultivate joy in the lives of adults living with cognitive impairment and to nourish the well-being of family caregivers. The Daytime Memory Care & Respite program offers services for adults living with Alzheimer's, stroke, traumatic brain injury or other cognitive impairment. The program is available 5 hours/day, 3 days/week for fun and friendship around a variety of activities, providing respite for family caregivers during those hours. The program also offers caregiver support, education, resources and referrals.											
Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%		Age	#	%		Income	#	%
	AI/AN	0	0%		0-5	0	0%		Very Low	0	0%
	Asian	0	0%		6-12	0	0%		Low	0	0%
	Black	0	0%		13-17	0	0%		Moderate	0	0%
	Latinx	0	0%		18-24	0	0%		Above	0	0%
	NHPI	0	0%		25-34	0	0%		Unknown	12	100%
	White	0	0%		35-54	0	0%		TOTAL	12	
	Other	0	0%		55-74	3	25%		Gender Identity	#	%
	Multi	0	0%		75-84	3	25%		Female	7	58%
	Unknown	12	100%		85+	1	8%		Male	5	42%
	TOTAL	12			Unknown	5	42%		Transgender	0	0%
					TOTAL	12			Unknown	0	0%
									TOTAL	12	

PROGRAM OVERVIEW											
Agency	Sound Generations		Program	Volunteer Transportation		BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$6,120		
Program Summary											
Sound Generations' Volunteer Transportation Program (VTS) serves seniors, 60 and older in meeting their transportation needs related to the most fundamental medical and health needs. Over 357 active volunteers make up their time, and use their own vehicles to provide safe, personalized transportation services, taking people to and from appointments and waiting with them until they are ready to return home. The goal is to have seniors benefit from moral support, feel a sense of care, and gain independence.											
Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%		Age	#	%		Income	#	%
	AI/AN	1	2%		0-5	0	0%		Very Low	30	73%
	Asian	1	2%		6-12	0	0%		Low	9	22%
	Black	0	0%		13-17	0	0%		Moderate	1	2%
	Latinx	1	2%		18-24	0	0%		Above	1	2%
	NHPI	0	0%		25-34	0	0%		Unknown	0	0%
	White	36	88%		35-54		0%		TOTAL	41	
	Other	1	2%		55-74	14	34%		Gender Identity	#	%
	Multi	1	2%		75-84	16	39%		Female	34	83%
	Unknown	0	0%		85+	11	27%		Male	7	17%
	TOTAL	41			Unknown	0	0%		Transgender	0	0%
					TOTAL	41			Unknown	0	0%
									TOTAL	41	
PROGRAM OVERVIEW											
Agency	Therapeutic Health Services		Program	Drug & Alcohol Treatment		BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$13,520		
Program Summary											
Therapeutic Health Services provides intensive outpatient and outpatient substance use treatment, medication assisted treatment (methadone, buprenorphine), counseling and case management. This includes individual, group and family counseling sessions, and relapse prevention treatment. Evidence-based practices are used by licensed chemical dependency and mental health professionals, case managers, vocational rehabilitation specialists, nurses, ARNPs, physicians and psychiatrists.											
Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%		Age	#	%		Income	#	%
	AI/AN	4	3%		0-5	0	0%		Very Low	0	0%
	Asian	2	2%		6-12	0	0%		Low	108	89%
	Black	8	7%		13-17	1	1%		Moderate	0	0%
	Latinx	7	6%		18-24	9	7%		Above	13	11%
	NHPI	1	1%		25-34	44	36%		Unknown	0	0%
	White	94	78%		35-54	48	40%		TOTAL	121	
	Other	4	3%		55-74	19	16%		Gender Identity	#	%
	Multi	0	0%		75-84	0	0%		Female	51	42%
	Unknown	1	1%		85+	0	0%		Male	70	58%
	TOTAL	121			Unknown	0	0%		Transgender	0	0%
					TOTAL	121			Unknown	0	0%
									TOTAL	121	

[illegible]

PROGRAM OVERVIEW											
Agency	HERO House NW		Program	Supported Employment		BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$11,000		
Program Summary											
HERO House NW is a place where people with serious mental illness, who are known as "members," participate in their own recovery process by working and socializing together in a safe, welcoming environment. The Employment Program is just one of many programs offered at HERO House and follows a strict fidelity scale to provide evidence-based employment supports to guide members through their employment journey from pre-vocational skill building, employment placement and retention.											
Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%		Age	#	%		Income	#	%
	AI/AN	0	0%		0-5	0	0%		Very Low	11	85%
	Asian	3	23%		6-12	0	0%		Low	1	8%
	Black	0	0%		13-17	0	0%		Moderate	1	8%
	Latinx	1	8%		18-24	1	8%		Above	0	0%
	NHPI	0	0%		25-34	3	23%		Unknown	0	0%
	White	8	62%		35-54	6	46%		TOTAL	13	
	Other	1	8%		55-74	3	23%		Gender Identity	#	%
	Multi	0	0%		75-84	0	0%		Female	8	62%
	Unknown	0	0%		85+	0	0%		Male	5	38%
	TOTAL	13			Unknown	0	0%		Transgender	0	0%
					TOTAL	13			Unknown	0	0%
									TOTAL	13	
PROGRAM OVERVIEW											
Agency	Hopelink		Program	Adult Education		BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$14,229		
Program Summary											
Hopelink Adult Education provides basic skills training to residents of north and east King County— those 16 years and older in the GED/High School 21+ classes and 18 years and older in English for Work, the work-focused English language classes. Classes focus on improving students’ reading, writing, math, communication, technology, and soft skills, so that students can successfully transition to post secondary education and/or living wage employment.											
Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%		Age	#	%		Income	#	%
	AI/AN	0	0%		0-5	0	0%		Very Low	15	50%
	Asian	7	23%		6-12	0	0%		Low	4	13%
	Black	0	0%		13-17	2	6%		Moderate	3	10%
	Latinx	9	29%		18-24	5	16%		Above	8	27%
	NHPI	0	0%		25-34	9	29%		Unknown	0	0%
	White	14	45%		35-54	12	39%		TOTAL	30	
	Other	0	0%		55-74	3	10%		Gender Identity	#	%
	Multi	0	0%		75-84	0	0%		Female	24	77%
	Unknown	1	3%		85+	0	0%		Male	7	23%
	TOTAL	31			Unknown	0	0%		Transgender	0	0%
					TOTAL	31			Unknown	0	0%
									TOTAL	31	

PROGRAM OVERVIEW											
Agency	Jewish Family Service		Program	JFS Refugee & Immigrant Services		BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$15,300		
Program Summary											
Refugee and Immigrant Services (RIS) works with approximately 1,000 refugees and immigrants annually, and provides a powerful and comprehensive array of essential services to the refugee and immigrant communities, including refugee resettlement, information and referrals, social services, language support, pre-employment services and training, job placement and retention, career advancement, English classes, immigration services and naturalization preparation.											
Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%		Age	#	%		Income	#	%
	AI/AN	0	0%		0-5	0	0%		Very Low	33	79%
	Asian	25	60%		6-12	0	0%		Low	9	21%
	Black	9	21%		13-17	0	0%		Moderate	0	0%
	Latinx	0	0%		18-24	8	19%		Above	0	0%
	NHPI	0	0%		25-34	5	12%		Unknown	0	0%
	White	8	19%		35-54	11	26%		TOTAL	42	
	Other	0	0%		55-74	17	40%		Gender Identity	#	%
	Multi	0	0%		75-84	1	2%		Female	25	60%
	Unknown	0	0%		85+	0	0%		Male	17	40%
	TOTAL	42			Unknown	0	0%		Transgender	0	0%
					TOTAL	42			Unknown	0	0%
									TOTAL	42	
PROGRAM OVERVIEW											
Agency	Kinderling		Program	Early Care and Education Consultation (ECEC)		BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$20,000		
Program Summary											
Kinderling's Early Care and Education Consultation (ECEC) program focuses on early identification of developmental disabilities/delays and behavioral challenges by providing consultation and training to child care programs throughout King County. Our program directly benefits the hundreds of young children in King County who are in the regular care of these providers during crucial years of early development.											
Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%		Age	#	%		Income	#	%
	AI/AN	1	5%		0-5	18	90%		Very Low	0	0%
	Asian	5	25%		6-12	2	10%		Low	1	5%
	Black	0	0%		13-17	0	0%		Moderate	2	10%
	Latinx	0	0%		18-24	0	0%		Above	14	70%
	NHPI	0	0%		25-34	0	0%		Unknown	3	15%
	White	12	60%		35-54	0	0%		TOTAL	20	
	Other	0	0%		55-74	0	0%		Gender Identity	#	%
	Multi	2	10%		75-84	0	0%		Female	3	15%
	Unknown	0	0%		85+	0	0%		Male	17	85%
	TOTAL	20			Unknown	0	0%		Transgender	0	0%
					TOTAL	20			Unknown	0	0%
									TOTAL	20	

PROGRAM OVERVIEW											
Agency	PROVAIL		Program	School-to-Work Program		BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$10,000		
Program Summary											
PROVAIL is requesting funding to provide job coaching for youth with disabilities. Funds from each city will directly fund Employment Service hours to individuals with disabilities who live, and often go on to work, in that specific city. Our Transition Program ensures that youth with disabilities are connected to right-fit jobs that enable them to be more economically self-sufficient while meeting the needs of local employers in the community and contributing to inclusive work environments.											
Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%		Age	#	%		Income	#	%
	AI/AN	0	0%		0-5	0	0%		Very Low	0	0%
	Asian	7	14%		6-12	0	0%		Low	0	0%
	Black	1	2%		13-17	0	0%		Moderate	0	0%
	Latinx	2	4%		18-24	50	100%		Above	0	0%
	NHPI	0	0%		25-34	0	0%		Unknown	50	100%
	White	30	60%		35-54	0	0%		TOTAL	50	
	Other	4	8%		55-74	0	0%		Gender Identity	#	%
	Multi	6	12%		75-84	0	0%		Female	20	40%
	Unknown	0	0%		85+	0	0%		Male	30	60%
	TOTAL	50			Unknown	0	0%		Transgender	0	0%
					TOTAL	50			Unknown	0	0%
									TOTAL	50	
PROGRAM OVERVIEW											
Agency	YWCA of Seattle-King-Snohomish		Program	Eastside Employment Services		BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$13,260		
Program Summary											
Family Village Redmond (FVR) has 20 units of Permanent Supportive Housing - 10 for chronically homeless families and 10 for homeless families. Family Village Issaquah (FVI) has five units of permanent housing set aside for families and individuals transitioning out of homelessness who also need an extra level of support. Services are strengths-based, and personalized, designed to equip families with skills and resources needed to achieve long-lasting housing stability.											
Client Demographics	Racial Identity	#	%		Age	#	%		Income	#	%
	AI/AN	1	6%		0-5	0	0%		Very Low	16	89%
	Asian	0	0%		6-12	0	0%		Low	2	11%
	Black	6	33%		13-17	0	0%		Moderate	0	0%
	Latinx	1	6%		18-24	0	0%		Above	0	0%
	NHPI	0	0%		25-34	7	39%		Unknown	0	0%
	White	10	56%		35-54	9	50%		TOTAL	18	
	Other	0	0%		55-74	2	11%		Gender Identity	#	%
	Multi	0	0%		75-84	0	0%		Female	12	67%
	Unknown	0	0%		85+	0	0%		Male	6	33%
	TOTAL	18			Unknown	0	0%		Transgender	0	0%
					TOTAL	18			Unknown	0	0%
									TOTAL	18	

PROGRAM OVERVIEW

PROGRAM OVERVIEW

PROGRAM OVERVIEW

PROGRAM OVERVIEW

PROGRAM OVERVIEW

PROGRAM OVERVIEW

PROGRAM OVERVIEW

Friends of Youth's Outreach & Drop-In program connects young people experiencing homelessness (ages 16-24) with the information, services and resources they need to build safe, stable futures. Through street outreach, mobile drop-in sites and our drop-in center (co-located with shelter and other services), we meet young people where they are and help them improve their safety, wellbeing, self-sufficiency and permanent connections with family, school and other positive social networks.

L-Page 103

PROGRAM OVERVIEW

Agency	Friends of Youth	Program	Transitional Housing for Homeless Young Adults & Young Families	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$20,917
--------	------------------	---------	---	-----------	----	---------------	----------

Program Summary

Friends of Youth's "New Ground" Transitional living programs (TLPs) provide safe, Transgenderitional housing and supportive services to young adults and young families experiencing homelessness. Our TLPs provide 57 units that serve young people from across King County and are located in Bothell, Kirkland and Redmond. Case management and other services help our residents improve their safety, wellbeing and self-sufficiency so that they can achieve permanent housing and fulfill their potential.

PROGRAM OVERVIEW

Agency	Friends of Youth	Program	Youth and Young Adult Shelter	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$75,000
--------	------------------	---------	-------------------------------	-----------	----	---------------	----------

Program Summary

Friends of Youth operates two year-round shelters for youth and young adults experiencing homelessness. Youth Haven provides a safe, temporary shelter for youth under age 18 with case management, education support and family engagement services. The Landing serves young adults ages 18-24 and provides overnight shelter, including counseling, housing navigation and referrals to in-house and community services including education, employment, case management and housing.

PROGRAM OVERVIEW

Agency	Hopelink	Program	Emergency Food	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$81,960
--------	----------	---------	----------------	-----------	----	---------------	----------

Program Summary

Hopelink's food program provides food to supplement a household's income. Hopelink food banks offer options from each food group (fruits, vegetables, grains, proteins and dairy), as well as baby items and personal care products. Home delivery is available for home bound individuals in need of supplemental food assistance. Emergency bags provide an immediate solution to a hunger crisis.

PROGRAM OVERVIEW

Agency	Hopelink	Program	Financial Assistance Resiliency Program	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$35,000
--------	----------	---------	---	-----------	----	---------------	----------

Program Summary

Hopelink's Financial Resiliency Program helps individuals living in poverty who are experiencing an unexpected financial shock (need for car repair, medical issue, loss of hours at work, etc.) that threatens their overall stability (housing, employment, income). Through flexible financial aid, in conjunction with short-term system navigation help, our program reduces barriers to income supports and improves participants' financial stability.

PROGRAM OVERVIEW

Agency	Hopelink	Program	Housing	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$20,400
--------	----------	---------	---------	-----------	----	---------------	----------

Program Summary

Hopelink has 19 units of Emergency Shelter, 51 units of Transgenderitional Housing, and 35 units of Permanent Housing. Case managers, paired with the above-described units, use a strengths-based, client-centered case management model. Case managers work with the family to identify realistic goals to help the family overcome barriers and identify steps and strategies to achieve permanent housing. The end goal is to have the family achieve the highest level of self-sufficiency by making lasting change.

PROGRAM OVERVIEW

Agency	Imagine Housing	Program	Supportive Services	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$30,000
--------	-----------------	---------	---------------------	-----------	----	---------------	----------

Program Summary

Imagine Housing's Supportive Services Program provides over 3,000 hours yearly of programming including resource referrals, trainings, basic needs supplies, case management, and community events across properties in Bellevue, Issaquah, Kirkland, Redmond and Sammamish. This program helps residents with low incomes overcome barriers to stability, helps residents access resources to meet basic needs, and improves the overall quality of our residents' lives.

PROGRAM OVERVIEW

Agency	Indian American Community Services	Program	Mortgage, Rental and Utility Assistance	BIPOC Org	Yes	Amount Funded	\$204,168
--------	------------------------------------	---------	---	-----------	-----	---------------	-----------

Program Summary

Indian American Community Services is providing mortgage, rental and utility assistance for Kirkland residents in partnership with 4 Tomorrow.

[illegible]

GOAL AREA 2: SUPPORTIVE RELATIONSHIPS							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	4 Tomorrow	Program	Cultural Naviation	BIPOC Org	Yes	Amount Funded	\$7,500
Program Summary							
4 Tomorrow is providing assistance, including language support in Spanish to Kirkland residents needing assistance to apply for mortgage, rental and utility assistance.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Boys and Girls Clubs of King County	Program	Boys and Girls Club of Kirkland	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$10,000
Program Summary							
The Boys & Girls Club of Kirkland serves nearly 2,500 youth ages 5 to 18 annually, including a higher percentage of low-income families than the City of Kirkland average. It supports young people through a variety of programs that develop kids' academic success, good character and citizenship, and healthy lifestyles. As a nonprofit organization, the program relies on contributed income to maintain much utilized scholarships and subsidized program fees.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Catholic Community Services of King County	Program	Volunteer Services	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$6,250
Program Summary							
Since 1981, Catholic Community Services has connected community volunteers with low-income older adults (60 and up) and adults living with disabilities through the Volunteer Services program. VS fosters supportive relationships so that participants, who don't qualify for other services and can't afford to pay for assistance, are able to get their basic needs met. Volunteers help with household chores and transportation so participants can remain independent for as long as safely possible.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Chinese Information and Service Center	Program	Family Resource Support Program	BIPOC Org	Yes	Amount Funded	\$7,500
Program Summary							
The Family Resource Support Program provides Chinese and Russian families on the Eastside--th emajority of whom are low income and limited English proficiency--a single-entry point to access information and referral around health, education, training, legal, naturalization, benefits, and basic needs for all members of the family. This free service promotes intercultural interaction through outreach and assistance helping Chinese and Russian families connect to community resources.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Communities in Schools Renton-Tukwila	Program	Communities in Schools	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$60,000
Program Summary							
Communities in Schools Renton-Tukwila in partnership with the Cities of Kirkland and Redmond and Lake Washington School District have expanded its national model into schools in both Kirkland and Redmond in 2021. In Kirkland, a site coordinator is serving Kamiakan Middle School. The staff is embedded in the school and dedicated to supporting the holistic needs of youth.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Crisis Connections	Program	King County 2-1-1	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$12,500
Program Summary							
King County 2-1-1 is a connector. By simply dialing 2-1-1 or accessing resources online, people get connected to help, including housing assistance, veteran services, support for seniors, or food assistance.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Crisis Connections	Program	Teen Link	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$10,000
Program Summary							
Teen Link provides a confidential teen peer-to-peer help line and chat/text service that focuses on providing emotional support and resources as well as a line designed to support teens and parents around substance use issues. Teen Link also conducts suicide prevrention training to youth in schools and the community. The mission of Teen Link is to empower teens to make healthy, self respecting decisions about their lives.							

PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Eastside Legal Assistance Program	Program	Legal Services	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$15,000
Program Summary							
Eastside Legal Assistance Program (ELAP) provides civil legal aid to low income residents in East King County. ELAP offers 27 clinics monthly to offer support with civil legal issues. In addition, the agency offers workshops and lectures on current community issues. Staff attorneys work with survivors of domestic violence, creating stable, safe and healthy lives for participants and their families.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Hopelink	Program	Family Development Program	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$23,200
Program Summary							
Hopelink's Family Development Program is a voluntary case-management program that serves low-income families in North and East King County who are experiencing homelessness or at risk of homelessness. The Family Development program helps families achieve housing stability and long-term economic self-sufficiency through strength-based case management and client-centered goal development. Using target goal setting to remove barriers, families achieve their highest level of self-sufficiency and make lasting change.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Indian American Community Services	Program	Cultural Navigator Program	BIPOC Org	Yes	Amount Funded	\$5,000
Program Summary							
The Cultural Navigator Program offers community members access to staff, workshops, training and information to connect them to basic resources, address their concerns with support services continuing to follow up and ensure that needs are met comprehensively. IACS offers a safe and familiar space for its community to reach out during challenging times to access emergency and crises care services such as food, housing, legal and healthcare. Services are open to all regardless of religion, gender, language, socio-economic status.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	King County Bar Association	Program	Pro Bono Svcs Dept-Housing Justice Project & Neighborhood Legal Clinics	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$4,500
Program Summary							
Pro Bono Services (PBS) utilizes the volunteer services of volunteer attorneys, legal assistants and community members to provide free legal advice and advocacy to low income individuals and families in King County. The two primary programs are the 41 Neighborhood Legal Clinics and courthouse based Housing Justice Project. Each has a significant presence and impact throughout the county, ensuring critical access to justice and our legal system.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	MAPS--Muslim Community Resource Center (MCRC)	Program	Information, Referrals & Resources	BIPOC Org	Yes	Amount Funded	\$15,000
Program Summary							
The IRR program provides walk-in and call-in assistance to anyone in need, 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. MCRC is able to provide assistance to those with cultural and language barriers that often make finding and receiving help prohibitely difficult.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Youth Eastside Services	Program	Community-Based Outreach Services	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$30,179
Program Summary							
Youth Eastside Services' Community-Based Outreach Services provides outreach, drop-in counseling services, and group services for at-risk children and youth in the community.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Youth Eastside Services	Program	Latinx Programs	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$35,894
Program Summary							
Youth Eastside Services' Latinx programs provide culturally-relevant youth development activities facilitated by bilingual (Spanish-English)/bicultural staff, including program activities to promote leadership skills, and youth-led community service projects and cultural events. The after-school programs in Bellevue, Kirkland and Redmond engage Hispanic youth who are at-risk of dropping out of school and re-connect them to school, community and culture.							

GOAL AREA 3: A SAFE HAVEN FROM ALL FORMS OF VIOLENCE**PROGRAM OVERVIEW**

Agency	Consejo Counseling & Referral Service	Program	Domestic Violence & Advocate Service	BIPOC Org	Yes	Amount Funded	\$15,000
---------------	---------------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------------------	------------------	-----	----------------------	----------

Program Summary

Consejo's Domestic Violence Advocacy Program provides outreach & engagement, information & referral services, advocacy-based counseling, safety planning, legal advocacy and support groups for Latina survivors of domestic violence. Services are designed to understand the complex needs of survivors, many of whom are Spanish-speaking/monolingual immigrants/refugees. Consejo's services build on clients' cultural beliefs, values, and traditions to help them transition from crisis to self-sufficiency.

Agency	Harborview Medical Center	Program	Center for Sexual Assault and Trauma Stress	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$9,300
---------------	---------------------------	----------------	---	------------------	----	----------------------	---------

Program Summary

Harborview Center for Sexual Assault and Traumatic Stress provides services for children, youth and adults who have experienced sexual assault or other traumatic events. Services are also available for non-offending family members and children who display sexual behavior problems. Services include brief intervention, evidence based therapy for the effects of traumatic stress, medical and legal advocacy services, crisis intervention, information and referral and outreach/community awareness.

PROGRAM OVERVIEW

Agency	King County Sexual Assault Resource Center	Program	Comprehensive Sexual Assault Services	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$19,760
---------------	--	----------------	---------------------------------------	------------------	----	----------------------	----------

Program Summary

The Comprehensive Sexual Assault program is offered to victims and their families who have experienced sexual assault. The program focuses on unique trauma focused advocacy for children, teens, adults, and their families. Specialized counselors provide 24 hour crisis intervention combined with case management to connect victims to services. Additional services focus on intensive parent & caregiver psycho-education for families. Advocacy efforts include experienced navigation through the criminal justice and legal system.

PROGRAM OVERVIEW

Agency	LifeWire	Program	Community Advocacy	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$98,200
---------------	----------	----------------	--------------------	------------------	----	----------------------	----------

Program Summary

LifeWire's Survivor Advocacy Services (previously known as Community Advocacy Program) provides survivor-driven and trauma-informed direct supportive services to domestic violence (DV) survivors and their children. Advocates assist survivors via the 24-hour Helpline; provide 1:1 advocacy (i.e., case management) throughout the community; coordinate access to community supports (economic, food, medical, basic needs); and are a resource for safety planning, support and DV education.

GOAL AREA 4: HEALTH CARE TO BE AS PHYSICALLY & MENTALLY FIT AS POSSIBLE							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Asian Counseling & Referral Services	Program	Children, Youth & Family Services	BIPOC Org	Yes	Amount Funded	\$24,825
Program Summary							
ACRS CYF provides bilingual/bicultural Mental Health services for low income Asian American Pacific Islander (AAPI) youth and their families.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Asian Counseling & Referral Services	Program	Whole Health Oriented Mental Program	BIPOC Org	Yes	Amount Funded	\$7,500
Program Summary							
ACRS' Behavioral Health Program provides culturally competent whole health oriented mental health services for Asian Pacific Islander (API) individuals living with a chronic mental illness to promote recovery, wellness, and whole health addressing physical, mental, and social wellbeing. Staff empower and assist clients to lead a productive life by offering service in their language, combining Eastern and Western service approaches and addressing social determinants of health.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Bridge Disabilities Ministries	Program	Meyer Medical Equipment Center	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$5,100
Program Summary							
Bridge Ministry's Meyer Medical Equipment Center provides refurbished medical and mobility equipment on-demand to anyone in need. The program does not require an application, eligibility requirements, or required fees. This low-barrier approach situates Bridge Ministry to serve those who fall between the gaps of other agencies, as well as those who have difficulty navigating long or complicated application processes.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Crisis Connections	Program	24-Hour Crisis Line	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$7,500
Program Summary							
The 24-Hour Crisis Line provides free and confidential telephone crisis intervention, information, referral and support services to anyone in emotional crisis or needing help in King County. By empathetic listening and supportive problem solving, Crisis Connections helps distressed callers see their problems as manageable. In addition, the agency provides clinical consultation to professionals and link callers to emergency behavioral health and community services.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	HealthPoint	Program	Primary Dental Care	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$16,000
Program Summary							
HealthPoint is a community-based, community-supported, and community-governed network of non-profit health centers dedicated to providing expert, high-quality care to all who need it, regardless of circumstances. Founded in 1971, HealthPoint believes that the quality of one's healthcare should not depend on how much money one makes, what language one speaks, or what one's health status currently is, because everyone deserves great care.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	HealthPoint	Program	Primary Medical Care	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$16,000
Program Summary							
HealthPoint is a community-based, community-supported, and community-governed network of non-profit health centers dedicated to providing expert, high-quality care to all who need it, regardless of circumstances. Founded in 1971, HealthPoint believes that the quality of one's healthcare should not depend on how much money one makes, what language one speaks, or what one's health status currently is, because everyone deserves great care.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	IKRON of Greater Seattle	Program	Behavioral Health Services	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$33,930
Program Summary							
IKRON's integrated behavioral health program is focused on assisting low income and homeless individuals and families in East King County. Services include high quality mental health and recovery services, including psycho-social assessments, counseling, case management, substance abuse intensive treatment, relapse prevention, and psychiatric care. The program goal is to establish a solid foundation for emotional well-being and recovery towards successful integration in the community.							

PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Indian American Community Services	Program	Mental Health Support Program	BIPOC Org	Yes	Amount Funded	\$5,000
Program Summary							
This program provides culturally nuanced services for mental health support of Asian Indian families, seniors and youth addressing body, mind and soul. This program uses a community input driven approach to identify, address mental health struggles comprehensively by hosting weekly conversation driven moderated support groups, wellness programs (created with input from youth and seniors), yoga, meditation, art, music, monthly webinars, as needed personalized counseling and connection to resource groups.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Kinderling	Program	Families in Transition	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$4,591
Program Summary							
Kinderling's Families In Transition (FIT) services provide children experiencing homelessness with the once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to make developmental gains at a critical time for brain development through individualized, highly-tailored therapies and interventions. Using a research-based, proven curriculum, FIT services help parents experiencing homelessness develop the foundational skills and confidence to build a lasting, impacting connection with their child.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	NAMI Eastside	Program	Education & Support	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$3,500
Program Summary							
NAMI Eastside's Education and Support program provides services to those affected by mental illness in East King County. Services include peer & family support groups, evidence-based psychoeducational courses, expert-led forums on a variety of mental health topics, walk-in, call-in, and email services for those seeking mental health information & resources, and our annual Youth Mental Health Conference.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Northshore Senior Center	Program	Northshore Adult Day Health & Wellness	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$10,200
Program Summary							
The Northshore Adult Day Health & Wellness program offers participants with physical, mental or social challenges to receive case management and skilled services from an RN, Licensed Practical Nurse, Occupational Therapist and other therapeutic staff in a safe environment, while also offering their families/caregivers support and respite. In addition, programming offers recreation, socialization, advocacy & support for individuals of all ages with developmental disabilities, including their families and caregivers.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Northwest Parkinson's Foundation	Program	Isolation Outreach Initiative	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$5,000
Program Summary							
This program expands and diversifies NW Parkinson's programs and services to meet the changing needs of the Parkinson's Community in a COVID-19 and post COVID-19 world. The program furthers the organization's mission through programs and services that support specialty care, produce and distribute free educational and support resources, raise awareness of Parkinson's and develop self-care tools that help improve quality of life and reduce isolation for people with Parkinson's and their families.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Sound Generations	Program	Volunteer Transportation	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$6,120
Program Summary							
Sound Generations' Volunteer Transportation Program (VTS) serves seniors, 60 and older in meeting their transportation needs related to the most fundamental medical and health needs. Over 357 active volunteers make up their time, and use their own vehicles to provide safe, personalized transportation services, taking people to and from appointments and waiting with them until they are ready to return home. The goal is to have seniors benefit from moral support, feel a sense of care, and gain independence.							

PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Therapeutic Health Services	Program	Drug & Alcohol Treatment	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$14,872
Program Summary							
Therapeutic Health Services provides intensive outpatient and outpatient substance use treatment, medication assisted treatment (methadone, buprenorphine), counseling and case management. This includes individual, group and family counseling sessions, and relapse prevention treatment. Evidence-based practices are used by licensed chemical dependency and mental health professionals, case managers, vocational rehabilitation specialists, nurses, ARNPs, physicians and psychiatrists.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Youth Eastside Services	Program	Behavioral Health Care for Children and Youth	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$60,000
Program Summary							
YES' Behavioral Health Care for Children and Youth is a comprehensive program for ages 6-22 and their families. Through intervention, stabilization, support, and empowerment children/youth/families receive the necessary skills to improve their social-emotional wellbeing and self-regulation. Services include evidence-based mental health counseling, substance use treatment, co-occurring disorders treatment (for those with mental health/substance abuse conjointly), psychiatric services and case management.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Youth Eastside Services	Program	Early Childhood Behavioral Health	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$40,000
Program Summary							
YES' Early Childhood Behavioral Health (ECBH) program, a partner in the Healthy Start Collaborative, provides early childhood intervention aimed at restructuring the parent-child relationship to empower the parent to support the infant's/child's healthy social, emotional and cognitive development. The program provides two evidence-based interventions, Promoting First Relationships (PFR) and Parent-Child Interaction Therapy (PCIT).							

EDUCATION AND JOB SKILLS TO LEAD AN INDEPENDENT LIFE							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Bellevue College	Program	Center for Career Connections	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$5,062
Program Summary							
Bellevue College's Center for Career Connections (CCC) is open to the public and seeks to ensure all people are able to find fulfilling work that provides a living wage. The CCC directly addresses the needs fo the entrie community including immigrants and refugees, dislocated workers and homemakers, individuals with disabilities, public assistance recipients and other low-income populations, transitioning veterans, underemployed indivudals, youth of color, and other groups.							
Agency	Child Care Resources	Program	Information & Referral/Technical	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$5,000
Program Summary							
Through the Information and Referral program, Child Care Resources assists families in their child care search by referring them to child care providers, community resources, and education about quality child care. CCR also provides customized, culturally-relevant and inclusive Technical Assistance and Training to child care providers to strengthen their delivery of child care.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	HERO House NW	Program	Supported Employment	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$11,000
Program Summary							
HERO House NW is a place where people with serious mental illness, who are known as "members," participate in their own recovery process by working and socializing together in a safe, welcoming environment. The Employment Program is just one of many programs offered at HERO House and follows a strict fidelity scale to provide evidence-based employment supports to guide members through their employment journey from pre-vocational skill building, employment placement and retention.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Hopelink	Program	Adult Education	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$14,229
Program Summary							
Hopelink Adult Education provides basic skills training to residents of north and east King County— those 16 years and older in the GED/High School 21+ classes and 18 years and older in English for Work, the work-focused English language classes. Classes focus on improving students' reading, writing, math, communication, technology, and soft skills, so that students can successfully transition to post secondary education and/or living wage employment.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	Hopelink	Program	Employment Program	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$10,200
Program Summary							
Hopelink's Employment Program (HEP) serves job seekers in north and east King County at or below 200% of the Federal Poverty Level including homeless and very low-income clients who have a multitude of issues that hinder their ability to seek, secure, and maintain living wage employment for themselves and their families. Support services include career assessment, job search, resume and cover letter writing, job applications, interview preparation, job skills workshops, and job retention.							
PROGRAM OVERVIEW							
Agency	IKRON of Great Seattle	Program	Integrated Employment Services	BIPOC Org	No	Amount Funded	\$19,575
Program Summary							
IIKRON's Integrated Employment Program combines employment readiness activities (career assessments, interview preparation, resume and cover letter writing), job placement and job maintenance activities, with other supports and behavioral health services. Integrating all services under one roof with a wraparound concept to care, facilitates increased quality of care and improved outcomes. The ultimate goal of its services is successful integration in the community through employment.							



KIRKLAND CITY COUNCIL SPECIAL MEETING MINUTES May 24, 2021

1. CALL TO ORDER

Mayor Penny Sweet called the special meeting to order at 5:00 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL

Members Present: Deputy Mayor Jay Arnold, Councilmember Neal Black, Councilmember Kelli Curtis, Councilmember Amy Falcone, Councilmember Toby Nixon, Councilmember Jon Pascal (late arrival), and Mayor Penny Sweet.

Members Absent: None

3. TOURISM DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE INTERVIEW

a. Skye Branson

4. SALARY COMMISSION INTERVIEWS

a. Paul Baer
b. Karen Champagne

5. DESIGN REVIEW BOARD INTERVIEWS

a. Carlos Castaneda
b. Lisa Cranston
c. Prashant Karbhari
d. Amy Tarce

6. PLANNING COMMISSION INTERVIEWS

a. Katya Allen
b. John Tymczyszyn
c. Curt Chambers
d. Julia Nolan
e. Brad Weed

7. PARK BOARD INTERVIEWS

a. Alison Cunningham
b. Mike Holland
c. Alethea Bielik
d. Tessa Hansen
e. Crystal Thimsen

8. TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION INTERVIEWS

- a. Logan Cacan
- b. Jonathan Harris
- c. Rafael de Jesus Fernandez Moctezuma
- d. AJ Antrim
- e. Michelle Quinton

9. SELECTION AND APPOINTMENT OF TOURISM DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE, SALARY COMMISSION, DESIGN REVIEW BOARD, PLANNING COMMISSION, PARK BOARD, AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION MEMBERS

Councilmember Nixon moved to appoint Skye Branson to a one-year term ending March 31, 2022 on the Tourism Development Committee, Councilmember Curtis seconded the motion, which passed unanimously, with Councilmember Pascal abstaining as he had not been present for the interviews.

Councilmember Curtis moved to appoint Karen Champagne to a three-year term ending March 31, 2024 on the Salary Commission, and to select Paul Baer as an alternate appointee should an additional vacancy arise on the Commission prior to the commencement of the 2022 annual recruitment. Councilmember Falcone seconded the motion, which passed unanimously, with Councilmember Pascal abstaining as he had not been present for the interviews.

Councilmember Falcone moved to reappoint Carlos Castaneda and appoint Amy Tarce to four-year terms ending March 31, 2025 on the Design Review Board, and to select Prashant Karbhari as an alternate appointee should an additional vacancy arise on the Board prior to the commencement of the 2022 annual recruitment. Councilmember Curtis seconded the motion, which passed unanimously, with Councilmember Pascal abstaining as he had not been present for the interviews.

Councilmember Nixon moved to reappoint Katya Allen and John Tymczyszyn to four-year terms ending March 31, 2025 on the Planning Commission, and to select Julia Nolan as an alternate appointee should an additional vacancy arise on the Commission prior to the commencement of the 2022 annual recruitment. Councilmember Black seconded the motion, which passed unanimously.

Councilmember Curtis moved to reappoint Mike Holland and appoint Crystal Thimsen to four-year terms ending March 31, 2025, to appoint Tessa Hansen to the remainder of an unexpired term ending March 31, 2024, and to appoint Alison Cunningham to a two-year term ending March 31, 2023 as the youth member on the Park Board, and to select Alethea Bielik as an alternate appointee should an additional vacancy arise on the Board prior to the commencement of the 2022 annual recruitment. Councilmember Falcone seconded the motion, which passed unanimously.

Councilmember Pascal moved to appoint Rafael de Jesus Fernandez Moctezuma and AJ Antrim (Jinae Powell) to four-year terms ending March 31, 2025 on the Transportation Commission, and to select (Mary) Michelle Quinton as an alternate appointee should an additional vacancy arise on the Commission prior to the commencement of the 2022 annual recruitment. Councilmember Falcone seconded the motion, which passed unanimously.

10. ADJOURNMENT

The Kirkland City Council special meeting of May 24, 2021 was adjourned at 9:52 p.m.

Kathi Anderson, City Clerk

Penny Sweet, Mayor



KIRKLAND CITY COUNCIL SPECIAL MEETING MINUTES May 26, 2021

1. CALL TO ORDER

Mayor Penny Sweet called the special meeting to order at 7:00 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL

Members Present: Deputy Mayor Jay Arnold, Councilmember Neal Black, Councilmember Kelli Curtis, Councilmember Amy Falcone, Councilmember Toby Nixon, Councilmember Jon Pascal, and Mayor Penny Sweet.

Members Absent: None.

3. NE 85TH STREET STATION AREA PLAN PROJECT OVERVIEW

Following an introduction and remarks from Mayor Sweet, Deputy Mayor Arnold addressed the audience. Mayor Sweet then provided an overview of the meeting format and structure and introduced Senior Planner Allison Zike, who shared question prompts for possible topics for community comment. Following an online topic poll, the subject areas of Community Character and Neighborhoods, and Growth, Land Use and Zoning were selected and comments on those topics were solicited. As time allowed, additional topic commentary was also provided.

4. ITEMS FROM THE AUDIENCE

Comments were provided by Ken MacKenzie, Sharon Cox, Bill Blanchard, Brian Granowitz, Michael Van Bommel, Anna Aubry, Liz Hunt, Dana Nunnally, Liz Van Bommel, AJ Antrim, Curtis Brown, Kristin Dixon, Colleen Clement, Sarah Richards, Mark Vossler, Don Winters, Ron Snell, Peter Lemme, Bea Nahon, Robert Iracheta, and Roshan Parikh.

5. ADJOURNMENT

The Kirkland City Council special meeting/retreat of May 26, 2021 was adjourned at 8:28 p.m.

Kathi Anderson, City Clerk

Penny Sweet, Mayor



KIRKLAND CITY COUNCIL SPECIAL MEETING MINUTES May 27, 2021

1. CALL TO ORDER

Mayor Penny Sweet called the special meeting to order at 5:00 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL

Members Present: Deputy Mayor Jay Arnold, Councilmember Neal Black, Councilmember Kelli Curtis, Councilmember Amy Falcone, Councilmember Toby Nixon, Councilmember Jon Pascal, and Mayor Penny Sweet.

Members Absent: None.

3. LIBRARY BOARD INTERVIEWS

- a. Morgan Lee
- b. Myrna Bravo
- c. Hannah Goodmansen
- d. Julia Nolan
- e. Anne Rudden
- f. Cindy Wilson

4. HUMAN SERVICES COMMISSION INTERVIEWS

- a. Laney Brackett
- b. Jory Hamilton
- c. Jonathan Stutz
- d. Juan Antonio Avila
- e. Pallavi Bhandarkar
- f. Alayna Brand
- g. Gabriela Lopez Vasquez
- h. Emma Mercer
- i. Margit Moore
- j. Sanaz Saadat

5. CULTURAL ARTS COMMISSION INTERVIEWS

- a. Meredith Triplett
- b. Michelle Lustgarten
- c. Ashlie Beach
- d. Carolyn Billings
- e. Alan Harrison
- f. Michele Kelly
- g. Chris Lye
- h. Michael Potter

- i. Donielle Stevens
- j. Prashant Walia

6. SELECTION AND APPOINTMENT OF LIBRARY BOARD, HUMAN SERVICES COMMISSION, AND CULTURAL ARTS COMMISSION MEMBERS

Councilmember Nixon moved to clarify the length of time all alternates selected during the interviews on May 24 and May 27, 2021 would be eligible for appointment should a vacancy arise on the designated board or commission would be until the commencement of the 2022 annual board and commission recruitment. Councilmember Falcone seconded the motion, which passed unanimously.

Councilmember Black moved to appoint Julia Nolan to a four-year term ending March 31, 2025 and to appoint Hannah Goodmansen to the remainder of an unexpired term ending March 31 2023 on the Library Board, and to select Cindy Wilson as an alternate appointee should an additional vacancy arise on the Board prior to the commencement of the 2022 annual recruitment. Councilmember Curtis seconded the motion, which passed unanimously.

Councilmember Nixon moved to waive the interview requirement for the youth applicant on the Human Services Commission, Councilmember Pascal seconded the motion, which passed unanimously.

Councilmember Nixon moved to reappoint Jory Hamilton and Jonathan Stutz, and appoint Gabriela Lopez Vazquez and (Juan) Antonio Avila to four-year terms ending March 31, 2025, and to appoint Laney Brackett to a two-year term ending March 31, 2023 as the youth member on the Human Services Commission, and to select Sanaz Saadat as an alternate appointee should an additional vacancy arise on the Commission prior to the commencement of the 2022 annual recruitment. Councilmember Falcone seconded the motion, which passed unanimously.

Councilmember Pascal moved to appoint Rafael de Jesus Fernandez Moctezuma and AJ Antrim (Jinae Powell) to four-year terms ending March 31, 2025 on the Transportation Commission, and to select (Mary) Michelle Quinton as an alternate appointee should an additional vacancy arise on the Commission prior to the commencement of the 2022 annual recruitment. Councilmember Falcone seconded the motion, which passed unanimously.

7. ADJOURNMENT

The Kirkland City Council special meeting of May 27, 2021 was adjourned at 9:35 p.m.

Kathi Anderson, City Clerk

Penny Sweet, Mayor



KIRKLAND CITY COUNCIL SPECIAL MEETING MINUTES May 28, 2021

1. CALL TO ORDER

Mayor Penny Sweet called the special meeting to order at 12:00 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL

Members Present: Deputy Mayor Jay Arnold, Councilmember Neal Black, Councilmember Kelli Curtis, Councilmember Amy Falcone, Councilmember Toby Nixon, Councilmember Jon Pascal, and Mayor Penny Sweet.

Members Absent: None.

3. AGENDA OVERVIEW

City Manager Kurt Triplett reviewed the planned topics, schedule and introduced Financial Planning Manager George Dugdale as the first presenter.

4. FINANCIAL UPDATE

Director of Finance and Administration Michael Olson, Financial Planning Manager George Dugdale, Financial Planning Supervisor Robby Perkins-High and Deputy City Manager Tracey Dunlap provided an update on year-end 2020 financial results, year-to-date 2021 financial performance, the 2021-2026 financial forecast, an update to the federal American Recovery Plan Act (ARPA), and suggested strategies. These staff, together with City Manager Kurt Triplett, also responded to Council questions, and received guidance on the budget action items to be brought to the June 15, 2021 regular meeting for Council consideration and action.

5. NEIGHBORHOOD AND PARK SIGNAGE

Senior Neighborhood Services Coordinator David Wolbrecht and Parks and Community Services Director Lynn Zwaagstra reviewed options and received Council feedback to return to a future meeting with citywide plans for implementing neighborhood and parks signage.

6. GOOD OF THE ORDER

Councilmembers discussed issues related to the retreat topics.

7. ADJOURNMENT

The Kirkland City Council special meeting/retreat of May 28, 2021 was adjourned at 3:08 p.m.

Kathi Anderson, City Clerk

Penny Sweet, Mayor



KIRKLAND CITY COUNCIL MEETING MINUTES June 1, 2021

1. CALL TO ORDER

Deputy Mayor Arnold called the study session to order at 5:30 p.m.; Mayor Sweet joined the meeting a few minutes late due to technical difficulties. Mayor Sweet called the regular meeting to order at 7:30 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL

ROLL CALL:

Members Present: Mayor Penny Sweet, Deputy Mayor Jay Arnold, Councilmember Neal Black, Councilmember Kelli Curtis, Councilmember Amy Falcone, Councilmember Jon Pascal, and Councilmember Toby Nixon.

Members Absent: None.

3. STUDY SESSION

a. Public Development Authorities and New Tools to Create Workforce Housing in Kirkland

Planning and Building Director Adam Weinstein, Microsoft Philanthropies Senior Director Jane Broom, Microsoft Treasury Director Joel Combs, Microsoft Senior Community Affairs Manager Jim Stanton, Heartland Principal and Investment Director Deva Hasson, Heartland Project Manager Evan Schneider, Community Roots Housing CEO Chris Persons, Community Roots Housing Vice President of Real Estate Development Jeremy Wilkening and Pacifica Law Group Partner Faith Pettis briefed the Council on Public Development Authorities (PDA), including the function and intended projects of the Community Roots Housing PDA and received guidance on potentially inviting the Community Roots Housing PDA into Kirkland to create workforce housing.

b. Park Board and Human Services Commission Work Plans

Deputy Director John Lloyd and Human Services Supervisor Leslie Miller presented an overview of the Park Board and Human Services Commission work plans and received Council feedback.

4. HONORS AND PROCLAMATIONS

a. Pride Month Proclamation

Mayor Sweet asked Councilmember Curtis to read the proclamation which was accepted by Eastside Pride PNW Virtual Events Lead Diana Zhang.

- b. National Gun Violence Awareness Day Proclamation

Mayor Sweet asked Councilmember Black to read the proclamation and Police Chief Cherie Harris shared some remarks.

5. COMMUNICATIONS

- a. Announcements
- b. Items from the Audience

Curtis Brown
MJ Carlson
Johanna Palmer
Tram Tran-Larson
Dan Wachtler

- c. Petitions

6. PUBLIC HEARINGS

None.

7. SPECIAL PRESENTATIONS

- a. 2021 Eileen Trentman Memorial Scholarship Recipients

Program Coordinator Regi Schubiger and Special Projects Coordinator Patrick Tefft awarded the 2021 scholarships to Nelly Mex Canul and Asher Devine and shared remarks from Kirkland Firefighter Megan Keyes representing the Kirkland Firefighters Benevolent Association.

- b. 2021-22 Kirkland Youth Council Annual Review Presentation

The Council received a presentation from representatives of the Kirkland Youth Council highlighting their accomplishments during the 2020-21 school year.

- c. COVID-19 Update
- d. Resolution R-5434 Update

- (1) Use of Force Policy Discussion

Police Chief Cherie Harris provided an update on the Police Department's preliminary review of use of force incidents that occurred in the first quarter of 2021 and the development of a public facing use of force dashboard.

8. CONSENT CALENDAR

a. Approval of Minutes

(1) May 18, 2021

b. Audit of Accounts

Payroll: \$4,270,108.53
Bills: \$5,973,942.54
TB0519 Checks #719742-719881
SS520A Wire #342
SS520A Wire #343
SS524A Wire #345
SS524B Wire #340
SS524B Wire #344
TB0526B Checks #719882-719989
SS0526A Checks #176267-176374
SS0526C Wire #346
SS0526C Wire #347
SS0526C Wire #348
SS0526C Wire #349

c. General Correspondence

d. Claims

(1) Claims for Damage

Claims received from Ashley Johnson, Kurt Ferstl, and Jae Pak were acknowledged via approval of the consent calendar.

e. Award of Bids

f. Acceptance of Public Improvements and Establishing Lien Period

g. Approval of Agreements

h. Other Items of Business

(1) Review and Reappointment of Tourism Development Committee Members

The current membership of the Tourism Development Committee, Jac Cooper, Lori Goldfarb, Jeff Lockhart, and Phil Megenhardt, was reappointed via approval of the consent calendar.

(2) April 2021 Sales Tax Report

- (3) The report was acknowledged via approval of the consent calendar.
Procurement Report

The report was acknowledged via approval of the consent calendar.

Motion to Approve the consent calendar.

Moved by Councilmember Neal Black, seconded by Councilmember Kelli Curtis

Vote: Motion carried 7-0

Yes: Mayor Penny Sweet, Deputy Mayor Jay Arnold, Councilmember Neal Black, Councilmember Kelli Curtis, Councilmember Amy Falcone, Councilmember Jon Pascal, and Councilmember Toby Nixon.

9. BUSINESS

a. Art Donation for Juanita Beach Park

Deputy Director John Lloyd provided an overview of the artwork donation and resolution.

- (1) Resolution R-5479, Accepting the Donation of the Artwork Entitled "The Glassinator" From Kirkland Resident Karen Lightfeldt to be Placed at Juanita Beach Park.

Motion to Approve Resolution R-5479, entitled "A RESOLUTION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF KIRKLAND ACCEPTING THE DONATION OF ARTWORK ENTITLED "THE GLASSINATOR" FROM KIRKLAND RESIDENT KAREN LIGHTFELDT TO BE PLACED AT JUANITA BEACH PARK."

Moved by Councilmember Kelli Curtis, seconded by Councilmember Jon Pascal

Vote: Motion carried 7-0

Yes: Mayor Penny Sweet, Deputy Mayor Jay Arnold, Councilmember Neal Black, Councilmember Kelli Curtis, Councilmember Amy Falcone, Councilmember Jon Pascal, and Councilmember Toby Nixon.

b. Park Impact Fee Policy Discussion

Deputy City Manager of Operations Tracey Dunlap provided an overview of the Park Impact Fee study and received Council direction.

Council recessed for a short break

c. Potential Relocation of Snyder-Moody House

Planning and Building Director Adam Weinstein and Facilities Services Manager Chris Dodd provided an overview of the potential relocation of the Snyder-Moody house to a City-owned property and received Council direction.

d. 132nd Square Park Development Project – Award Contract

Senior Capital Projects Coordinator Brian Baker and Park Planning and Development Manager Mary Gardocki provided an update on the 132nd Square Park Development project.

Motion to Approve the award of a construction contract for the 132nd Square Park Development Project to Allied Construction Associates of Everett in the amount of \$8,219,069.85, including the base and two scope additions and to include two new picnic shelters, four dugout covers, a concrete plaza and concrete paths.

Moved by Councilmember Toby Nixon, seconded by Councilmember Amy Falcone
Vote: Motion carried 7-0

Yes: Mayor Penny Sweet, Deputy Mayor Jay Arnold, Councilmember Neal Black, Councilmember Kelli Curtis, Councilmember Amy Falcone, Councilmember Jon Pascal, and Councilmember Toby Nixon.

e. Totem Lake Boulevard/120th Avenue NE Preservation – Budget Adjustment

Capital Projects Manager Rod Steitzer provided an update about the Totem Lake Boulevard/120th Avenue NE Preservation Project.

Motion to Approve a budget increase of \$525,000 for a new total contract amount of \$1,080,005 for the Totem Lake Boulevard/120th Avenue NE Preservation Project, with such additional funds to come from the Street Preservation Program, STC-006.

Moved by Councilmember Jon Pascal, seconded by Councilmember Toby Nixon
Vote: Motion carried 7-0

Yes: Mayor Penny Sweet, Deputy Mayor Jay Arnold, Councilmember Neal Black, Councilmember Kelli Curtis, Councilmember Amy Falcone, Councilmember Jon Pascal, and Councilmember Toby Nixon.

10. REPORTS

a. City Council Regional and Committee Reports

Councilmembers shared information regarding the upcoming King County-Cities Climate Collaboration Elected Officials Workshop; the upcoming Eastside Human Services Forum Executive Director recruitment; and a meeting with the Lake Washington School District School Board.

b. City Manager Reports

(1) Legislative Request Memoranda

(a) All-Terrain Vehicles on City Streets

(b) School Resource Officer Outreach Process

Motion to Move forward with Option 2 - Original Civic Engagement Process to inform Council before school convenes in Fall 2022 while looking for ways to accelerate the process, including a joint meeting with the Lake Washington School Board and City Councils within the Lake Washington School District's jurisdiction.

Moved by Deputy Mayor Jay Arnold, seconded by Councilmember Jon Pascal

Vote: Motion carried 5-2

Yes: Mayor Penny Sweet, Deputy Mayor Jay Arnold, Councilmember Neal Black, Councilmember Jon Pascal, and Councilmember Toby Nixon.

No: Councilmember Kelli Curtis, and Councilmember Amy Falcone.

Motion to Amend the previous motion to conclude the engagement process so the Council can make a decision by January 2022.

Moved by Councilmember Amy Falcone, seconded by Councilmember Kelli Curtis

Vote: Motion failed 3 - 4

Yes: Councilmember Neal Black, Councilmember Kelli Curtis, and Councilmember Amy Falcone.

No: Mayor Penny Sweet, Deputy Mayor Jay Arnold, Councilmember Jon Pascal, and Councilmember Toby Nixon.

(c) Eviction Zero Campaign Concept

Motion to Move forward with Option B for short-term legislation with an option for Option C for longer-term legislation.

Moved by Councilmember Amy Falcone, seconded by Councilmember Neal Black

Vote: Motion carried 6-1

Yes: Mayor Penny Sweet, Deputy Mayor Jay Arnold, Councilmember Neal Black, Councilmember Kelli Curtis, Councilmember Amy Falcone, and Councilmember Jon Pascal.

No: Councilmember Toby Nixon.

(2) Calendar Update

11. ITEMS FROM THE AUDIENCE

a. None.

12. EXECUTIVE SESSION

a. None.

13. ADJOURNMENT

The Kirkland City Council regular meeting of June 1, 2021 was adjourned at 11:38 p.m.

Kathi Anderson, City Clerk

Penny Sweet, Mayor



CITY OF KIRKLAND
Department of Public Works
123 Fifth Avenue, Kirkland, WA 98033 425.587.3800
www.kirklandwa.gov

MEMORANDUM

To: Kurt Triplett, City Manager

From: Brian Baker, Public Works Senior Capital Project Coordinator
Rod Steitzer, P.E., Capital Projects Manager
Julie Underwood, Public Works Director
Lynn Zwaagstra, Director Department of Parks & Community Services

Date: June 3, 2021

Subject: DAVID E. BRINK PARK SHORLEINE RENOVATION—AWARD CONTRACT

RECOMMENDATION:

It is recommended that the City Council awards a construction contract to Wyser Construction Company of Snohomish, Washington, in the amount of \$1,151,831.34.

By taking action on this item under the Consent Calendar, the City Council is awarding a construction contract for the subject project.

BACKGROUND DISCUSSION:

David E. Brink Park is a 6.05-acre community park located in the Moss Bay neighborhood (see Attachment A, Vicinity and Area Map). The park is used for passive recreation, access to Lake Washington, and picnics.

In 2013, staff retained Associated Earth Science to complete the "Kirkland Parks Shoreline Structures Assessment Report" for the City's docks and shorelines. That study evaluated existing park infrastructure, provided a structure assessment, and estimated remaining service life for the major waterfront park elements. The assessment found that many of the concrete bulkheads at David E. Brink Park have degraded and are failing. Additionally, as the shoreline and dock elements continue to degrade, the cost of renovation in the future becomes more expensive.

This project is the third highest priority of eight projects in the Dock and Shoreline Program in the Capital Improvement Plan (CIP). The highest priority projects, at Marina Park and Houghton Beach Park, were completed in 2018.

In 2019, the City began design work for this project. Specific project elements include removal of degraded pier piles, repair of pier substructure, and bracing. Surface elements include sidewalk replacement, water access stair removal and replacement, and replacing the north and south concrete bulkheads with soft shorelines. Because the project is within the shoreline area, staff coordinated compliance and mitigation planning processes early and received permits in March 2021.



With an engineer's estimate for construction of \$1,051,730.44, the project was first advertised for construction bids on April 14, 2021. Bids were opened on May 5, and the following six bids were received.

Table 1: Project Bid Results

Bidder	Amount
<i>Engineer's Estimate</i>	<i>\$ 1,051,730.44</i>
Wyser Construction Company	\$ 1,151,831.34
Combined Construction Inc.	\$ 1,634,057.72
Road Construction NW	\$ 1,655,220.53
Stellar J Corp.	\$ 1,678,076.01
C.A. Carey Corp.	\$ 2,187,418.21
Green Tech Excavation	\$ 2,661,395.02

Staff evaluated the bidder's qualifications and proposal after the bid opening and found that Wyser Construction Company was the lowest responsible bidder.

Budget

Using the aforementioned "Shoreline Structures Assessment Report," staff created a funding plan for each of the projects identified, which was adopted in the 2019-2024 CIP. At that time, the David E. Brink Park project was projected to be funded with City resources at \$1,575,000. Fortunately, the 2021 State legislature awarded the project an "Aquatic Lands Enhancement Account" grant of \$500,000 from the Washington State Recreation and Conservation Office (RCO). The RCO grant enables the City to bridge the gap between the estimated cost and the currently projected cost.

Total funding and anticipated expenses for the project are summarized in Table 2, below. The design phase of the project included significant geotechnical and risk reviews. Based on those reviews, staff have established an 11% contingency which fits within the current project funding level. However, projects in or near sensitive areas or within the shoreline area often need additional funding levels to mitigate unknown site conditions. Unexpected funding requirements could end in the 15-20% range. If there are substantial costs beyond the 11% contingency, staff would return to Council to request additional funding. Staff will be monitoring this project budget very closely.

Table 2: Project Funding and Expenses (PKC1331017)

Funding	
City Funds—David E. Brink Shoreline Renovation (CIP)	\$1,575,000
RCO Grant	\$500,000
Total Project Funding	\$2,075,000
Expenses	
Design/Permitting/Staff	(\$585,615)
Inspection/Design Construction Support	(\$213,858)
Construction	(\$1,151,832)
Total Anticipated Expenses	(\$1,951,305)
Contingency (11%)	(\$123,695)
Balance If All Contingency Required	-0-

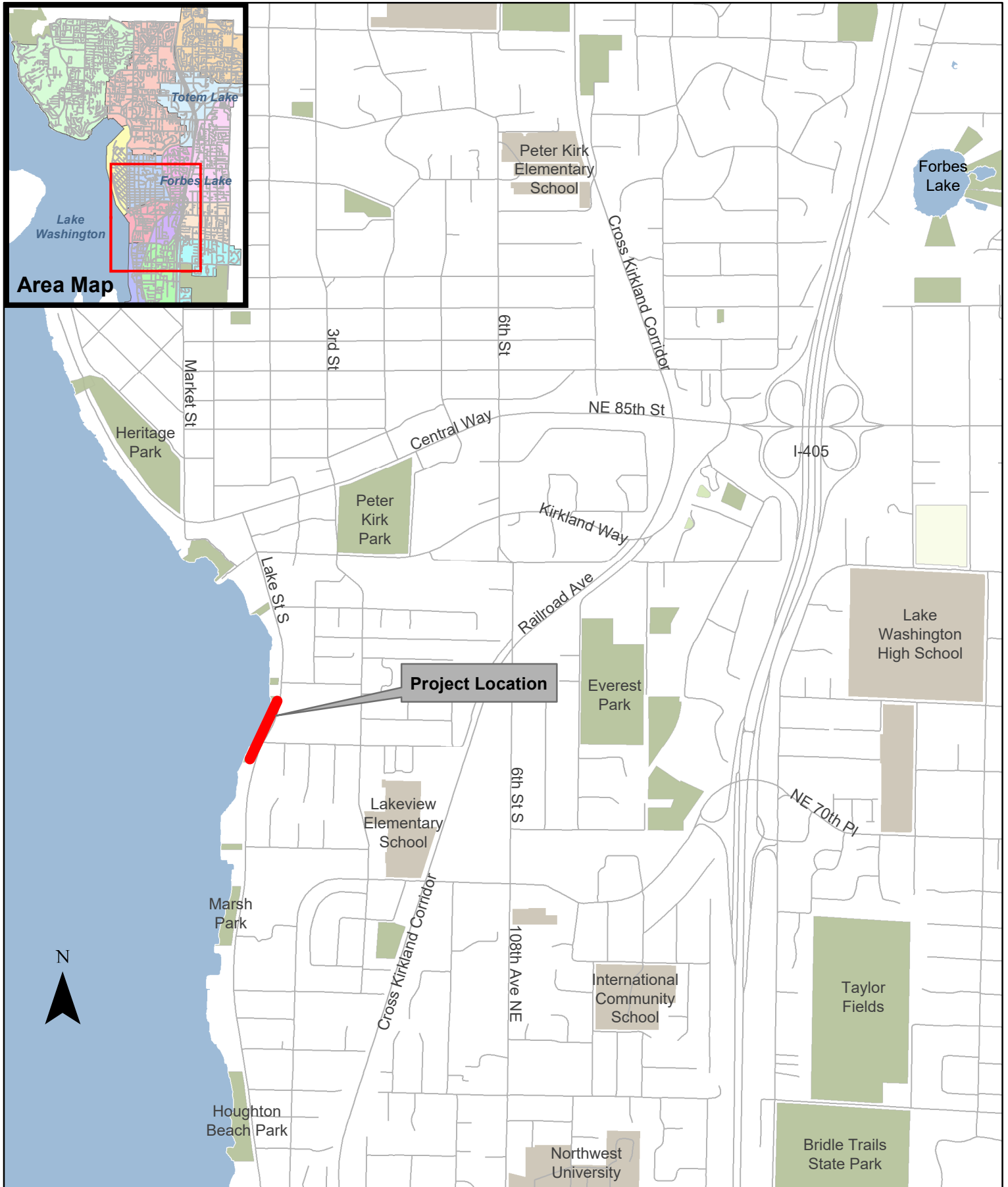
The costs for design/permitting/staff relates to the substantial permitting involved with this project, including developing necessary mitigation plans for construction, reporting, and coordination with external agencies (e.g., Tribes, CORPS, Ecology, etc.) as part of the shoreline processes. For example, the permitting process took approximately two years and there was a significant effort to examine soil conditions and slope stability. Additionally, the project includes robust inspection resources to ensure mitigation requirements are met.

Staff recommends awarding the construction contract to Wyser Construction Company. If awarded, staff anticipates construction to start in July 2021. Because Lake Washington Boulevard is an arterial roadway, as well as a popular route for non-motorized users, staff has added contract provisions to maintain street and sidewalk facility uses during construction. The contractor will install construction fencing on along the west (lake) side of the existing sidewalk; the contractor's equipment and material storage will be west of the fencing. The contractor will be keeping sidewalks and the roadway open to the public and will utilize flaggers to temporarily stop pedestrians, bicycles, and cars when accessing the job site. The project may be substantially complete by spring 2022.

Staff will continue to provide community outreach by notifying adjacent property owners with an informational mailer describing the upcoming project and timeline. This information, together with a regularly updated construction schedule, also will be posted on the City's website.

Attachment A: Vicinity and Area Map

Attachment B: Fiscal Note



Vicinity & Area Map
David E. Brink Park Project

FISCAL NOTE*CITY OF KIRKLAND*

Source of Request							
Julie Underwood, Director of Public Works							
Description of Request							
Recognize \$500,000 in grant funding for David Brink Park (PKC1331017) from Washington State Recreation and Conservation Office. This will increase the overall project budget from \$1,575,000 to \$2,075,000.							
Legality/City Policy Basis							
Fiscal Impact							
- Recognize \$500,000 in grant funding in PKC1331017.							
Recommended Funding Source(s)							
Reserve	Description	2022 Est End Balance	Prior Auth. 2021-22 Uses	Prior Auth. 2021-22 Additions	Amount This Request	Revised 2022 End Balance	2022 Target
Revenue/Exp Savings							
Other Source	Washington State Recreation & Conservation Office Grant						
Other Information							
David Brink Park is part of the Dock & Shoreline Renovations (PKC1331000) program in the CIP.							

Prepared By	Robby Perkins-High, Financial Planning Supervisor	Date	June 1, 2021
-------------	---	------	--------------



CITY OF KIRKLAND
Department of Public Works
123 Fifth Avenue, Kirkland, WA 98033 425.587.3800
www.kirklandwa.gov

MEMORANDUM

To: Kurt Triplett, City Manager

From: George Minassian, P.E., Capital Projects Supervisor
Rod Steitzer, P.E., Capital Projects Manager
Julie Underwood, Director of Public Works

Date: June 3, 2021

Subject: ANNUAL STREET PRESERVATION PROGRAM—2021 OVERLAY—AWARD CONTRACT

RECOMMENDATION:

It is recommended that the City Council awards a construction contract for the Annual Street Preservation Program (SPP), 2021 Phase I Street Overlay Project, to Watson Asphalt of Redmond, Washington, in the amount of \$1,164,697.70.

By taking action on this item under the Consent Calendar, the City Council is awarding a construction contract for the subject project.

BACKGROUND DISCUSSION:

The City uses a Pavement Management System (PMS) to manage and prioritize preservation treatments throughout the City's street network and parking lots. The PMS considers all City streets in terms of existing pavement conditions (Pavement Condition Index, or PCI), prior maintenance history, the City's annual budget for street preservation, and other factors to determine the most cost-effective treatment. Once selected for treatment, candidate streets then are reviewed for potential conflicts with other construction projects (e.g., other CIP projects, private development, Washington State Department of Transportation projects, and private utility work). High priority street segments that do not have construction conflicts are added to the current year's program list. For the 2021 Street Overlay Project, the highest-ranking streets will receive subgrade preparation and repair, pavement milling, and the application of a new wearing surface layer of asphalt.

This year, the Annual Street Preservation Program consists of two phases: the 2021 Street Overlay Project (this item) is Phase I. The Phase II component is the 2021 Slurry Seal Project (a separate agenda item). The awards for both Phase I and Phase II are recommended for approval at the June 15 Council meeting.

For the past few years, there has been a third phase for constructing concrete curbing, ADA ramps, and sidewalk repairs in the planned overlay work zones. But this year the concrete work needed for 2021 was included in the scope for Phase I.

This year's Phase I project includes three streets: 124th Avenue NE from NE 108th Place to NE 115th Street (an arterial street), 112th Avenue NE from NE 87th Street to NE 97th Street (a collector), and 125th Avenue NE from NE 132nd Street to the cul-de-sac at the end of the street to the north (a residential street). 125th Avenue NE is the first residential roadway section to be resurfaced as part of the street preservation program to implement the Council's direction to start a pilot paving program for residential streets. Staff will review the results of the 125th Avenue NE project to inform future residential street initiatives. In preparation for resurfacing this street section, the CIP design team coordinated with City crews to install a new curb bulb to preserve a significant tree along 125th Avenue NE. This year's Phase I was bid with four schedules: three for the road segments identified above for a total of 3.2 lane miles; and a fourth schedule for items common to the other three schedules such as traffic control, erosion control, and other shared items (see Attachment A, Vicinity and Area Map).

With an engineer's estimate of \$1,434,523.50 for construction of all schedules, the Project was first advertised on May 7, 2021. Five bids were received on May 21, 2021, with Watson Asphalt Paving Co., Inc., being the lowest responsible bidder. The bid results were as follows:

Table 1: 2021 Street Overlay Bid Results

Contractor	Total Bid
Watson Asphalt	\$1,164,697.70
Cadman Materials, Inc.	\$1,180,588.12
Lakeside Industries	\$1,334,635.45
JB Asphalt	\$1,379,960.30
Central Asphalt	\$1,435,729.58
<i>Engineer's Estimate</i>	<i>\$1,437,523.50</i>

Staff checked references for Watson Asphalt and they came out very satisfactory. Based on recent bids received by the City and neighboring agencies, market prices for public works projects have been high. Because the SPP 2021 Street Overlay Project is mostly paving work, staff developed the contract documents with an asphalt cost pricing adjustment bid item. The adjustment factor lowered bidder pricing risk, which removed uncertainty in future asphalt pricing, and resulted in all bidders submitting a price lower than the engineer's estimate.

Funding

The 2021 Street Preservation Project has a base budget of \$950,000 plus a Street Levy contribution of \$1,683,000, for a total CIP Budget of \$2,633,000. The 2021 SPP budget and anticipated expenses are shown in Table 2 below:

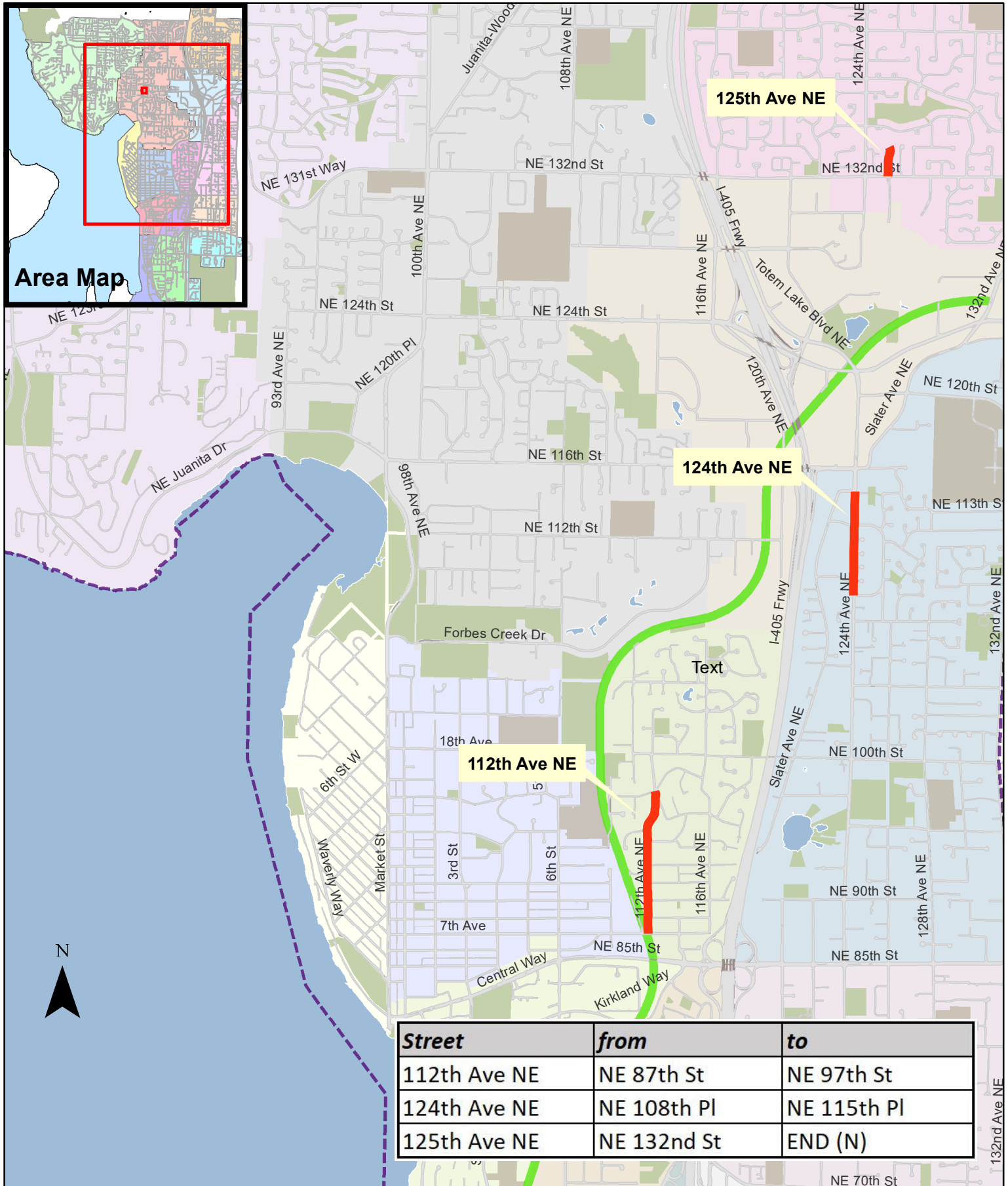
Table 2: 2021 Street Preservation (Overlay) Funding and Expenses

Items	Funding
2021 Adopted CIP (2021-2026)	\$950,000
2021 Street Preservation Prop 1 Levy	\$1,683,000
Total Project Funding	\$2,633,000
	Estimated Expenses
Design/CM/In-House/Testing	(\$675,000)
2021 Street Overlay Project (this agenda item)	(\$1,169,000)
2021 Slurry Seal Project (separate agenda item)	(\$335,335)
Total Anticipated Expenses	(\$2,179,335)
Contingency for both overlay and slurry seal (17%)	(\$453,665)
Balance If All Contingency Required	-0-

Based on the bids received and the budget available, staff recommends awarding the project to Watson Asphalt.

Were the Council to approve the of award of this construction contract at its June 15 meeting, staff will begin the pre-construction public outreach process by notifying adjacent property owners with an informational mailer describing the Annual Street Preservation Program. This information, along with a regularly updated construction schedule, will also be posted on the [City's website](#). Construction notice signs will be installed on higher volume streets in advance of the overlay. Door hangers describing the work will also be distributed to all adjacent homes and businesses at least 24 hours prior to construction. The overlay is scheduled to begin in mid-July.

Attachment A: Vicinity and Area Map





CITY OF KIRKLAND
Department of Public Works
123 Fifth Avenue, Kirkland, WA 98033 425.587.3800
www.kirklandwa.gov

MEMORANDUM

To: Kurt Triplett, City Manager

From: George Minassian, P.E., Capital Projects Supervisor
Rod Steitzer, P.E., Capital Projects Manager
Julie Underwood, Director of Public Works

Date: June 3, 2021

Subject: ANNUAL STREET PRESERVATION PROGRAM—2021 SLURRY SEAL—AWARD CONTRACT

RECOMMENDATION:

It is recommended that the City Council awards a construction contract for the Annual Street Preservation Program (SPP)—2021 Slurry Seal project, to Intermountain Slurry Seal, Inc., of Reno, Nevada, in the amount of \$335,335.00.

By taking action on this staff report during approval of the consent calendar, the City Council is authorizing the award of a construction contract for the 2021 Slurry Seal Project.

BACKGROUND DISCUSSION:

The City uses a Pavement Management System to manage and prioritize pavement preservation treatments throughout the City's street network and parking lots. The Pavement Management System considers all City streets in terms of existing pavement conditions index (PCI), prior maintenance histories, the City's annual budget for street preservation, and other factors to determine the most cost-effective preservation treatment and maintain a high-quality pavement surfaces. Once selected for treatment, candidate streets then are reviewed for potential conflicts with other construction projects (i.e., other CIP projects, private development, WSDOT, and PSE, etc.) and typically are clustered into manageable areas before making it onto the current year's program list (see Attachment A, Vicinity and Area Map).

This year, the SPP consists of two phases. Phase I is the 2021 Street Overlay Project (a separate agenda item) and Phase II is the 2021 Slurry Seal Project (this agenda item). As an effective preventative maintenance tool for the City's overall Street Preservation Program, slurry seal is a thin layer of liquid asphalt that has been mixed with a fine aggregate (i.e., sand) to create a slurry that is applied to certain Kirkland streets. Typically, this slurry seal treatment is placed on low-volume residential streets where light to moderate surface wear is occurring. Slurry seal is a versatile and cost-effective way to extend the life of a residential street where there is no significant structural damage to the pavement section. It protects the asphalt surface from the effects of aging while improving the existing PCI.

For 2021, the highest-ranking streets were bid for a total of 12.4 lane miles, in North and South Rose Hill, Everest, Moss Bay and Central Houghton. On May 21, with an engineer's estimate of \$431,993.00 for this Phase of work, the following two bids were received:

Table 1: 2021 Slurry Seal Bid Results

Contractor	Total of All Schedules
Intermountain Slurry Seal	\$335,335.00
VSS International	\$357,325.00
<i>Engineer's Estimate</i>	<i>\$431,993.00</i>

The low bid is \$2.30 per square yard (SY) while the average cost of all bids received is \$2.40/SY. By comparison, the average unit prices for all bids received in 2019 resulted in a cost of \$3.22/SY. Based on recent bids received by Kirkland and neighboring agencies, market prices for public works projects have been high. However, the out-of-state low bid contractor has adjusted its pricing based on its volume of work in the Puget Sound region. This potential project cost savings is due to Kirkland's project schedule aligning favorably with an opening between the contractor's other awarded work in the Puget Sound area (i.e., the City is able to capitalize on the contractor's desire to ensure his team had work lined up without gaps or downtime). As a result of the competitive bid price received, there is sufficient budget to award the contract and establish a better than average contingency.

Phase I overlay construction is scheduled to begin in mid-July. As is common for the Phase II slurry seal work, construction is performed in the warmer and drier months of late July and August.

Funding

The 2021 Street Preservation Project has a base budget of \$950,000 plus a Street Levy contribution of \$1,683,000, for a total CIP budget of \$2,633,000. The 2021 SPP budget and anticipated expenses are shown in Table 2 below:

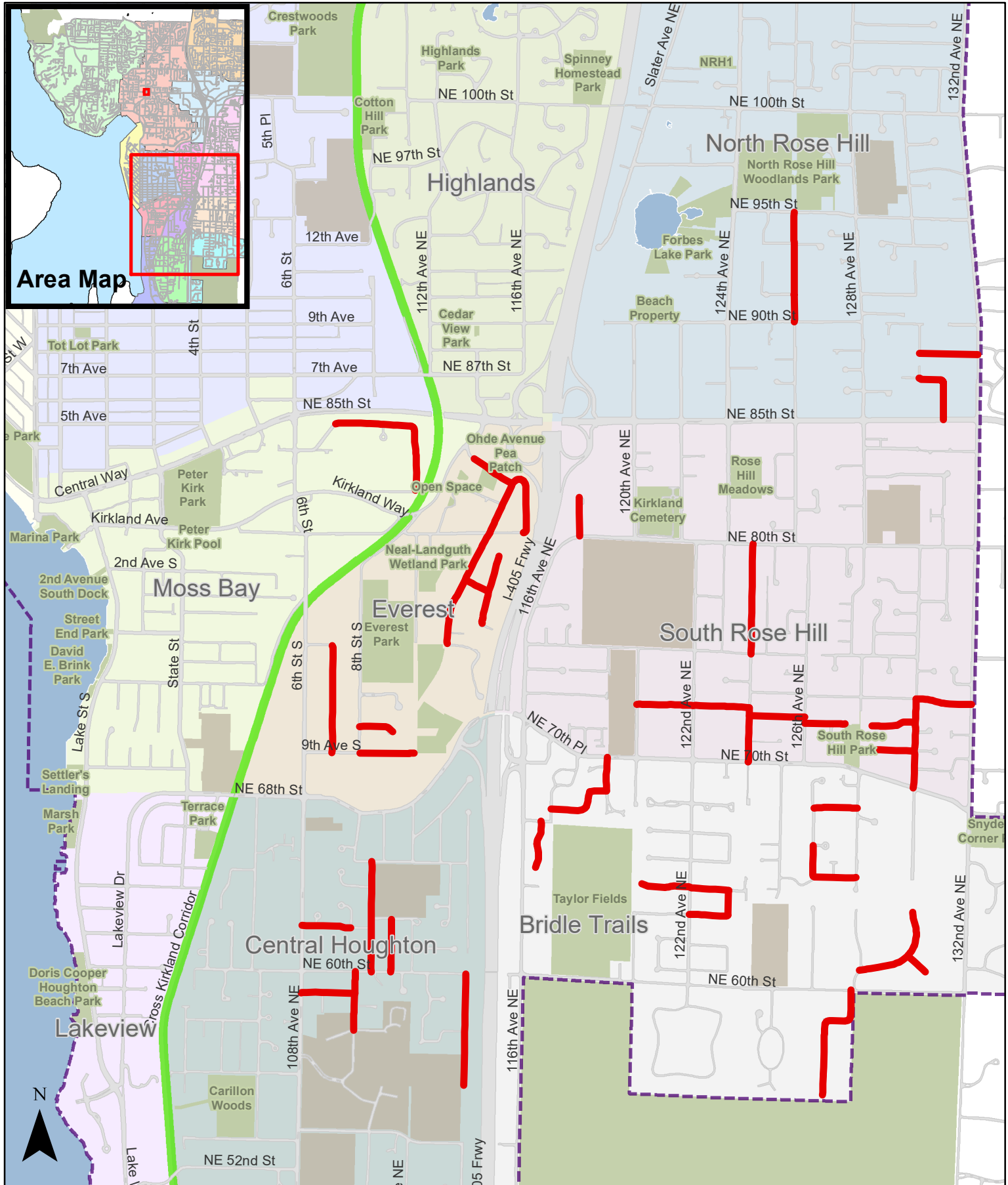
Table 2: 2021 Street Preservation (Slurry Seal) Funding and Expenses

Items	Funding
2021 Adopted CIP (2021-2026)	\$950,000
2021 Street Preservation Prop 1 Levy	\$1,683,000
Total Project Funding	\$2,633,000
	Estimated Expenses
Design/CM/In-House/Testing	(\$675,000)
2021 Street Overlay Project (separate agenda item)	(\$1,169,000)
2021 Slurry Seal Project (this agenda item)	(\$335,335)
Total Anticipated Expenses	(\$2,179,335)
Contingency for both slurry seal and overlay (17%)	(\$453,665)
Balance If All Contingency Required	-0-

Staff will continue efforts on public outreach activities related to both phases of the 2021 SPP. For slurry seal work, public outreach was enhanced significantly as a result of the slurry seal focus group activities conducted in November 2013. As begun in 2014 and continuing into this year, Public Works staff is providing a series of Project Updates—as well as the eight-page slurry seal primer—to property owners living along the planned slurry seal routes (see Attachment B, draft “Project Update,” August 2021). These documents describe the City’s Street Preservation Program together with important facts on the slurry seal treatment. The information in these documents, as well as regular schedule updates will also be incorporated into the [CIP Project information](#) on the City’s website. In addition, door hanger notices will be distributed to all adjacent homes and businesses at least 24 hours prior to application.

As mentioned above, slurry seal is extremely weather and temperature dependent. Were the Council to award this contract at its June 15 meeting, the work will start near the beginning of August and be substantially complete by mid-September. In advance of the contractor’s work, City street crews will be sealing cracks and repairing damaged sections of pavement to prepare the streets for the slurry seal application.

Attachment A: Vicinity and Area Map
Attachment B: Draft “Project Update,” August 2021



August
2021

PROJECT UPDATE



CARING FOR YOUR INFRASTRUCTURE TO KEEP KIRKLAND HEALTHY, SAFE AND VIBRANT

City to add life to local streets with slurry seal

Process requires full closures of selected neighborhood streets

WHAT: A City of Kirkland contractor plans in XXXXXX to slurry seal more than two dozen residential street sections in the Bridle Trails and Rose Hill neighborhoods.

Crews will close each residential street for eight hours between 7 a.m. and 6 p.m. while they apply the thin layer of emulsified asphalt, water and fine gravel to the street and while it cures.

Slurry seal prolongs the optimum life of a street by five to eight years.

WHEN: The contractor's crews will work from 7 a.m. to 6 p.m., Monday through Friday, starting as early as xxxxxxxxxx.

WHAT TO EXPECT: Residents will receive a daily slurry seal schedule one to two weeks in advance.

■ Residents may need to trim landscaping that is within the City of Kirkland's right-of-way.

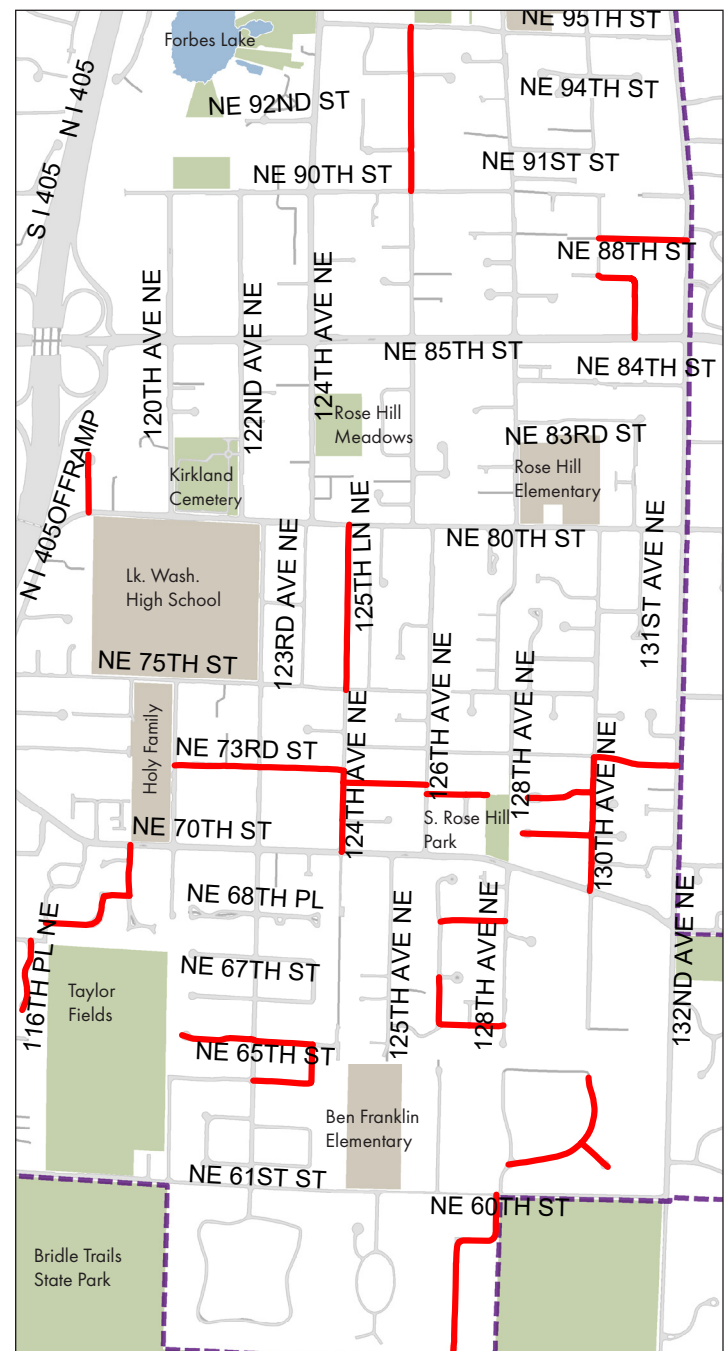
■ The contractor will tow—at the owner's expense—any cars that prevent its crews from applying slurry seal to the street.

■ Residents must stay off slurry sealed streets—no parking, driving, walking or watering the lawn—until the road is open again.

■ Streets will initially be very rough, but will smooth out over time.

VISIT: www.kirklandwa.gov/slurryseal

CONTACT: Senior Project Engineer George Minassian, (425) 587-3829, gminassian@kirklandwa.gov; or Outreach Coordinator Christian Knight, cknight@kirklandwa.gov, (425) 587-3831.



Streets highlighted in red will receive slurry seal in 2021.

People with disabilities may request materials in alternate formats. Kirkland's policy is to fully comply with Title VI of the Civil Rights Act by prohibiting discrimination against any person on the basis of race, color,

national origin or sex in the provision of benefits and services resulting from its programs and activities. Any person who believes his/her Title VI protection has been violated, may file a complaint with the City. To request an alternate format, file a complaint or for questions about Kirkland's Title VI Program, contact the Title VI Coordinator at 425.587.3831 (TTY Relay: 711) or titleviordinator@kirklandwa.gov.

What focus groups said about slurry seal

City staff asked residents in 2013 for their thoughts on slurry seal. Here's what they said:

I thought it would be a pain ... because of parking ... It was just inconvenient. After I saw it, though, it was worth it.

—Diane, Bridle Trails
Received slurry seal in 2012

It took several months to clean up that aggregate. Now it's smoothed out. It's been nine months. It's still rough.

—Grant, Kingsgate
Received slurry seal in 2012

My kids bike up and down the road. It's not as comfortable now.

—Mary Ann, Bridle Trails
Received slurry seal in 2012

There was some stuff on the road and loose areas. But I thought it was fine.

—Lynda, Finn Hill
Received slurry seal in 2013



City of Kirkland
Public Works Department
123 Fifth Avenue
Kirkland, WA 98033-6189

道路封闭

如需此文件中信息的简体中文版本，请发送电子邮件至 titlevicoordinator@kirklandwa.gov 或拨打 (425) 587-3831 联络 Title VI 协调员。

Закрытие дорог для движения

Чтобы запросить перевод этого документа на по-русски, свяжитесь с координатором по вопросам Раздела VI по электронной почте titlevicoordinator@kirklandwa.gov или по номеру (425) 587-3831.

Carretera cerrada

Para pedir información sobre este documento en español, comuníquese con el coordinador del Título VI escribiendo a titlevicoordinator@kirklandwa.gov o llamando al (425) 587-3831.

Encerramento da estrada

Para solicitar informações deste documento em português, entre em contato com o Coordenador do Título VI em titlevicoordinator@kirklandwa.gov ou (425) 587-3831.

Sealed roads smooth out with time, traffic & sweepings

One week later ...

Seven months later ...

One year later ...



Street: 91st Court Northeast
Sealed: Aug. 30, 2016
Photo: Sept. 8, 2016



Street: 91st Court Northeast
Sealed: Aug. 30, 2016
Photo: April 3, 2017



Street: Northeast 131st Place
Sealed: Aug. 3, 2015
Photo: Sept. 8, 2016

**CITY OF KIRKLAND****Department of Public Works****123 Fifth Avenue, Kirkland, WA 98033 425.587.3800****www.kirklandwa.gov**

MEMORANDUM

To: Kurt Triplett, City Manager

From: Archie Ferguson, Fleet Manager
Ray Steiger, PE, Superintendent
Julie Underwood, Director of Public Works

Date: June 3, 2021

Subject: DECLARATION OF SURPLUS VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT

RECOMMENDATION:

It is recommended that the City Council approves the declaration of surplus vehicles and equipment identified in this staff report, which will lead to their removal from the City's Equipment Rental Fund replacement schedule and to their disposal.

Approval of this item on the Consent Calendar will authorize the disposal of surplus vehicles and equipment.

BACKGROUND DISCUSSION:

The surplus of vehicles and equipment that have been replaced with new vehicles or equipment, or which no longer meet the needs of the City, is consistent with the City's Equipment Rental Fund replacement schedule policy. Under that policy, if a declaration of surplus is approved by City Council then vehicles and/or equipment are sold or disposed of in accordance with the *Kirkland Municipal Code*, Chapter 3.86, "Sale and Disposal of Surplus Personal Property." The only exception is concerning surplus Interceptors used by the Police Department. The Police Department has been given permission to retain surplus patrol units as needed to be used as Neighborhood Resource Officer vehicles.

Once a vehicle or piece of equipment is scheduled for replacement through the budget process, Fleet Management staff utilizes specific criteria to evaluate the vehicle or equipment prior to making a final recommendation for disposing of it. Among the replacement criteria considered are:

- Wear and tear on the engine, drive train, and transmission;
- Condition of the structural body and major component parts;
- The vehicle's frequency and nature of past repairs;
- Changes in the vehicle's mission as identified by the Department that it serves;
- Changes in technology;
- Vehicle right-sizing;
- The impact of future alternative fuels usage; and/or
- Specific vehicle replacement funding accrued.

The decision to recommend replacement of a vehicle requires the consensus of the Fleet Management staff and the department that it serves. Vehicles should be replaced close to the point where major repairs and expenses are anticipated to occur in order to maximize their usefulness without sacrificing resale value. Consideration of the vehicle's established accounting life (replacement cycle) is a key factor in that evaluation.

The replacement cycle of a given vehicle or piece of equipment is its years of anticipated useful life for the City. The replacement cycle enables staff to calculate a schedule and a fee to charge the home department so that the Equipment Rental Fund has sufficient resources to purchase a similar replacement if and when a replacement is needed. The replacement cycle is a guideline; the actual longevity of specific vehicles and equipment often varies somewhat from the established cycle based on the criteria listed above.

An outcome of the 2020 Fleet Rate Study was that most of our replacement cycles have been increased slightly to better reflect the actual life experienced by Kirkland's fleet. The City's updated replacement cycles are as follows:

<u>Vehicle description</u>	<u>Prior replacement cycle</u>	<u>Current replacement cycle</u>
Mowers/Field rakes	4 years	6 years
Patrol police cars	4 years	5 years
Small equip/Motorcycles	6 years	8 years
Vehicle/Pick-Ups	8 years	10 years
Large equipment	10 years	12 years
Dump trucks/Vans	12 years	14 years
Trailers	15 years	17 years
Fire apparatus	18 years	18 years

Based on the considerations and criteria reviewed in this staff report, the following vehicle and equipment are recommended for surplus:

<u>Fleet #</u>	<u>Dept.</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Make & Model</u>	<u>License</u>	<u>Hours/ Miles</u>
F216	Fire	2008	Chevrolet Suburban 2500 4WD	48070D	83,679
F218	Fire	2009	Ford F250 EX Cab 4WD	50222D	24,140
F220	Fire	2011	Ford F250 Crew Cab 4WD	53457D	57,555
L-02	PW	2007	Case 621D Loader	45182D	6,595
PU-77	PW	2009	Ford F350 4WD Utility	49245D	61,034
PU-78	PW	2009	Ford F350 4WD Utility	49780D	99,928
PU-99	PW	2011	Ford F150 SC 2WD	67506D	58,353
PU-117	PW	2003	Ford F450 2WD Crew Utility	56514D	43,672

Unit F216 has exceeded the replacement cycle of 10 years by three years.

Unit F218 has exceeded the replacement cycle of 10 years by two years.

Unit F220 has reached the replacement cycle of 10 years.

Unit L-02 has exceeded the replacement cycle of 12 years by four years.

Unit PU-77 has exceeded the replacement cycle of 10 years by two years.

Unit PU-78 has exceeded the replacement cycle of 10 years by two years.

Unit PU-99 has reached the replacement cycle of 10 years.

Unit PU-117 has exceeded the replacement cycle of 10 years by eight years.



CITY OF KIRKLAND
Department of Finance & Administration
123 Fifth Ave, Kirkland, WA 98033 • 425.587.3100
www.kirklandwa.gov

MEMORANDUM

To: Kurt Triplett, City Manager
From: Michael Olson, Director of Finance and Administration
George Dugdale, Financial Planning Manager
Andrea Peterman, Budget Analyst
Date: June 10, 2021
Subject: Monthly Financial Dashboard Report through April 30, 2021

RECOMMENDATION:

It is recommended that the City Council receive the monthly Financial Dashboard for April 2021.

BACKGROUND DISCUSSION

The Financial Dashboard is a high-level summary of some of the City's key revenue and expenditure indicators. It provides a budget to actual comparison for year-to-date revenues and expenditures for the general fund, as well as some other key revenues and expenditures. The report also compares this year's actual revenue and expenditure performance to the prior year. It is even more important during the current COVID-19 pandemic and associated economic impacts to closely track the City's revenues and expenditures.

This report reflects the continued effects of COVID-19 and the Governor's 'Safe Start' restrictions, although the impact is not as significant as at various points in 2020. Total General Fund Revenues are 36.6 percent of budget, which is above the 33.3 percent budget threshold. Relative to 2020, General Fund Revenues are up 12.8 percent, due to Fire Prop 1 property tax revenue, as well as GEMT revenue receipted earlier in 2021 than in 2020. Total Expenditures are 31.1 percent of budget, slightly under the 33.3 percent budget threshold and down 3.6 percent relative to 2020.

The April results include Sales Tax revenues through February. Relative to 2020, Sales Tax revenue is up 7.2 percent. However, this includes a March 2020 taxpayer remittance error, which was later adjusted by the Washington Department of Revenue (DOR). Excluding the remittance error, sales tax revenue is up 10.3 percent compared to 2020. The increase is due to the following business sectors, which comprise 56 percent of total revenues: Contracting (up \$280,646 or 13.4 percent), Other Retail (up \$162,728 or 14.5 percent), General Merchandise/Miscellaneous Retail (up \$141,369 or 14.8 percent), and Wholesale (up \$59,968 or 17.0 percent). These gains are offset somewhat by losses in the following business sectors: Retail Eating/Drinking (down \$94,364 or 17.5 percent), and Communications (down \$17,147 or 9.7 percent). There is a two-month lag between when Sales Tax is generated and when it is distributed to the City, so the period in 2020 that this is compared to was not impacted by COVID-19.

Property Taxes are 38.1 percent of budget, which is above the 33.3 percent budget threshold, but in line with expectations due to the timing of property tax payments. Relative to 2020, Property Tax revenues are up 39.1 percent due to additional property tax revenues from Fire Prop 1. Development Fees are 46.1 percent of budget, above the 33.3 percent budget threshold and up 41.6 percent relative to 2020. A portion can be attributed to the issuance of backlogged

projects and two large mixed-use permits in February, as well the following projects: building permit fees of \$526,618 for Kirkland Urban's south tower, building permit fees of \$171,492 for a large mixed-use project on 85th, and plan review fees of \$75,951 for Evergreen Hospital's Family Maternity Center.

Utility Taxes are 36.3 percent of budget, which is above the budget threshold. Relative to the same period in 2020, Utility Taxes are down 1.6 percent. Telephone utility taxes are down 24.5 percent and TV Cable taxes are down 6.2 percent, reflecting an ongoing, downward trend. Public utility taxes show an overall decrease of 1.8 percent compared to 2020. The City has experienced a growth in missed payments and arrears during the past year, which has caused a decline in regular payments, as well as billing delays resulting from a ransomware attack to the City's utility printing vendor in early 2021. Financial Planning will continue to monitor Utility Tax revenues as we enter the recovery phase of the pandemic and as the City develops policies for future collection of payments in arrears due to COVID-19.

Fire Suppression Overtime is 49.7 percent of budget, above the budget threshold of 33.3 percent. A portion of this is due to two firefighters on long-term leave and three vacancies. Additionally, Kirkland firefighters continue to administer vaccinations on the Eastside and the department has established pop-up vaccination sites around the City. A budget adjustment of \$190,000 will be made in June 2021 to account for overtime expenditures related to vaccine administration as these expenditures qualify for FEMA reimbursement. Accounting for this adjustment, overtime expenditures would be 30.5 percent of budget. Relative to 2020, Fire Suppression Overtime is up 15.7 percent.

Financial Planning will continue to monitor and project these and all City revenues being affected by COVID-19 throughout 2021, providing that information where needed to inform policy decisions.

April 2021 Financial Dashboard

June 9, 2021

Revenues (through 4/30/21):

- General Fund Revenues** are 36.6 percent of budget, which is above the 33.3 percent budget threshold. Relative to 2020, General Fund Revenues are up 12.8 percent, due to Fire Prop 1 property tax revenue, as well as GEMT revenue receipted earlier in 2021 than 2020.
- Sales Tax** is 38.8 percent of budget, which is above the 33.3 percent budget threshold. Relative to 2020, Sales Tax revenue is up 7.2 percent, or \$626,529. However, this includes a March 2020 \$238,456 taxpayer remittance error, which was later adjusted by the Washington Department of Revenue (DOR). Excluding the remittance error, YTD sales tax revenue is up 10.3 percent (\$864,985) compared to 2020. The increase is due to the following business sectors, which comprise 56 percent of total revenues: Contracting (up \$280,646 or 13.4 percent), Other Retail (up \$162,728 or 14.5 percent), Gen Merch/Misc Retail (up \$141,369 or 14.8 percent), and Wholesale (up \$59,968 or 17.0 percent). These gains are offset somewhat by losses in the following business sectors: Retail Eating/Drinking (down \$94,364 or 17.5 percent), and Communications (down \$17,147 or 9.7 percent). There is a two-month lag between when Sales Tax is generated and when it is distributed to the City (i.e., April receipts are for February retail activity), so the period in 2020 that this is compared to was not impacted by COVID-19.
- Property Taxes** are 38.1 percent of budget, which is above the 33.3 percent budget threshold, but in line with expectations due to the timing of property tax payments. Relative to 2020, Property Tax revenues are up 39.1 percent due to additional property tax revenues from Fire Prop 1.
- Utility Taxes** are 36.3 percent of budget, which is above the budget threshold. Relative to the same period in 2020, Utility Taxes are down 1.6 percent. Telephone utility taxes are down 24.5 percent and TV Cable taxes are down 6.2 percent, reflecting an ongoing, downward trend. Public utility taxes show an overall decrease of 1.8 percent compared to 2020, including a 6.4 percent decrease in Sewer Utility Taxes and a 4.6 percent decrease in Solid Waste Utility Taxes. These decreases are offset somewhat by a 5.9 percent increase in Surface Water Utility Taxes and a 3.4 percent increase in Water Utility taxes. The City has experienced a growth in missed payments and arrears during the past year, which has caused a decline in regular payments, as well as billing delays resulting from a ransomware attack to the City's utility printing vendor in early 2021. Financial Planning will continue to monitor Utility Tax revenues as we enter the recovery phase of the pandemic and as the City develops policies for future collection of payments in arrears due to COVID-19.
- Development Fees** are 46.1 percent of budget, above the 33.3 percent budget threshold and up 41.6 percent relative to 2020. A portion can be attributed to the issuance of backlogged projects and two large mixed-use permits in February, as well the following projects: building permit fees of \$526,618 for Kirkland Urban's south tower, building permit fees of \$171,492 for a large mixed-use project on 85th, and plan review fees of \$75,951 for Evergreen Hospital's Family Maternity Center.
- Business Fees** are 46.5 percent of budget, well above the 33.3 percent budget threshold. Given local businesses are dealing with substantial burdens from COVID-19 and frequently changing restrictions, revenue from Business Fees is expected to continue to fluctuate over time as some businesses close and others open, and existing businesses may or may not renew on schedule. The increases may also be related to timing of payments as businesses recover and pay fees for both 2020 and 2021 in the current year.

Expenditures (through 4/30/21):

- General Fund Expenditures** are 31.1 percent of budget, slightly under the 33.3 percent budget threshold and down 3.6 percent relative to 2020.
- General Fund Salaries/Benefits** are 31.7 percent of budget through April, again slightly under the budget threshold.
- Fire Suppression Overtime** is 49.7 percent of budget, above the budget threshold of 33.3 percent. A portion of this is due to two firefighters on long-term leave and three vacancies. Additionally, Kirkland firefighters continue to administer vaccinations on the Eastside and the department has established pop-up vaccination sites around the City. A budget adjustment of \$190,000 will be made in June 2021 to account for overtime expenditures related to vaccine administration as these expenditures qualify for FEMA reimbursement. Accounting for this adjustment, overtime expenditures would be 30.5 percent of budget. Relative to 2020, Fire Suppression Overtime is up 15.7 percent. Financial Planning will continue to monitor this throughout the year.
- Contract Jail Costs** are 16.3 percent of budget through April, reflecting lower than usual use of other jails due to COVID-19 and a lag in receipts for the first four months of the year. Including expenses for the first four months receipted in our accounting system after April, costs are 28.2 percent of budget.
- Fuel Costs** are 20.1 percent of budget through April, below the budget threshold and 30.8 percent higher relative to 2020. Fuel costs are trending more closely to 2018 and 2019 averages, as there was a significant drop in costs in 2020.

City of Kirkland Financial Dashboard								
Annual Budget Status as of 4/30/2021								
Budget Threshold (% Complete) : 33.3%								
	2021 Budget	Year-to-Date Actual 2021	% Received/ % Expended	April YTD	March YTD	Year-to-Date Actual 2020	YTD Change: 20 to 21	
							\$	%
General Fund								
Total Revenues	110,242,754	40,343,740	36.6%			35,781,063	4,562,676	12.8%
Total Expenditures	107,945,920	33,578,815	31.1%			34,841,369	(1,262,554)	-3.6%
Key Indicators (All Funds)								
<i>Revenues</i>								
Sales Tax	23,932,560	9,282,832	38.8%			8,656,303	626,529	7.2%
Property Taxes	27,699,385	10,562,208	38.1%			7,594,333	2,967,875	39.1%
Utility Taxes	13,519,349	4,910,153	36.3%			4,992,320	(82,167)	-1.6%
Development Fees	10,269,805	4,736,299	46.1%			3,345,930	1,390,369	41.6%
Business Fees	3,377,868	1,569,938	46.5%			1,360,310	209,628	15.4%
Gas Tax	2,069,037	494,287	23.9%			574,867	(80,580)	-14.0%
<i>Expenditures</i>								
General Fund Salaries/Benefits	76,628,517	24,300,306	31.7%			23,816,646	483,660	2.0%
Fire Suppression Overtime	987,204	490,921	49.7%			424,464	66,457	15.7%
Contract Jail Costs	457,306	74,433	16.3%			140,694	(66,261)	-47.1%
Fuel Costs	670,000	134,711	20.1%			102,989	31,722	30.8%
Status Key								
Revenues are higher than expected or expenditures are lower than expected						NOTES:		
Revenues or expenditures are within expected range						(1) Excludes Fire Suppression Overtime		
WATCH - Revenues lower/expenditures higher than expected range or outlook is cautious								



CITY OF KIRKLAND

Department of Finance & Administration

123 Fifth Avenue, Kirkland, WA 98033 425.587.3100

www.kirklandwa.gov

MEMORANDUM

To: Kurt Triplett, City Manager

From: Jay Gewin, Purchasing Agent

Date: June 3, 2021

Subject: REPORT ON PROCUREMENT ACTIVITIES FOR COUNCIL MEETING OF June 15, 2021.

This report is provided to apprise the Council of recent and upcoming procurement activities where the cost is estimated or known to be in excess of \$50,000. The "Process" column on the table indicates the process being used to determine the award of the contract.

The City's major procurement activities initiated since the last report dated May 18, 2021 are as follows:

	Project/Purchase	Process	Estimate/Price	Status
1.	National Association of State Procurement Officials (NASPO) Microsoft operating system and database software license renewal for IT	Cooperative Purchase	\$57,553.53	Purchase order awarded to SHI International Corp of Somerset, NJ.
2.	132 nd Square Park Development Project	Invitation for Bids	\$8,354,615.82	Contract awarded to Allied Construction Associates of Everett, WA



CITY OF KIRKLAND
Department of Finance & Administration
123 Fifth Avenue, Kirkland, WA 98033 425.587.3100
www.kirklandwa.gov

MEMORANDUM

To: Kurt Triplett, City Manager

From: Michael Olson, Director of Finance and Administration
George Dugdale, Financial Planning Manager
Robby Perkins-High, Financial Planning Supervisor
Andrea Peterman, Budget Analyst

Date: June 10, 2021

Subject: **2021-2022 Budget Adjustment: Mid-Year Adjustment and CIP Project Closures**

RECOMMENDATION:

Council approves the attached ordinance adjusting the budget for the 2021-2022 biennium.

BACKGROUND DISCUSSION:

This memo addresses recommendations concerning mid-year budget adjustments for unanticipated needs and recognizing additional resources.

State law prohibits expenditures from exceeding the budgeted appropriation for any fund and requires the City to adjust appropriations when:

1. Unanticipated revenue exists and will potentially be expended;
2. New funds are established during the budget year which were not included in the original budget; or
3. The City Council authorizes positions, projects, or programs not incorporated into the current year's budget.

It is the City's practice to amend the adopted budget at mid-year and year-end. Unless there is an immediate need, budget adjustments that represent ongoing increases to current service levels are generally not included in regular adjustments. Rather, they are submitted as service package requests during the biennial budget development and mid-biennial budget review processes. This mid-year budget adjustment allows for appropriation increases to reflect both unanticipated revenue and to recognize new positions and programs, notably the City's first distribution of American Rescue Plan Act (ARPA) funds and related expenses. In addition to changes in the operating budget, these adjustments provide an opportunity to close completed capital projects and to recognize the actual 2020 ending balances across the City's funds.

The total appropriation adjustments amount to \$10,222,929, largely due to recognizing American Rescue Plan Act (ARPA) 2021 funding, Federal and State reimbursements related to

COVID-19 actions and wildland fire deployments, and internal transfers related to capital project close-outs.

The budget adjustment summary (Attachment A) lists adjustments and appropriation changes by fund. Appropriation adjustments change the total budget and require adoption of an ordinance. The summary shows both line item and appropriation changes. Line item adjustments move budget authority within funds and are provided for reference and in many cases reflect uses of reserves. The adjustments are organized into the following categories:

1. Additional General Fund Appropriations Related to 2020 Year End Results and the American Rescue Plan Act (ARPA)
2. Council Directed & Previously Approved Adjustments Requiring an Appropriation
3. Other Adjustments Requiring an Appropriation
4. Line Item Adjustments Not Requiring an Appropriation
5. Capital Project Close-Outs
6. 2021 Resources Forward

1. Additional General Fund Appropriations Related to 2020 Year End Results and the American Rescue Plan Act (ARPA)

As discussed in the May retreat memo, adjustments in this category reflect both actual year-end General Fund performance in 2020, leading to additional revenue above expenses (\$5,951,716), as well as the City's first distribution of ARPA funds (\$5,077,997). In addition, this category recognizes revenue received in 2021 for activity completed in 2020, largely related to fire overtime. These appropriations total \$11,749,217 and are being considered as a single appropriation adjustment as there are potentially expenses within this category that will not qualify for ARPA funds and will be funded with the unreserved General Fund balance.

Table 1 below shows these adjustments broken to 1) delivering on the ARPA strategy, including the Summer Action Plan expenditures brought to Council in May (\$1,718,452), and 2) other uses of the additional General Fund balance (\$2,165,891) including consultant costs related to the fiscal analysis of the Station Area Plan. The 2020 Affordable Housing Sales tax adjustment recognizes revenue which was received in 2020 but budgeted in 2021 and adjusts the 2021 budget accordingly. The remaining balance of the revenue sources after these expenditures are added is \$7,864,874, and while the exact eligibility for ARPA funds is not yet known, it is the City's intention to seek reimbursement for as much of the \$1,718,452 and other eligible expenses as possible. Note that the ARPA reimbursements for eligible expenses in other funds will be receipted into the General Fund and then transferred into other funds, but they are shown below in the fund from which the expense will ultimately be made.

Adjustments related to the ARPA Strategy include recovery interns, a part-time accountant, a management analyst, and a Human Resources analyst, as well as seasonal salary increases, enhanced staffing, and programming expenditures for the City's Summer Action Plan. Details regarding the proposed purchase of a portable LED screen (\$250,000) as part of the Summer Action Plan can be found in Attachment B. The Lake Washington Boulevard Promenade pilot program (\$150,000) is outlined in Attachment C.

Table 1. Additional General Fund Appropriations Related to 2020 Year End Results & the American Rescue Plan Act

Recognize 2021 American Rescue Plan Act Funding	5,077,997
Additional Resources Forward/General Fund Balance	5,951,716
EMAC and WA DNR Reimbursements for 2020 Wildland Fire Deployments	416,806
FEMA Reimbursement Revenue for 2020 COVID-19 Related Expenses	302,698
Additional General Fund Appropriations Total	11,749,217
Delivering on the ARPA Strategy	
Immediate Investment	
Recovery Interns (9)	160,393
One-Time Program Coordinator for Community Building Event Oversight	104,548
Summer Action Plan - Seasonal Salary Increases	50,473
Summer Action Plan - Programs, Additional Staff, Supplies, Services	273,307
Summer Action Plan - LED Screen - <i>See Attachment B</i>	250,000
Summer Action Plan - Increased Bicycle Patrols	138,539
Summer Action Plan - Downtown Bike Parking/Wayfinding/Alt Routes	107,194
General Fund Total	1,084,454
Street Operating Fund (117)*	
Summer Action Plan - Seasonal Salary Increases	4,090
Street Operating Fund Total	4,090
Parks Maintenance Fund (125)*	
Summer Action Plan - Seasonal Salary Increases	7,708
Parks Maintenance Fund Total	7,708
Parks Levy Fund (128)*	
Summer Action Plan Enhanced Staffing - Lifeguards	32,222
Summer Action Plan - Seasonal Salary Increases	50,402
Parks Levy Fund Total	82,624
Information Technology Fund (522)*	
Recovery Intern (1)	17,821
Information Technology Total	17,821
Immediate Investment Total	1,196,697
Effective Management	
One-Time 0.5 Accountant - ARPA	99,560
One-Time Management Analyst - ARPA	212,027
Professional Services	25,000
Effective Management Total	336,587
Equitable Recovery	
One-Time HR Analyst (Equitable Recovery)	185,168
Equitable Recovery Total	185,168
Total Adjustments for ARPA Strategy	1,718,452
Other Uses of Additional General Fund Balance	
General Fund	
Professional Services Contract for Station Area Plan	479,067
Outstanding Station Area Plan Contract balance	55,000
Restore Professional Services budget offset by 2021-2022 Service Packages	100,000
Temporary Accounting Support for Finance & Administration	63,321
Replacement Fire Engine Modems	75,000
Agreement Dynamics Contract for Collective Bargaining Training	38,722
One-Time HR Analyst (HRIS)	84,854
One-Time HR Analyst (Policies)	212,805
Agreement Dynamics Contract	8,000
Parks Revolving Account for Rental House Operating Expenditures	37,897
Extension of One-Time Management Analyst (R-5434)	138,441
Lake Washington Blvd. Promenade Pilot - <i>See Attachment C</i>	150,000
One-Time Accountant	191,481
Deputy City Manager - six-month overhire	127,135
Resiliency Technology Officer - six months 2021	96,275
Replacement of Neighborhood Signs	64,415
2020 Affordable Housing Sales Tax	123,478
General Fund Total	2,045,891
General Capital Projects Fund (310)	
General Fund Working Capital for Parks Rental Houses' Capital Expenditures	120,000
General Capital Projects Fund Total	120,000
Other Uses of Additional General Fund Balance Total	2,165,891
Additional General Fund Appropriations Less Expenditures	7,864,874

* Funded from a transfer out of the General Fund (total transfer of \$112,243).

2. Council Directed & Previously Approved Adjustments Requiring an Appropriation

This category includes 1) adjustments directed by the Council through an informal action, and 2) adjustments previously approved by the Council through a formal action since the adoption of the 2021-2022 Budget in December 2020. Fiscal Notes, which are previously approved adjustments by Council, are included in this category and include any previously approved capital project close-out adjustments. These adjustments include the Public Works staffing modification plan brought to Council on May 18, 2021, which adds 6.5 full-time equivalent (FTE) positions by converting temporary positions and has no fiscal impact on the biennial budget. Similarly, a Special Projects Coordinator position in the City Manager's Office will become a full 1.0 FTE by converting the 0.4 temporary funding to ongoing, with no fiscal impact. There is also an adjustment to add an ongoing Transportation Engineer position funded by the Development Services Public Works Reserve to help the City improve permit timelines.

The additional request for Human Services Reserve funding (\$199,775) focuses on three areas of need related to the pandemic: mental health support, Spanish-speaking community outreach, and food insecurity. A detailed description of this request is included as Attachment D.

The adjustments in this category are organized by fund in Table 2 below, with the total adjustment amounting to \$5,069,650, of which \$2,528,443 is an appropriation. The majority of this total is previously approved capital fiscal notes.

Table 2. Council Directed & Previously Approved Adjustments Requiring an Appropriation

	Adjustment	FTE
General Fund		
Additional Human Services Grant Funding (May 4, 2021 Fiscal Note)	720,488	
Use of Human Services Reserve for Pandemic Programming - <i>See Attachment D</i>	199,775	
Use of City Council Special Projects Reserve for Earth Day Alaska Suites Live Stream Concert (May 4, 2021 Fiscal Note)	1,000	
Use of Lodging Tax Reserves for Exterior Signage at Kirkland Visitor Center (May 4, 2021 Fiscal Note)	10,000	
Public Works Staffing Modification (May 18, 2021 Memo to Council) - Conversion of 6.5 Temporary to Ongoing Positions	-	6.50
City Manager's Office - Conversion of 0.4 Temporary to Ongoing Position	-	0.40
Use of Development Services Public Works Reserve to add 1.0 FTE Ongoing Transportation Engineer	146,285	1.00
General Fund Total	1,077,548	7.90
Impact Fees Fund (156)		
Park Impact Fees Increase for 132nd Sq Park Project (PKC1340000) (June 1, 2021 Fiscal Note)	502,450	
Impact Fees Fund Total	502,450	
General Capital Projects Fund (310)		
Funding for Electric Vehicle Charging Stations Project (GGC0351600) (Feb. 16, 2021 Fiscal Note)	150,193	
Use of GEMT Reserved Revenue for Facilities Roofing, Siding, Gutter and Deck Replacements (Jan. 5, 2021 Fiscal Note)	52,245	
General Capital Projects Fund Total	202,438	

Table 2. Council Directed & Previously Approved Adjustments Requiring an Appropriation (con't)

Transportation Capital Projects Fund (320)		
Regional Mobility Grant funding for NE 124th & 100th Ave Intersection Project (TRC1400000) (Feb. 16, 2021 Fiscal Note)	135,000	
School Zone Camera Reserves funding for 2021 Neighborhood Safety Program (May 4, 2021 Fiscal Note)	200,000	
REET 1 Reserves and REET 2 funding for Kirkland Ave/Lake St Intersection Project (TRC1370000) (May 18, 2021 Fiscal Note)	595,000	
Park Impact Fees (502,450) and REET 1 (417,350) funding for 132nd Sq Park Project (PKC1340000) (June 1, 2021 Fiscal Note)	919,800	
STC0060900 - Totem Lake Blvd (June 1, 2021 Fiscal Note)	525,005	
NE 132nd St. Sidewalk Project (NMC071*) Close-Out Balance (REET 1) (Apr. 20, 2021 Fiscal Note)	25,769	
Transportation Capital Projects Fund Total	2,400,574	
Surface Water Operating Fund (421)		
Surface Water Reserves funding for Station Area Plan Professional Services Contract	44,628	
Surface Water Operating Fund Total	44,628	
Surface Water Capital Fund (423)		
Neighborhood Drainage Assistance (SDC0810000) Project Closure (May 18, 2021 Fiscal Note)	6,000	
NE 141 St-111 Av Culvert (SDC0760000) Project Closure (Jan. 5, 2021 Fiscal Note)	470,655	
Unspent Project Balance for Cross Kirkland Corridor Headwall Project (SDC1060000 & SDC1060100) (Jan. 5, 2021 Fiscal Note)	2,036	
NE 132nd St. Sidewalk Project Close-Out Balance (Apr. 20, 2021 Fiscal Note)	35,277	
Surface Water Reserves funding for SDC1070000 - 132nd Sq Park (June 1, 2021 Fiscal Note)	262,044	
Surface Water Capital Fund Total	776,012	
Information Technology Fund (522)		
Development Services Tech Reserve funding for GIS Sourcewell Contract/Tyler Technologies	66,000	
Information Technology Total	66,000	
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	5,069,650	7.90

3. Other Adjustments Requiring an Appropriation

This category of adjustments primarily recognizes new revenue from grants and other sources as well as housekeeping adjustments. The General Fund adjustments shown below reflect 2021 activity and are therefore not considered part of the unreserved balance shown in Table 1. Highlights of these adjustments include revenue for 2021 Fire overtime related to the COVID-19 vaccine rollout, and new development revenue to fund one-time positions. Additionally, a one-time Information Technology Business Analyst will be funded with vacancy savings and remaining budget in the Munis implementation project to assist with process improvements to Munis and assist Human Resources with implementation of NeoGov, which will help streamline the City's hiring process. The total appropriation adjustment for this category is \$1,892,501.

Table 3. Other Adjustments Requiring an Appropriation

General Fund	
King County Public Health (FEMA Public Assistance) Reimbursement for Firefighter Vaccination Teams Overtime	190,000
Additional Street Curb Permit Fee Revenue for One-time construction Inspector	133,350
Additional Plan Check Fee Revenue for Plans Examiner Overtime	80,000
EMPG Supplemental Grant	20,000
EMPG FY2021 Grant funding for OEM One-Time 0.50 Office Specialist	46,968
EMPG FY2021 Grant funding for Office Supplies	2,385
New Business License Revenue for One-Time Office Specialist	43,434
Additional Plan Check Fee Revenue for Third Party Consultant Plan Review	12,328
Update King County Community Development Block Grant Fund Revenue	6,601
Welcoming America Grant for Welcoming Economies Program expenses	5,000
Washington Finance Officers Association Reimbursement Grant for Recovery Intern	5,000
CARES Act funds from the Administrator of the Courts Office for Kiosk Replacement	1,744
General Fund Total	546,810
Street Operating Fund (117)	
Reduce Street Parking Revenue to reflect COVID-19 suspension of parking fees	(67,235)
Street Operating Fund Total	(67,235)
Parks Levy Fund (128)	
Housekeeping - Remove Green Kirkland Interfund Transfer with 310 for 2021 & 2022	(200,000)
Parks Levy Fund Total	(200,000)
General Capital Projects Fund (310)	
Washington Recreation & Conservation Office Grant for David Brink Park (PKC1331017)	500,000
General Capital Projects Fund Total	500,000
Transportation Capital Projects Fund (320)	
State Appropriation Award for NMC087200 - NE 131st/90th	515,000
King County Parks grant funding for NMC0810 - King County Eastrail MOA (Willows Connector)	160,902
Transportation Capital Projects Fund Total	675,902
Surface Water Capital Fund (423)	
King County Flood Reduction Grant for SDC047 - NE 132nd St. Pipe Replacement Project	185,000
Surface Water Capital Fund Total	185,000
Equipment Rental Fund (521)	
Use of Federal Seizure funds for UTV Purchase	21,706
Use of Facilities Fund for Trailer Purchase	5,384
Equipment Rental Fund Total	27,090
Information Technology Fund (522)	
Sr. IT Business Analyst funded with Capital Projects Close-Outs	224,934
Information Technology Total	224,934
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	1,892,501

4. Line Item Adjustments Not Requiring an Appropriation

This category of adjustments recognizes line item adjustments between accounts within a fund or transfers between capital projects. This includes adjustments that move budget from a reserve account to one or more expenditure accounts. Because there is no impact to a fund's total appropriation, these adjustments are not included in the budget amendment ordinance. In most cases, these adjustments have already been presented to and approved by the Council, and they are included for information purposes only.

The following adjustments are related to Resolution R-5434 and the Community Safety Initiative: 1) a temporary Special Projects Coordinator for R-5434 related outreach, 2) increased staffing for the Kirkland Indigenous History Project, 3) Use of Force study and dashboard development, and 4) a temporary Human Resources Analyst specializing in diversity recruitment.

Table 4. Line Item Adjustments Not Requiring an Appropriation

General Fund	
Community Safety Initiative funding for HR Analyst (Diversity Recruitment)	134,919
Use of Force Study and Dashboard Development	45,580
Transfer of External Management budget to Internal On-Call for Rental House Property Management	7,975
R-5434 funding for Kirkland Indigenous History Project	3,494
R-5434 funding for One-Time Special Projects Coordinator	10,190
CMO Programs (Economic Development and Civic Engagement) Intern	17,821
Development Services Reserve funding for One-Time Assistant Planner	177,443
Reduced Costs for 2021 Pay-As-You-Go ORCA Cards	(15,000)
General Fund Total	382,422
Street Operating Fund (117)	
Street Fund Working Capital funding for 6-Month Senior Craftsperson Overfill	55,257
Street Operating Fund Total	55,257
Water/Sewer Utility Operating Fund (411)	
Professional Services Contract for Station Area Plan	30,788
Water/Sewer Utility Operating Fund Total	30,788
Surface Water Operating Fund (421)	
First half 2021 Surface Water Fines to be used for Outreach and Education Programming	22,167
Surface Water Reserves funding for High Woodlands Instream Pond Evaluation NW Hydrolics Contract	25,660
Surface Water Operating Fund Total	47,827
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	516,294

5. CIP Project Close-Outs & Corrections

In preparation for the 2021-2026 CIP Update, an audit was completed of all capital projects to identify available funding in projects ready to be closed, verify external funding, and make any needed project corrections. Available balances will be used initially to correct current projects. Additional remaining balances will be transferred to reserves. Project close-out candidates are evaluated on an ongoing basis and brought forward in batches during the twice annual budget adjustment process. A summarized table of changes is included in Attachment E. The "Available

Project Funding” tables indicate projects that either are ready to be closed, or that have available funding to be transferred out. The “Project Cleanup Corrections” tables indicate uses of this closeout funding, as well as corrections to external budgets. These are projects that require adjustments for prior administrative corrections, or unsecured external funding that needs to be backfilled, as well some projects with additional funding needs due to increased project costs. There are also external funding changes that do not require additional funding. These are due to grant award amounts changing between CIP updates. A summary of the funding being returned to reserves is below:

Table 5. CIP Project Close-Outs & Corrections

Funding Type	General Capital (310)	Transportation (320)	Water/Sewer (413)	Surface Water (423)	TOTALS
General Fund	918,233	176,736			1,094,968
IT Sinking Fund	41,824				41,824
Facilities Sinking Fund	73,839				73,839
TR Impact Fees		9,054			9,054
REET 1		101,703			101,703
Water/Sewer Rates			1,228,161		1,228,161
Surface Water Rates				2,784,112	2,784,112
Total Amount	1,033,896	287,493	1,228,161	2,784,112	5,333,661

Impact Fee funding will be returned to source, while all other funding types will be kept in the capital funds in reserves. The IT Sinking Fund, Facilities Sinking Fund, Water/Sewer, and Surface Water Funds all currently have established reserves within their respective capital funds. General Fund and REET 1 reserves will be held to assist with emerging CIP needs and opportunities. This could include, but is not limited to, increased project costs due to commodity price changes, seeding a fiber opportunity fund, accelerating the pay back of the capital contingency reserve, and additions to City sinking fund balances. These options will be addressed at the August 4th CIP update study session.

The available General Fund money is primarily from the Fire Station Acquisition projects, which are returning \$644,103 due to conservative budgeting and successful negotiation of land purchases. The second largest contributor is the Kirkland Justice Center project, which is closing \$218,618 under budget.

6. 2021 Resources Forward

The 2021 Resources Forward, or beginning fund balance (cash), was estimated as part of the 2021-2022 budget process during the fall of 2020. Now that 2020 is complete, staff has reconciled the estimated resources forward with actual balances. As described for the General Fund at the May Council retreat, variation between these two numbers occurs when revenues and expenditures change from the projection made in the budget process. Therefore, large funds with multiple expenditure and revenue streams, or those with volatile revenue streams, can see significant adjustments. In 2020, COVID-19 response and the accompanying economic uncertainty added additional reasons for variation. Given the above, both the Street Fund (117) and the Water/Sewer Operating Fund (411) have significantly less resources forward than was originally projected. As described at the May retreat both funds have enough cash to continue normal operations, but staff will continue to closely monitor these funds and bring any necessary adjustments as part of the Mid-Biennial process.

An adjustment (increase or decrease) to the budgeted beginning balance with a corresponding offset to the expenditure side will be made for all operating, capital, and other non-operating funds. This offset is usually to a reserve account but may be to other line items depending on the nature of the change in the beginning balance. For example, the Lodging Tax fund was budgeted with an estimated beginning balance of \$322,815; the budget will be increased by \$36,654 to reflect the actual balance. The current proposed budget adjustments discussed above recognize the estimated balances in the General Fund and Other Funds required to fund carryovers.

In the General Fund, the reduction in resources forward reflects two items that were initially included in the appropriation for 2021-2022 but were expended in 2020. The first of these is an internal transfer to the Transportation Capital Fund (320) which reflected the General Fund contribution to The Village at Totem Lake development agreement. This transfer was completed in December 2020 and the payment to the developer will be made from the capital fund in 2021. The other reduction reflects cash balance that was originally considered part of the City's total appropriation but was transferred to A Regional Coalition for Housing (ARCH) in 2020 as it originated from developer fees for affordable housing. The net impact of this change (a \$3,782,882 reduction) and the increase to unreserved General Fund balance shown in section 1 (a \$5,951,716 increase) is an increase to General Fund resources forward of \$2,168,834.

These adjustments to resources forward do not include the City's four Capital Funds (310, 320, 413, 423). This is because there are a number of other capital adjustments as described in section 5, and as those funds are organized by capital project and budget authority is granted on a project basis, staff will rebalance these funds following approval of the described project closures. These fund balances will be brought back to Council as part of the August 4th CIP update study session.

SUMMARY

The budget is adopted at the fund level which sets the total expenditure authority for the biennium for each fund. A summary of the adjustments and 2021-2022 revised budget by fund type is included in the table below. Additional details on the line item and appropriation changes are included in Attachment A.

Table 6. Adjustment Summary

Fund Type	2021-2022 Amended Budget March 16, 2021	Appropriation Adjustments	2021-2022 Amended Budget June 15, 2021
General Government:			
General Fund	284,987,768	8,564,367	293,552,135
Other Operating Funds	37,343,271	(119,184)	37,224,087
Internal Funds	83,935,157	1,278,510	85,213,667
Non-Operating Funds	287,284,217	2,943,093	290,227,310
Utilities Funds:			
Water/Sewer	120,664,850	(2,495,699)	118,169,151
Surface Water	52,193,551	45,963	52,239,514
Solid Waste	41,520,106	5,879	41,525,985
Total Budget	907,928,920	10,222,929	918,151,849

Reconciliation of resources forward for the City's Capital Funds will be brought to Council at the August 4 Council meeting. Following that, the next opportunity to adjust the 2021-2021 Biennial Budget will be at the Council Meeting on December 14, 2021.

The attached ordinance O-4760 adopts the revised 2021-2022 Budget as proposed by the City Manager.

Attachments:

Attachment A Budget Adjustment Summary
Attachment B LED Screen Memo/White Paper
Attachment C Lake Washington Promenade Pilot
Attachment D Human Services Reserves Uses
Attachment E Project Audit Summary
Ordinance

ORDINANCE O-4760

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY OF KIRKLAND AMENDING THE BIENNIAL BUDGET FOR 2021-2022.

WHEREAS, the City Council finds that the proposed adjustments to the Biennial Budget for 2021-2022 reflect revenues and expenditures that are intended to ensure the provision of vital municipal services at acceptable levels.

NOW, THEREFORE, the City Council of the City of Kirkland do ordain as follows:

Section 1. The June 2021 adjustments to the Biennial Budget of the City of Kirkland for 2021-2022 are hereby adopted.

Section 2. In summary form, the totals of estimated revenues and appropriations for each separate fund and the aggregate totals for all such funds combined are as follows:

Funds	Current Budget	Adjustments	Revised Budget
General	284,987,768	8,564,367	293,552,135
Lodging Tax	848,670	36,654	885,324
Street Operating	23,956,389	(997,572)	22,958,817
Cemetery Operating	1,314,279	16,459	1,330,738
Parks Maintenance	4,028,808	45,320	4,074,128
Park Levy	7,195,125	779,955	7,975,080
Contingency	6,355,888	-	6,355,888
Impact Fees	7,735,874	165,400	7,901,274
Excise Tax Capital Improvement	26,208,513	755,954	26,964,467
Limited General Obligation Bonds	8,175,971	611,962	8,787,933
Unlimited General Obligation Bonds	1,428,739	(6,084)	1,422,655
General Capital Projects	88,111,182	1,689,993	89,801,175
Transportation Capital Projects	147,739,530	(276,118)	147,463,412
Water/Sewer Operating	78,381,328	(2,495,699)	75,885,629
Water/Sewer Debt Service	798,683	-	798,683
Utility Capital Projects	41,484,839	-	41,484,839
Surface Water Management	30,585,440	357,845	30,943,285
Surface Water Capital Projects	21,608,111	(311,882)	21,296,229
Solid Waste	41,520,106	5,879	41,525,985
Health Benefits	22,494,581	809,370	23,303,951
Equipment Rental	27,400,246	342,100	27,742,346
Information Technology	16,698,616	495,899	17,194,515
Facilities Maintenance	17,341,714	(368,859)	16,972,855
Firefighter's Pension	1,528,520	1,986	1,530,506
Total All Funds	907,928,920	10,222,929	918,151,849

Section 3. This ordinance shall be in force and effect five days from and after its passage by the Kirkland City Council and publication pursuant to Section 1.08.017, Kirkland Municipal Code in the summary form attached to the original of this ordinance and by this reference approved by the City Council.

20 Passed by majority vote of the Kirkland City Council in open meeting
21 this __ day of June, 2021.
22
23 Signed in authentication thereof this __ day of June, 2021.

Penny Sweet, Mayor

Attest:

Kathi Anderson, City Clerk

Approved as to Form:

Kevin Raymond, City Attorney

PUBLICATION SUMMARY
OF ORDINANCE NO. 4760

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY OF KIRKLAND AMENDING THE BIENNIAL BUDGET FOR 2021-2022.

SECTION 1. Adjusts the 2021-2022 Biennial Budget of the City of Kirkland.

SECTION 2. Sets forth, in summary form, the totals of estimated revenues and appropriations for each separate fund and the aggregate totals for all such funds combined.

SECTION 3. Authorizes publication of the ordinance by summary, which summary is approved by the City Council pursuant to Section 1.08.017 Kirkland Municipal Code and establishes the effective date as five days after publication of summary.

The full text of this Ordinance will be mailed without charge to any person upon request made to the City Clerk for the City of Kirkland. The Ordinance was passed by the Kirkland City Council at its meeting on the _____ day of _____, 2021.

I certify that the foregoing is a summary of Ordinance 4760 approved by the Kirkland City Council for summary publication.

Kathi Anderson, City Clerk

City of Kirkland
2021-2022 Budget
2021 Mid-Year Budget Adjustment Summary

Adjustment Type	Dept.	Description	Adjustments	Appropriation Adjustment	Funding Source						FTE	Funding Source/Notes
					Line Item Adjustments	ARPA/Unreserved General Fund	Reserves/Fund Balance	Resources Forward	New/External Revenue	Interfund Transfer		
General Fund (010)												
Grants/New RV	ND	Recognize ARPA funding	5,077,997	5,077,997					5,077,997			2021 ARPA amount
Grants/New RV	CM	Welcoming Economies program expenses	5,000	5,000					5,000			Welcoming America Grant funding
Grants/New RV	FA	FEMA Reimbursement Revenue for 2020 COVID-19 Related Expenses	302,698	302,698					302,698			FEMA
Grants/New RV	FA	MSP - One-Time Office Specialist	43,434	43,434					43,434			New Business License Revenue; Position #819
Grants/New RV	FA	WFOA Reimbursement grant for Finance Recovery Intern	5,000	5,000					5,000			Washington Finance Officers Association (WFOA)
Grants/New RV	FD	Wildland Fire Reimbursements	416,806	416,806					416,806			EMAC and WA DNR for 2020 Wildfires
Grants/New RV	FD	Vaccination Teams OT	190,000	190,000					190,000			King County Public Health (FEMA Public Assistance)
Grants/New RV	FD	Add EMPG Supplemental for Fire	20,000	20,000					20,000			WA Emergency Management Division (EMD)
Grants/New RV	FD	MSP - OEM One-Time 0.50 Office Specialist	46,968	46,968					46,968			EMPG FY2021 Grant funding
Grants/New RV	FD	EMPG Grant Balance	2,385	2,385					2,385			EMPG FY2021 Grant funding (delta after MSP)
Grants/New RV	MC	Replace Kiosk to accommodate larger court documents	1,744	1,744					1,744			CARES Act funds from Administrator of the Courts
Grants/New RV	PB	Building - Plans Examiner Overtime	80,000	80,000					80,000			Additional Plan Check Fee Revenue
Grants/New RV	PB	Planning - 3rd Party Consultant Plan Review	12,328	12,328					12,328			Additional Plan Check Fee Revenue
Grants/New RV	PK	Update CDBG Revenue - Staffing & Grants	6,601	6,601					6,601			KC Community Development Block Grant Funds
Grants/New RV	PW	MSP - One-Time Construction Inspector	208,356	133,350	75,006				133,350			2021-22 Street Curb Permit Fee Revenues; Position #827
Fiscal Note	CM	Fiscal Note - 5.4.2021 Earth Day Alaska Suites Live Stream Concert	1,000				1,000					City Council Special Projects Reserve, Fiscal Note 4.6.2021
Fiscal Note	CM	Fiscal Note 5.4.2021 - Exterior Signage at Kirkland Visitor Center	10,000	10,000						10,000		Lodging Tax Reserves
Line Item Adj.	CM	Restore Professional Services budget that was offset by 21CM06/07	100,000			100,000						Add \$100k budget back to professional services (21CM06/07)
Line Item Adj.	CM	Recovery Intern (1)	17,821			17,821						ARPA Grant funding/Unreserved General Fund
Line Item Adj.	CM	3-month 0.1 FTE for Kirkland Indigenous History Project - R-5434	3,494		3,494							MSP - R-5434 funding, Position 23
Line Item Adj.	CM	Temp SPC for R-5434 - MSP to extend through 6/30/2021	10,190		10,190							MSP - R-5434 funding, Position 805
Line Item Adj.	CM	CMO Programs (Economic Development and Civic Engagement) Intern	17,821		17,821							Economic Development Professional Services
Line Item Adj.	CM	Professional Services for ARPA Management	25,000			25,000						ARPA Grant funding/Unreserved General Fund
Line Item Adj.	CM	MSP - One-Time Management Analyst (ARPA)	212,027			212,027						ARPA Grant funding/Unreserved General Fund
Line Item Adj.	CM	MSP - Extension of One-Time Management Analyst	138,441			138,441						General Fund Balance, Position 760
Line Item Adj.	CM	Deputy City Manager - Six month overhire	127,135			127,135						General Fund Balance
Line Item Adj.	CM	Replacement of Neighborhood Signs	64,415			64,415						General Fund Balance
Line Item Adj.	CM	MSP - CMO Special Projects Coordinator conversion to ongoing	-								0.40	No financial impact - already in budget
Line Item Adj.	FA	MSP - One-Time Accountant	191,481			191,481						General Fund Balance; Position #825
Line Item Adj.	FA	Temporary Accounting Support for Finance & Administration	63,321			63,321						General Fund Balance
Line Item Adj.	FA	MSP - One-Time 0.5 Accountant - ARPA	99,560			99,560						ARPA Grant funding/Unreserved General Fund
Line Item Adj.	FA	Recovery Interns (2)	35,644			35,644						ARPA Grant funding/Unreserved General Fund
Line Item Adj.	FA	2020 Affordable Housing Sales Tax Revenue	123,478			123,478						2020 Affordable Housing Sales Tax Revenue
Line Item Adj.	FD	Replacement FD Engine Modems	75,000			75,000						General Fund Balance
Line Item Adj.	FD	Agreement Dynamics Contract	8,000			8,000						General Fund Balance
Line Item Adj.	HR	Agreement Dynamics Contract for Collective Bargaining Training	38,722			38,722						General Fund Balance; 2021 Negotiations
Line Item Adj.	HR	MSP - One-Time HR Analyst (HRIS)	84,854			84,854						General Fund Balance; Position #820
Line Item Adj.	HR	MSP - One-Time HR Analyst (Policies)	212,805			212,805						General Fund Balance; Position #824
Line Item Adj.	HR	MSP - One-Time HR Analyst (Diversity Recruitment) and related services	134,919		134,919							Transfer from FD/PD Professional Services (CSI); Position #812
Line Item Adj.	HR	MSP - One-Time HR Analyst (Equitable Recovery)	185,168			185,168						ARPA Grant funding/Unreserved General Fund
Line Item Adj.	HR	Recovery Interns (2)	35,644			35,644						ARPA Grant funding/Unreserved General Fund
Line Item Adj.	PB	Professional Services for Station Area Plan	479,067			479,067						General Fund Balance
Line Item Adj.	PB	Outstanding Station Area Plan Contract balance	55,000			55,000						General Fund Balance (Replacement for Federal Grant funding)
Line Item Adj.	PB	MSP - One-Time Assistant Planner	177,443				177,443					Development Services Building Reserve; Position #826
Line Item Adj.	PB	Resiliency Technology Officer - 7/1/21 to 12/31/21	96,275			96,275						General Fund Balance
Line Item Adj.	PB	Recovery Intern (1)	17,821			17,821						ARPA Grant funding/Unreserved General Fund
Line Item Adj.	PCS	Recovery Intern (1)	17,821			17,821						ARPA Grant funding/Unreserved General Fund
Fiscal Note	PCS	Fiscal Note - 5.4.2021 Add'l Human Services Grant Funding	720,488				720,488					Human Services Reserve
Line Item Adj.	PCS	Human Services Pandemic Programming	199,775				199,775					Human Services Reserve
Line Item Adj.	PCS	Parks Revolving Account for Rental House Operating Expenditures	37,897			37,897						General Fund Balance
Line Item Adj.	PCS	On-Call Rental House CoK Property Management	7,975		7,975							Transfer of property management budget to internal on-call
Line Item Adj.	PCS	MSP - 0.5 FTE Prog Coord Inc - Community Building Event oversight	104,548			104,548						General Fund Balance - Summer Action Plan

Adjustment Type	Dept.	Description	Adjustments	Appropriation Adjustment	Funding Source						FTE	Funding Source/Notes
					Line Item Adjustments	ARPA/Unreserved General Fund	Reserves/ Fund Balance	Resources Forward	New/External Revenue	Interfund Transfer		
Line Item Adj.	PCS	Summer Action Plan - Seasonal Salary Increases	50,473			50,473						General Fund Balance - Summer Action Plan
Line Item Adj.	PCS	Summer Action Plan - programs, additional staff, supplies/services	273,307			273,307						General Fund Balance - Summer Action Plan
Line Item Adj.	PCS	Summer Action Plan - Portable LED Screen	250,000			250,000						General Fund Balance - Summer Action Plan
Line Item Adj.	PD	Use of Force Study and Dashboard Development	45,580		45,580							Police Community Accountability Initiatives
Line Item Adj.	PD	Increased Bicycle Patrols - Summer Action Plan	138,539			138,539						General Fund Balance - Summer Action Plan
Line Item Adj.	PD	Recovery Intern (1)	17,821			17,821						ARPA Grant funding/Unreserved General Fund
Line Item Adj.	PW	MSP - OG Transportation Engineer	146,285				146,285				1.00	Development Services Public Works Reserve
Line Item Adj.	PW	Recovery Intern (1)	17,821			17,821						ARPA Grant funding/Unreserved General Fund
Line Item Adj.	PW	Downtown Bike Parking/Wayfinding/Alt Routes - Summer Action Plan	107,194			107,194						General Fund Balance - Summer Action Plan
Line Item Adj.	PW	Lake Washington Blvd Promenade Pilot	150,000			150,000						General Fund Balance
Line Item Adj.	PW	Update ORCA Cards Cost to Pay-as-you-go for 2021	(15,000)				(15,000)					Negotiated new rate with King County Metro for 2021
Housekeeping	PW	CIP Staffing Modifications	-								6.50	No financial impact - already in budget
Housekeeping	ND	Additional Resources Forward/General Fund Balance	5,951,716	5,951,716				5,951,716				General Fund
Line Item Adj.	ND	Technical Adjustment to Remove Items Paid in 2020 from Appropriation	(3,782,882)	(3,782,882)				(3,782,882)				The Village at Totem Lake & ARCH 2020 expenses
Line Item Adj.	ND	Transfer out for Summer Action Plan and Recovery Interns	112,243			112,243						Interfund Transfer out for Summer Action Plan/Interns
Project Close	PCS	Recreation Registration System Replacement	41,222	41,222						41,222		Transfer from Recreation Registration System CIP project
General Fund Total			13,853,686	8,564,367	294,985	3,764,343	1,229,991	2,168,834	6,344,311	51,222	7.90	
OTHER FUNDS												
Lodging Tax Fund (112)												
Housekeeping	CM	End of Year Resources Forward Reconciliation	36,654	36,654				36,654				Cash Balance True-up
Lodging Tax Fund Total			36,654	36,654	-	-	-	36,654	-	-	-	
Street Operating Fund (117)												
Line Item Adj.	PW	Reduce Street Parking Revenue to reflect parking fee holiday	(67,235)	(67,235)					(67,235)			Jan/Feb Parking Meter Revenue
Line Item Adj.	PW	6mo Overfill - MC Senior Craftsperson	55,257				55,257					Street Fund Balance; MSP
Line Item Adj.	PW	Summer Action Plan - Seasonal Salary Increases	4,090	4,090						4,090		Summer Action Plan Wages - Transfer from General Fund
Housekeeping	PW	End of Year Resources Forward Reconciliation	(934,427)	(934,427)				(934,427)				Cash Balance True-up
Street Operating Fund Total			(942,315)	(997,572)	-	-	55,257	(934,427)	(67,235)	4,090	-	
Cemetery Operating Fund (122)												
Housekeeping	PK	End of Year Resources Forward Reconciliation	16,459	16,459				16,459				Cash Balance True-up
Cemetery Operating Fund Total			16,459	16,459	-	-	-	16,459	-	-	-	
Parks Maintenance Fund (125)												
Line Item Adj.	PK	Summer Action Plan - Seasonal Salary Increases	7,708	7,708						7,708		Summer Action Plan Wages - Transfer from General Fund
Housekeeping	PK	End of Year Resources Forward Reconciliation	37,612	37,612				37,612				Cash Balance True-up
Parks Maintenance Fund Total			45,320	45,320	-	-	-	37,612	-	7,708	-	
Parks Levy Fund (128)												
Housekeeping	PK	Remove Green Kirkland Interfund Transfer with 310 for 2021 & 2022	(200,000)	(200,000)						(200,000)		Green Kirkland Interfund Transfer correction
Line Item Adj.	PK	Summer Action Plan Enhanced staffing - Lifeguards	32,222	32,222						32,222		Summer Action Plan
Line Item Adj.	PK	Summer Action Plan - Seasonal Salary Increases	50,402	50,402						50,402		Summer Action Plan Wages - Transfer from General Fund
Housekeeping	PK	End of Year Resources Forward Reconciliation	897,331	897,331				897,331				Cash Balance True-up
Parks Levy Fund			779,955	779,955	-	-	-	897,331	-	(117,376)	-	
Impact Fees Fund (156)												
Project Close	PW	Project Closeouts - Return Funding to Source (from 320)	9,054	9,054						9,054		Project closeouts
Grants/New RV	PW	PKC1340000 - Increase PK Impact Budget	502,450	502,450					502,450			Fiscal Note 6.1.21 - 132nd Square Park
Housekeeping	PW	End of Year Resources Forward Reconciliation	(346,104)	(346,104)				(346,104)				Cash Balance True-up
Impact Fees Fund Total			165,400	165,400	-	-	-	(346,104)	502,450	9,054	-	
Real Estate Excise Tax Fund (190)												
Housekeeping	PW	End of Year Resources Forward Reconciliation	755,954	755,954				755,954				Cash Balance True-up
Real Estate Excise Tax Fund Total			755,954	755,954	-	-	-	755,954	-	-	-	
LTGO Debt Fund (210)												
Housekeeping	FA	End of Year Resources Forward Reconciliation	611,962	611,962	-	-		611,962	-			Cash Balance True-up
LTGO Debt Fund Total			611,962	611,962	-	-	-	611,962	-	-	-	

Adjustment Type	Dept.	Description	Adjustments	Appropriation Adjustment	Funding Source						FTE	Funding Source/Notes
					Line Item Adjustments	ARPA/ Unreserved General Fund	Reserves/ Fund Balance	Resources Forward	New/External Revenue	Interfund Transfer		
UTGO Debt Fund (220)												
Housekeeping	FA	End of Year Resources Forward Reconciliation	(6,084)	(6,084)	-			(6,084)	-			Cash Balance True-up
UTGO Debt Fund Total			(6,084)	(6,084)	-	-	-	(6,084)	-	-	-	
General Capital Projects Fund (310)												
Line Item Adj.	PK	Transfer GF WC to 310 for Parks Rental House Capital XP	120,000	120,000						120,000		General Fund Balance
Line Item Adj.	CM	GGC0351600 - Electric Vehicle Charging Stations Project	150,193	150,193						150,193		FN 2.16.21: Dev Svcs Tech Rsv, Facilities/Fleet Funds
Grants/New RV	PW	PKC1331017 Washington Recreation & Conservation Office (RCO) Grant	500,000	500,000					500,000			WA RCO Grant
Grants/New RV	PW	PKC1340000 - 132nd Sq Park	919,800	919,800						919,800		FN 6.1.21: \$502,450 PK Impact Fees, \$417,350 REET 1
Line Item Adj.	CM	Facilities Roofing, Siding, Gutter and Deck Replacements	52,245				52,245					FN 1.5.21: GEMT Reserved Revenue
Project Close	PW	Project Closeouts - General Fund Reserve	877,011		877,011							Project closeouts
Project Close	PW	Project Closeouts - Facilities Sinking Fund Reserve	73,839		73,839							Project closeouts
Project Close	PW	Project Closeouts - IT Sinking Fund Reserve	41,824		41,824							Project closeouts
General Capital Projects Fund Total			2,734,912	1,689,993	992,674	-	52,245	-	500,000	1,189,993	-	
Transportation Capital Projects Fund (320)												
Grants/New RV	PW	TRC1400000 - Regional Mobility Grant funding	135,000	125,000	10,000				125,000			Fiscal Note 02.16.21: Grant funding
Line Item Adj.	PW	2021 Neighborhood Safety Program Funding	200,000	200,000						200,000		Fiscal Note 5.4.21: School Zone Camera Reserves
Grants/New RV	PW	NMC87200 - NE 131/91 State Appropriation Award	515,000	515,000					515,000			State Appropriation Award
Line Item Adj.	PW	STC0060900 - Totem Lake Blvd	525,005		525,005							Fiscal Note 6.1.21: Street Preservation projects
Grants/New RV	PW	NMC0810 - King County Eastrail MOA (Willows Connector)	160,902	160,902					160,902			King County Parks
Grants/New RV	PW	TRC1370000- Kirkland Ave/Lake St Intersection	595,000	555,000	40,000				555,000			FN 5.18.21: \$555k REET 1 Rsv; \$40k TRC1200 (REET 2)
Project Close	PW	NE 132nd St. Sidewalk Project closeout - REET 1 Reserves	25,769		25,769							FN 4.20.21: REET 1 Reserves
Project Close	PW	Project Closeouts - General Fund Reserves	176,736		176,736							Project closeouts
Project Close	PW	Project Closeouts - REET 1 Reserves	75,934		75,934							Project closeouts
Project Correction	PW	Project Corrections - Correct External Funding	(1,832,020)	(1,832,020)					(1,832,020)			NMC01200, NMC05701, NMC08700, NMC08710, STC08900
Transportation Capital Projects Fund			577,326	(276,118)	853,444	-	-	-	(476,118)	200,000	-	
Water/Sewer Utility Operating Fund (411)												
Housekeeping	PW	Professional Services for Station Area Plan	30,788				30,788					Water Sewer Reserves, Contract #31900518
Project Close	PW	ITC2000000 Return 2020 Funds	95,641	95,641						95,641		From GIS CIP project
Housekeeping	PW	End of Year Resources Forward Reconciliation	(2,591,340)	(2,591,340)				(2,591,340)				Cash Balance True-up
Water/Sewer Utility Operating Fund Total			(2,464,911)	(2,495,699)	-	-	30,788	(2,591,340)	-	95,641	-	
Water/Sewer Capital Fund (413)												
Project Close	PW	Project Closeouts - Return to WS Reserves	1,228,161		1,228,161							Project closeouts
Water/Sewer Capital Fund Total			1,228,161	-	1,228,161	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Surface Water Operating Fund (421)												
Line Item Adj.	PW	Recognize SW Fines First Half of 2021 for Outreach/Ed Programming	22,167				22,167					Surface Water Fines as of 5.26.2021
Line Item Adj.	PW	High Woodlands Instream Pond Eval Contract	25,660				25,660					Surface Water Reserves, NW Hydraulics (32100139)
Line Item Adj.	PW	Professional Services for Station Area Plan	44,628				44,628					Surface Water Reserves
Project Close	PW	ITC2000000 Return 2020 Funds	60,087	60,087						60,087		From GIS CIP project
Housekeeping	PW	End of Year Resources Forward Reconciliation	297,758	297,758				297,758				Cash Balance True-up
Surface Water Operating Fund Total			450,300	357,845	-	-	92,455	297,758	-	60,087	-	
Surface Water Capital Fund (423)												
Grants/New RV	PW	SDC047 - NE 132nd St. Pipe Replacement	185,000	185,000					185,000			King County Flood Reduction Grant
Project Close	PW	SDC0810000 project closure	6,000		6,000							Fiscal Note 5.18.21: Surface Water Reserves
Project Close	PW	SDC0760000 project closure	470,655		470,655							Fiscal Note 1.5.21: Surface Water Reserves
Project Close	PW	CKC Headwall Project (SDC10600 & SDC10601) project closure	2,036		2,036							Fiscal Note 1.5.21: Surface Water Reserves
Project Close	PW	NE 132nd St. Sidewalk Project close-out balance	35,277		35,277							Fiscal Note 4.20.21: Surface Water Reserves
Line Item Adj.	PW	SDC1070000 - 132nd Sq Park	262,044				262,044					Fiscal Note 6.1.21: Surface Water Reserves
Project Close	PW	Project Closeouts - Return to SW Reserves	2,270,144		2,270,144							Project closeouts
Project Correction	PW	Project Corrections - Correct External Funding	(496,882)	(496,882)					(496,882)			SDC1050000, SDC1070000, SDC1260000
Surface Water Capital Fund Total			2,734,274	(311,882)	2,784,112	-	262,044	-	(311,882)	-	-	
Solid Waste Fund (431)												
Housekeeping	PW	End of Year Resources Forward Reconciliation	5,879	5,879				5,879				Cash Balance True-up
Solid Waste Fund Total (431)			5,879	5,879	-	-	-	5,879	-	-	-	

Adjustment Type	Dept.	Description	Adjustments	Appropriation Adjustment	Funding Source						FTE	Funding Source/Notes
					Line Item Adjustments	ARPA/Unreserved General Fund	Reserves/Fund Balance	Resources Forward	New/External Revenue	Interfund Transfer		
Health Benefits (511)												
Housekeeping	FA	End of Year Resources Forward Reconciliation	809,370	809,370				809,370				Cash Balance True-up
Health Benefits Total			809,370	809,370	-	-	-	809,370	-	-	-	
Equipment Rental Fund (521)												
Line Item Adj.	PD	UTV Purchase	21,706	21,706						21,706		Transfer from General Fund - Federal Seizure Funds
Line Item Adj.	FC	Facilities Trailer	5,384	5,384						5,384		Transfer from Facilities Fund
Housekeeping	FA	End of Year Resources Forward Reconciliation	315,010	315,010				315,010				Cash Balance True-up
Equipment Rental Fund Total			342,100	342,100	-	-	-	315,010	-	27,090	-	
Information Technology Fund (522)												
Line Item Adj.	IT	MSP - Sr. IT Business Analyst	224,934	224,934						224,934		From GIS, Financial System capital projects; Position #818
Line Item Adj.	IT	GIS Sourcewell Contract/Tyler Technologies	66,000	66,000						66,000		From Development Services Technology Reserve
Line Item Adj.	IT	Recovery Intern (1)	17,821	17,821						17,821		ARPA Grant funding; 1 intern - CC Agenda 5.18.21
Housekeeping	IT	End of Year Resources Forward Reconciliation	187,144	187,144				187,144				Cash Balance True-up
Information Technology Fund Total			495,899	495,899	-	-	-	187,144	-	308,755	-	
Facilities Fund (527)												
Housekeeping	FC	End of Year Resources Forward Reconciliation	(368,859)	(368,859)				(368,859)				Cash Balance True-up
Facilities Fund Total			(368,859)	(368,859)	-	-	-	(368,859)	-	-	-	
Fire Pension (610)												
Housekeeping	FD	End of Year Resources Forward Reconciliation	1,986	1,986				1,986				Cash Balance True-up
Fire Pension Total			1,986	1,986	-	-	-	1,986	-	-	-	
TOTAL OTHER FUNDS			8,009,742	1,658,562	5,858,391	-	492,789	(273,695)	147,215	1,785,042	-	
TOTAL ALL FUNDS			21,863,428	10,222,929	6,153,376	3,764,343	1,722,780	1,895,139	6,491,526	1,836,264	7.90	

**CITY OF KIRKLAND**

Department of Parks and Community Services
123 Fifth Avenue, Kirkland, WA 98033 425.587.3000
www.kirklandwa.gov

MEMORANDUM

To: Tracey Dunlap, Deputy City Manager

From: Lynn Zwaagstra, Director of Parks and Community Services
John Lloyd, Deputy Director of Parks and Community Services
Sara Shellenbarger, Recreation Manager
Heather Lantz-Brazil, Management Analyst

Date: 5/26/2021

Subject: Proposed Portable LED Screen Investment

RECOMMENDATION

Staff recommend purchasing a trailer-mounted LED screen to be used for various recreation and community programs and services as proposed in the Summer Action Plan, Phase 1.

BACKGROUND DISCUSSION*Summer Action Plan, Phase 1*

City Council received a presentation on the proposed "Summer Action Plan, Phase 1" on May 4, 2021, during the Regular Meeting, business item 9.b. Phase 1 proposed new one-time recreation funding to support additional programs and services to contribute to the community's recovery from COVID-19 with an emphasis on inclusivity and economic recovery. It was identified that additional resources would be needed to add the larger-scale programs and events. One proposed investment was a portable LED Screen.

Vision for Portable LED Screen

A trailer-mounted portable LED screen would align with the City's cross-departmental Summer Action Team's proposed targeted Parks investments focusing on safety, inclusion, and economic development. This investment would help the community experience a safe, healthy and enjoyable summer as the community emerges from COVID-19. Using a trailer-mounted LED screen allows for flexibility in programming, easy transportation/setup, and usage during all hours of the day. The components to operate the LED screen such as AV equipment, generator, etc. are built into the trailer, allowing for a safe and easy setup that could be done by 1-2 staff members. Additionally, the entire system is rated for outdoor use – including in the rain. In contrast, a projector and large inflatable screen would be limited in use as ambient light would not allow for visibility during daytime programs, the significant amount of space required for use, and it would require large weights to safely anchor the screen in place. Setup and use of an inflatable screen would require several staff members to ensure safe operation. Finally, an

inflatable screen and projector cannot be used in rainy conditions, and even the smallest amount of wind makes use of an inflatable screen unsafe.

Staff brainstormed the various uses for a trailer-mounted portable LED screen during recreation programs, special events, community events, community engagement and outreach events, City staff events, etc. These potential uses include but are not limited to:

Programs and Services	Potential Use
<i>4th of July Parade</i>	Highlight parade floats, sponsors, etc.
<i>Day Camps</i>	Movie days, talent shows, etc.
<i>Employee Appreciation Lunch</i>	Presentations, expand the visibility of presenters.
<i>Food Truck Rally</i>	Digital signage, alternate entertainment for guests. Approximately 8-12 uses per year.
<i>Friday Market</i>	Recognize vendors and sponsors, market rules, photos. Approximately 12-16 uses per year.
<i>Karaoke in the Park/Sing-Along</i>	Display lyrics, images, sponsorship opportunity.
<i>Movies in Parks</i>	Both drive-in and walk-up movies are proposed, sponsorship opportunities, promote other programs and services. Approximately 10-20 uses per year.
<i>Community Engagement</i>	Real-time polling, call-to-action, policies display.
<i>Recreation Events</i>	Multiple languages, closed captioning, sponsor recognition.
<i>Remote Viewing Events</i>	Stream fireworks, tree lighting, fireside chat, etc.
<i>Rental to Special Event Organizers</i>	Rent to permitted special events to generate revenue.
<i>Sports Tournaments</i>	Display tournament bracket, schedule, recognize sponsors, promote other programs.
<i>Video Game Tournaments</i>	Display game, players, tournament bracket.
<i>Watch Parties/Gatherings</i>	Professional or college sports games.

Benefits Comparison

Staff compared the benefits of a projector/inflatable screen system to a LED screen option. Comparing the benefits of both types of equipment made it easy to see which system would offer more value for the proposed use. The benefit factors that were considered most significant were cost, daytime use, flexibility, and lamp life. Other factors were considered as shown:

	Projector/ inflatable Screen	LED Screen	Notes
<i>Brightness</i>		X	LED brightness measured in nits has enough power to be seen even in bright light; projection brightness measured in America National Standards Institute (ANSI) lumens; 1 Nit = 3.426 ANSI Lumens
<i>Color Contrast, Saturation, Vividness</i>		X	Projectors are not as capable of displaying high contrast, deeply saturated colors when compared to LED.
Cost	X		LED screens cost more upfront but require less power and have reduced maintenance costs; projectors require bulb/filter replacements and expensive maintenance costs.
Daytime use		X	Ambient light is a hindrance to projector-based displays and would severely limit use. LED screens can be used in full daylight.
<i>Nighttime viewing</i>	X	X	Both projector and LED screens can be displayed at nighttime.

<i>Durability – Rain/Dirt</i>		X	LED screens are designed to operate in rain. Inflatable screens are not suited for rain. Special protection is needed for a projector in inclement weather.
<i>Durability - Wind</i>		X	Inflatable projection screens require significant weights/anchors and are not recommended for use in windy conditions.
<i>Flexibility</i>		X	LED screens do not have to deal with projection throw distance. LED screens have a wider viewing angle than projectors allowing more useable space for events.
<i>Lamp/Screen Life</i>		X	High-end laser projectors can last up to 20,000 hours; LED screens last about 100,000 hours.
<i>Resolution</i>	X	X	Projectors can deliver high-resolution at any screen size but this varies based on the screen and projector; LED screens have a fixed distance between pixels but are available at near-HD resolution.
<i>Setup and Arrangement</i>		X	Projector/inflatable screens need unimpeded space between screen/projector, several staff required to set up, large anchors required to secure screen; LED screen can be used in much smaller space, can be transported/setup/operated by a single staff member.
<i>Visibility at Distance</i>		X	LED screens are their own source of light, so images are more visible at a distance when compared to projectors.

Cost Comparison

The upfront cost for the LED screen is significant, however, it offers a wide range of potential uses and is much more flexible and easier to arrange than an inflatable screen/projector. Inflatable screens/projectors are cheaper than LED screens, but have a much more limited range of use and require more staff to set up with additional setup for AV equipment.

Based on the potential list of programs identified above, it is assumed the LED screen could be used 40-60 times per year, depending on the actual schedule of events and programs offered. Over the entire five-year warranty period of the LED screen, the cost per event ranges from \$725 - \$1,250 per event, depending on which size screen is purchased. Alternately, due to the limitations of the projector/inflatable screen, it is assumed there would only be 10-20 opportunities for use per year. At the current rental rates for this service, it is cheaper on a per-event basis to purchase the LED screen than it is to rent a screen/projector.

After the initial upfront costs, other expense includes the power to operate the display, content licensing (movies), insurance, and staff time. Due to its high value, the LED trailer would be added to the Inland Marine insurance policy. The annual premium for this coverage ranges from \$344-\$593, depending on screen size and deductible selected (\$1,000-\$5,000).

Rental options exist for both types of systems which are included for comparison.

	Initial Cost	Estimated Events per year	Notes
LED Purchase	\$145,000 - \$250,000	40-60	17'x10' screen - \$145,000 20'x12' screen - \$230,000 23'x13' screen - \$250,000

LED Rental	\$5,000 - \$6,500	40-60	Rental would be subject to availability. Annual rental fees \$200,000+ per year
Screen/ Projector Purchase	\$40,000	10-20	Staff do not recommend purchasing an inflatable screen
Screen/Projector Rental	\$1,500	10-20	Minimal programming could be offered due to lighting and space requirements for screen/projector.

Life Span/Durability Comparison

A trailer-mounted portable LED Screen is rated for 100,000 hours, or about 10 to 11 years of continuous use. The primary vendor researched offers a 5-year warranty on the LED screen. The entire system is IP65 rated which protects it from dust and water intrusion. They can withstand the elements as well as traveling up and down the highway. Additionally, the screens are built to withstand an 80mph fastball. The trailer is equipped with outriggers to stabilize the screen when in use and is rated for use in winds up to 45mph. In the event something is damaged, the vendor includes spare parts for all the likely damaged or malfunctioning parts of the LED screen. Training is provided upon delivery and the vendor provides toll-free technical support to troubleshoot any problems that may arise.

A laser phosphor projector or a LED projector has a typical lamp life of 20,000 hours or about 2 to 3 years of continuous use. Projectors include a 3 to 5-year warranty and customer support. Some maintenance on projection systems can only be done by a qualified technician, especially to maintain a warranty.

An inflatable projection screen can last around 6 years but could lose surface quality in as little as 3 years due to dirt, insects, or other creatures that are attracted to the surface during nighttime use.

NEXT STEPS

Staff are seeking council direction on preferred equipment usage while recommending a trailer-mounted LED screen.

Staff are evaluating various size LED screens that meet investment and usage expectations.

Lake Street South/Lake Washington Boulevard Promenade Analysis and Concept Development

Council directed staff to consider a promenade pilot on Lake Street South/Lake Washington Boulevard during summer 2021. Staff presented a [Legislative Request Memo on March 16, 2021](#) and followed up with [additional information on May 4, 2021](#).

Based on the Council's direction, a two-step approach is proposed at this time to evaluate creating a promenade pilot along the Lake Washington waterfront between downtown Kirkland and Carillon Point. The goal of the proposed pilot is to enhance the high-quality experience for people walking, biking, and rolling along the corridor. The current Lake Street South/Lake Washington Boulevard street cross section was put in place over twenty years ago when a "road diet" was favored. The current cross section replaced four vehicle travel lanes (two in each direction) along the corridor to one vehicle travel in each direction, parallel parking, and bike lanes. This resulted in the corridor providing facilities for all travel modes, but the current cross section is not without issues related to how it functions for the people using the corridor. As the City has continued to grow and change, there is renewed interest in how the corridor can be updated to be safer and more comfortable for people walking, biking, and rolling.

The first step will be to perform data collection and analysis during the summer and fall of 2021 to better understand how people are using the corridor now. This process will include collecting and analyzing the following data types:

- Pedestrian, bicycle, and vehicle volumes;
- Vehicle speeds;
- Analysis of traveler behavior to understand how people walking, biking, and driving use and interact in the corridor;
- Public parking supply and utilization;
- Private parking supply; and
- Trip origin and destination data.

Staff proposes to use a variety of data collection sources, from potentially using volunteers to perform field observations to purchasing data from companies that collect and analyze anonymized location information from cell phones and navigation devices. In order to gather and analyze the base data that Council has requested, staff is requesting a minimum of \$50,000 (Task 1). For an additional \$25,000, staff would be able to procure more detailed multimodal data, either through more advanced data collection techniques or by purchasing additional data from a data aggregation company, to understand in more detail how various modes move along the corridor and interact with each other (Task 2).

The second step in the proposal would be to take the results of the analysis performed in the first step and develop concepts for a new promenade along the Lake Washington waterfront that addresses the issues and needs in the corridor. These concepts would be represented by a series of street cross sections and would include pre-planning level preliminary cost estimates. If developing such concepts is desired by the Council, the estimated cost is \$75,000 (Task 3).

To summarize each deliverable:

Task 1 – Data Collection & Analysis	\$50,000
Task 2 – Detailed Multimodal Data	\$25,000
Task 3 – Pre-Planning Concepts	\$75,000
Total	\$150,000

All of the above deliverables would be complete by December 2021.



CITY OF KIRKLAND
Department of Parks & Community Services
123 5th Avenue, Kirkland, WA 98033 425.587.3300
www.kirklandwa.gov

MEMORANDUM

To: Kurt Triplett, City Manager

From: Lynn Zwaagstra, Director
 Leslie R. Miller, Human Services Supervisor

Date: June 2, 2021

Subject: ALLOCATION OF HUMAN SERVICES RESERVES IN THE MID-YEAR BUDGET ADJUSTMENTS

BACKGROUND DISCUSSION

The additional requests for human services funding focus on three areas of need related to the pandemic, mental health support, Latinx community outreach and food insecurity.

The bulk of the funding (\$148,234) will contribute to more fully funding several mental health programs. The Human Services Commission recommends prioritizing programs that focus on children and youth as well as address the increased stress of anti-AAPI hate and violence to the Indian American community.

Agency/Program	Original Award for 2021 and 2022	Additional Recommend funding for 2021 and 2022	New Total of funding for 2021 and 2022
Asian Counseling and Referral Service—Children, Youth and Family Program	\$26,013	\$4,117	\$30,130
India Association of Western Washington—Mental Health Support Program	\$5,000	\$20,000	\$25,000
Youth Eastside Services—Behavioral Healthcare for Children and Youth	\$60,000	\$50,000	\$110,000
		\$74,117 x 2	

An allocation of \$5,000 is requested to enable a local organization to offer regular fresh produce grocery giveaway events in Kirkland.

Within the context of the COVID-19 pandemic hitting the Latinx community disproportionately and the City's ongoing effort to create a more safe, welcoming and inclusive Kirkland, the City contracted for both a survey and resource distribution services in Spanish and English. The first phase of the project (July through October 2020) was funded with COVID-19 funds. The second phase (November 2020 through January 2021) was funded with 2020 cultural

navigation human services grant funding.

The project was designed and implemented using the Promotores model. This model is driven by community members connecting with their local networks to share and gather information. The Kirkland Promotores were familiar with Kirkland and East King County. They were trained in 2019 to support the 2020 Census and they expanded that work to conduct a COVID-19 response project in the spring and summer of 2020.

Human Services staff has had a rewarding experience working with the King County Promotores Network's co-chair Mercedes Hakim-Cordova, Debbie Lacy with Eastside for All and the Promotores. Due to the uncertainty, fear, losses, and needs associated with COVID-19, the project connected Latinx community members with appropriate resources and in language materials to get social services, financial assistance, legal help (including "Know Your Rights") and public health information. While COVID-19 was the impetus for this project, it also put great limitations to the outreach effort as well. That said, the Promotores collected over 200 surveys. The template of a flyer advertising the survey, the executive summary of the survey results and all of the responses in both Spanish and English follow this memo.

Promotores conducted these surveys with the expectation that they would (a) inform the City's programs, funding, outreach and engagement efforts; (b) provide the Latinx community with information to build community-driven initiatives and solutions; and (3) develop and strengthen the tools, resources, and strategies that can be used for future civic participation and community-building efforts.

The scope of the proposed third phase of this project includes:

- Preparing the 2020 survey and report materials for presentation to the community
- Reviewing, finalizing and translating community resource packets and an updated City of Kirkland resource booklet
- Hiring and training Promotores to share survey information, invite community members to events and distribute resources
- Leading community events to share/vet 2020 survey results and identify community priorities
- Preparing a summary of 2021 project outcomes
- Participating in ongoing meetings with human services staff to cocreate and discuss the community outreach process and other elements of the project

This next phase of the project is crucial to return to the community members who took the time to complete the survey to share what the City learned and let them know that their voices matter. In addition, we want them to be able to respond to the results and discuss which findings are most important to present back for City consideration. In addition, providing an updated resource booklet and other resources are greatly needed because of the long-term economic and social crises created by the pandemic.

Mercedes Hakim-Cordova and Debbie Lacy are proposing a seven-month timeline. The project components and costs are provided below.

Project Components	Cost
4 Promotores	\$16,000
Participant Incentive Gift Cards (\$40 each)	\$3,200
Packet supplies and printing	\$2,500
Translation <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 2020 Report Translation • 2020 Report Summary Translation • City of Kirkland Resource booklet: Review, Update, and Translate • 2021 Project Report (Complete and Summary) 	\$1,750
Project Management (Mercedes Cordova-Hakim)	\$14,500
Community Event Planning/Consultation, and Final Report (Eastside for All)	\$1,300
Mobile Phone, Internet and Gas	\$1,060
Communications Web/Social media (4 months)	\$2,000
Subtotal	\$42,310
Fiscal Agent Fee to Latino Community Fund of Washington State (10%)	\$4,231
TOTAL	\$46,541

The Latino community in Kirkland wants to participate in the life of the city and have much to contribute. As one survey respondent said, "I believe that the Latino families and workers of Kirkland are ready to participate and be taken more into consideration. We have a lot of talent in our community. We could start programs in Spanish that are examples for other cities."

This phase of the project will help the City make this community member's desire a reality.

Below is the status of the Human Services Reserve if the Council approved the above funding recommendations.

HUMAN SERVICES RESERVE SUMMARY TABLE

Human Services Reserve Available Balance	\$537,765
June 2021 Recommended Allocation	\$199,775
Human Services Reserve Remaining	\$337,990

KIRKLAND LATINO



¡PARTICIPE EN NUESTRA ENCUESTA!

La Ciudad de Kirkland quiere saber más sobre sus habitantes Latinos/Hispanos y sus experiencias viviendo o trabajando en Kirkland. Sus respuestas y recomendaciones son muy importantes y ayudarán a fortalecer y desarrollar nuevos servicios y programas que apoyen el bienestar físico, económico, cultural y social de la comunidad Latina/Hispana en Kirkland

La encuesta es para personas mayores de 18 años de edad que vivan o trabajen en Kirkland

La encuesta está disponible y se puede completar por:

- Teléfono
- Forma impresa
- Por internet/en línea:

<https://promotoresnetwork.org/encuesta-kirkland>

¡Participe!

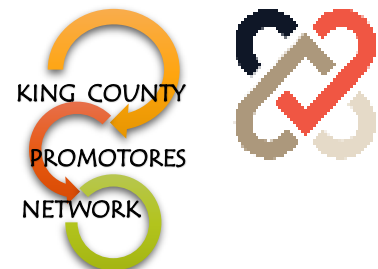
Por su contribución al completar la encuesta, usted recibirá un paquete de Información & Recursos comunitarios y una Tarjeta de Regalo por \$30 (Walmart, Fred Mayer, Safeway)

**¡SUS RESPUESTAS Y
COMENTARIOS CUENTAN Y
SON MUY IMPORTANTES
PARA UN MEJOR KIRKLAND
LATINO!**

**Para recibir más
información sobre este
proyecto o si necesita
asistencia para llenar la
encuesta, por favor
comuníquese con:**

**A F
KCPN-Kirkland
Promotor**

(425)



Este proyecto es patrocinado por la Ciudad de Kirkland en asociación con King County Promotores Network (KCPN) y Eastside For ALL

SURVEY SUMMARY

Latinos in Kirkland

This summary outlines the most common themes expressed in the survey data. Readers are encouraged to explore the full report to acknowledge individual perspectives as well as the overarching contributions.

WHAT RESPONDENTS LIKE ABOUT KIRKLAND

- safe/secure: 80% feel safe in Kirkland
- quiet
- clean
- good jobs
- education
- parks
- libraries

"Overall people are respectful and friendly."

50% do not have health insurance

WHAT RESPONDENTS DON'T LIKE ABOUT KIRKLAND

- housing is very expensive
- no Latino stores, events, or cultural center ("no Latino community")
- no services in Spanish, lack of support for Latino community
- racism/discrimination
- traffic

WHAT SERVICES AND INFORMATION ARE NEEDED?

"Programs and services in Spanish!"

- a Latino community center
- quality art, recreation, and sports activities that are affordable
- Latino social/health services
- English classes for adults
- Latinos in city staff positions
- Opportunities to participate in civic efforts & decision-making processes

74% would feel comfortable calling the police if needed for an emergency situation.

"Thank you for taking us into account- we feel forgotten."

PROJECT OVERVIEW

February, 2021

Project planning, including development of the survey and information packets, took place from August to September, 2020. The majority of the survey collection and community conversations took place October, 2020 to early January, 2021.

As part of its “Safe, Welcoming, and Inclusive” initiatives, the City of Kirkland launched an effort to learn more about populations in the community for whom there are nonexistent, inadequate, and/or inequitable resources to support their physical, economic, cultural, and social well-being. This community engagement project focuses on the Latino(x)/Hispanic populations in Kirkland.

The information gathered will:

- Inform the City’s programs, funding, outreach and engagement efforts;
- Provide the Latino(x) community with information to build community-driven initiatives and solutions; and
- Develop and strengthen the tools, resources, and strategies that can be used for future civic participation and community-building efforts.

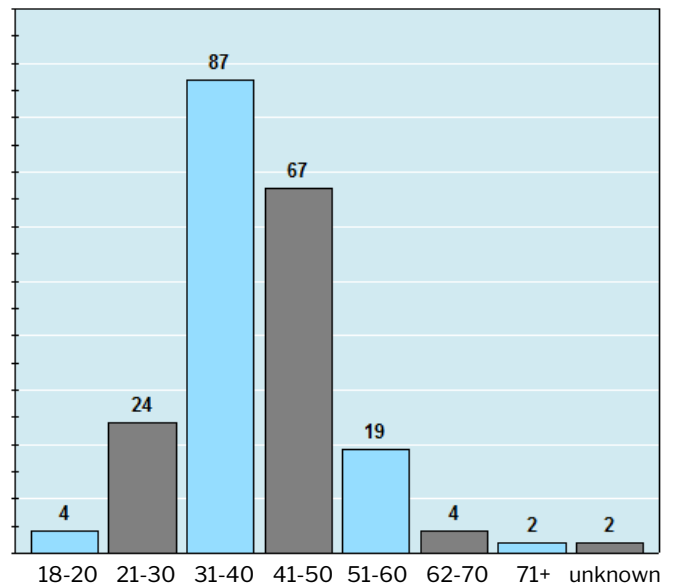
The project was designed and implemented using the Promotores model where community members connect with their local networks to share and gather information. The Kirkland Promotores are familiar with Kirkland and East King County. They were trained in 2019 to support the 2020 Census and they expanded that work to conduct a COVID-19 response project in the spring and summer of 2020.

Cities of Residence

Kirkland: 120	Duvall: 1
Bothell: 22	Renton: 1
Bellevue: 12	Auburn: 1
Lynwood: 12	Edmonds: 1
Redmond: 11	Kent: 1
Kenmore: 9	Mukilteo: 1
Woodinville: 5	Shoreline: 1
Everett: 3	Snohomish: 1
Issaquah: 2	Vancouver: 1
Seattle: 2	Burien: 1
Unknown: 1	

Respondents who did not reside in Kirkland either worked in Kirkland or had some other connection to Kirkland via family or friends.

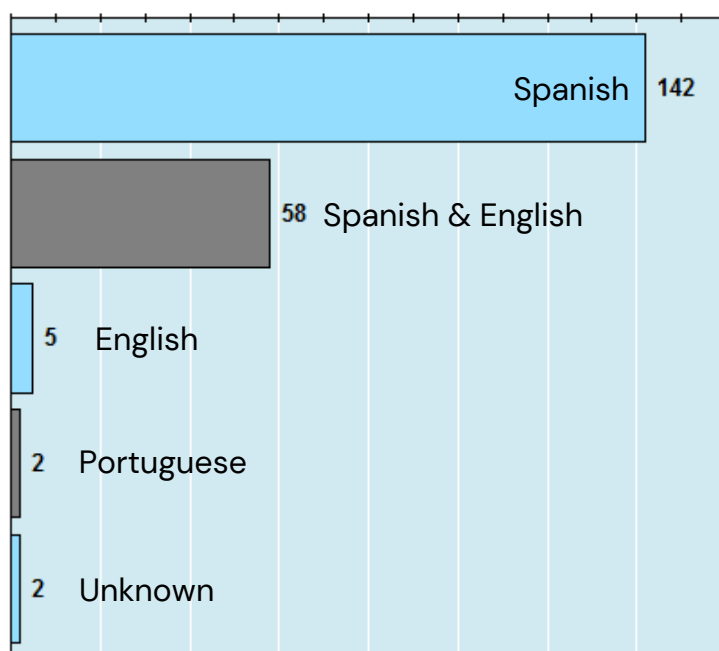
Respondents' Ages



The 209 households surveyed included 477 adults and 257 youth under the age of 18.

"We are not sure how the city of Kirkland works or how it makes program funding available and how this process is decided. What we do know is that no funds are being provided for Latino programs or services in Kirkland... because there are none, and most Hispanic families must go looking for services in Spanish in other cities."

Language(s) Spoken At Home



About Our Latino Community

We are . . .

hardworking

friendly

willing to help others

When asked "What are the characteristics you most like about the Latino community in Kirkland, the top answer was some variation of "there isn't a Latino community in Kirkland."

- "What Latino community exists in Kirkland? I feel lonely here."
- "I don't know any Latinos."
- "There are no Latino people meeting so I don't know."

What kind of social services or supports in Kirkland or the Eastside have you used before?

The top response was that there are no services or that they don't know about them.

The second top response was the food bank.

Less common responses included the hospital, parks, church, the library, and clinics/medical care. Two people mentioned Kirkland's community centers.

"Not in Kirkland but yes in other cities like Redmond."

"None, there isn't any unless we go to the hospital."

CIVIC PARTICIPATION and INCLUSION



23% of survey respondents are currently volunteering or have volunteered in the past at places including the food bank, schools/PTSA, the library, church, and the YMCA.

37% are interested in volunteering.

"There is no communication between the Kirkland Mayor's office and the Latino community in Kirkland. ... we have no representatives that I have seen or know of."

"We are not taken into consideration in the decision-making process for the community."

In addition to the survey outreach, the Promotores distributed 538 packets to the community, which included COVID-19 public health information and the City of Kirkland Resource Guide.

THE LATINO COMMUNITY IN KIRKLAND

Acknowledgements & Conclusion

***Thank you to the Project Manager,
Mercedes Cordova-Hakim and to the
Kirkland Promotores Team:***

Angelica Flores
Angelica Salgado Córdova
Catalina Porterfield
Delfina Gonzalez Medina
Gabriela
Lopez Vazquez
Maria de
Lourdes Hernández
Nahyeli M. Mendivil

Thank you to the City of Kirkland for sponsoring and funding the outreach project. City staff collaborated closely with project leaders to ensure the design and implementation were centered within the Latino community.

Appreciation also goes to Eastside For All and the Eastside Refugee and Immigrant Coalition, as well as the Latino Community Fund for providing fiscal sponsorship.

85% of the survey participants signed up to receive the project report. Many expressed hope for more communication so they can know what Kirkland is doing with the information and how they can be involved. Project leaders are committed to following up and supporting ways for community members and the City of Kirkland to have an ongoing relationship, co-creating opportunities for more services, programs, resources, and civic engagement. The City can begin by hosting community forums in Spanish to share this information and expand the conversation. Investments in Latino-centric services and community engagement activities are essential.



KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

CONTENT	Page Number
Project Activities	2
Targeted Community Outreach	3-4
Survey Participants - City of Residence and Age Groups	5-6
SURVEY RESPONSES	
Section I: Demographics and Household Information	7-9
Section II: What are 3-4 positive or negative themes/aspects about your life in Kirkland (in order of priority)? 1. first priority (1.a.) 2. second priority (1.b.) 3. third priority (1.c.) 4. fourth priority (1.d)	10-45 1. 12 2. 21 3. 30 4. 39
Section III: About the Services Offered and the Latino Community in Kirkland 1. What characteristics do you like best about the Latino community in Kirkland? 2. What characteristics do you like the least about the Latino community in Kirkland? 3. Where do you go or who do you turn to if you need help or assistance? 4. Do you share information about community resources with your family, friends and neighbors? 5. What types of social services or supports from Kirkland or the Eastside have you used before? 6. What important services or community programs are needed in Kirkland? 7. Any other suggestion or comment?	46-80 1. 46 2. 54 3. 60 4. 60 5. 61 6. 67 7. 76
Section IV: About Individuals and Families in Kirkland 1. What is working well for Latino families and individuals living and working in Kirkland? 2. What else is needed to help/ support Latino families and individuals in Kirkland?	81-86
Section V – Education/School District 1. Where and how do you find information and resources about education and schools in the City of Kirkland? 2. What has been your experience with these services? 3. Programs/services respondents would like to know more about 4. When needed, how do you find aid and resources for undocumented students? 5. Do you get involved or participate in the activities of your child's schools?	87-116 1. 87 2. 94 3. 101 4. 101 5. 107

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

6. How could local schools and the education system strengthen relationships with families and the Kirkland Latino community?	6. 107
7. Other suggestions or comments?	7. 114
Section VI: Health and Safety	117-154
1. What health services or programs do you use for yourself and your family?	1. 117
2. What have been your experiences with these services and programs at Kirkland and/or the Eastside?	2. 124
3. How and where do you find health information and resources in the City of Kirkland?	3. 132
4. What other health services are lacking in the City of Kirkland?	4. 140
5. How safe do you and your family feel in Kirkland?	5. 146
6. What do you do, or would you do, in case of an emergency?	6. 151
7. Do you feel, or would you feel, comfortable and safe calling to report a situation to the local Police Department?	7. 152
8. Other comments/suggestions?	8. 152
Section VII: About Other Important Information and Resources (Sense of Community, Housing, Affordability)	155-171
1. What does community mean to you?	1. 155
2. Do you feel that the Latino community is taken into account in the City of Kirkland?	2. 163
3. Are you a volunteer – or have you volunteered for a project, service or program in Kirkland or another city?	3. 165
4. If yes, where have you volunteered?	4. 166
5. If you have not volunteered, would you be interested in becoming a volunteer?	5. 168
6. Do you feel that housing is accessible and affordable in Kirkland?	6. 168
7. Are you informed and understand housing laws and your rights as a tenant?	7. 168
8. Do you need information about rent or buying a house in Kirkland City?	8. 168
9. Various Services/Activities: Accessibility and Ability to Pay	9. 170
Section VIII - Dreams and Desires	172-202
1. What do individuals, families, youth, and children need to thrive in the Latino community of Kirkland?	172 (individuals)
2. Other suggestions or comments	179 (families)
	187 (youth)
	194 (children)
	200 (other)
Section IX - Connections About the Survey	203
What encouraged you to participate?	204
Project Design and Management	213

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Project Overview and Activities

OBJECTIVES

Community-Focused Assessment

As part of its “Safe, Welcoming, and Inclusive” initiatives, the City of Kirkland seeks to learn more about populations in the community for whom there are nonexistent, inadequate, and/or inequitable resources to support their physical, economic, cultural, and social well-being. This community engagement project will focus on the Latino(x)/Hispanic populations in Kirkland. Information gathered will (a) inform the City’s programs, funding, outreach and engagement efforts; (b) provide the Latino(x) community with information to build community-driven initiatives and solutions; and (3) develop and strengthen the tools, resources, and strategies that can be used for future civic participation and community-building efforts.

Targeted Outreach: Disseminate Information and Connect to Resources

Due to the uncertainty, fear, losses, and needs associated with COVID-19, the project will connect Latino(x) community members with appropriate resources and in language materials to get social services, financial assistance, legal help (including “Know Your Rights”) and public health information.

Project planning, including development of the survey and information packets, took place from August to September, 2020. The majority of the survey collection and community conversations took place October, 2020 to early January, 2021.

Activity	Description	Output
Distribution of COVID-19 Public Health-Packet of Information & City of Kirkland Resource Guide	Packets of Information & Resources distributed in Kirkland and neighboring cities (See Survey Participant-City of Residence below) (See list of locations below)	583 Pks distributed
Social Media Messaging	Bi-weekly Messages Facebook (KCPN, City of Kirkland and M Live Radio 1 x Wk.), Instagram, Twitter	10,000-14,000 Radio Audience (Spanish speaking) per week 500-1500 Facebook, Instagram, Twitter viewers

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Radio Programs:	4 Radio Conversations x month (30-45 min) & 160 PSA announcements x month	On-line survey participation
Two Community Events (ZOOM)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 01/02/21 Conversation: \$30 Gift card (Fred Mayer/Safeway/Walmart) COVID-19 packet of Info & Kirkland Resource Guide 01/04/21 Conversation: Giveaway: Infrared Thermometer & COVID-19 packet of Info & Kirkland Resource Guide 	01/02/21 - 18 Participants 01/04/21 - 31 Lake Washington School District Families
Community Input	Giveaway: \$30 Gift card (Fred Mayer/Safeway/Walmart) & COVID-19 packet of Info & Kirkland Resource Guide	Surveys Completed 209 Female Participants: 151 Male Participants: 58

Targeted Community Outreach

PLACE VISITED	ADDRESS	PROMOTORA	COMMENTS
Llama Fusión	9800 NE 116th St. Kirkland,	Catalina	Food Truck Mexican Food
Plaza García	12108 Juanita Dr. NE, Kirkland,	Catalina	Mexican Restaurant
Mezcal Grill	9739 NE 119th Way, Kirkland	Catalina	Mexican Restaurant
Las Garnachas Taco Truck	11922 98th Ave NE Kirkland	Catalina	Mexican Food
El Burrito Mojado	12314 116th Ave NE, Kirkland	Catalina	Taco Truck
Aceituno's	11747 124th Ave NE, Kirkland	Angelica	Mexican Restaurant
Tres Hermanos	12821 NE 85th St, Kirkland	Angelica	Mexican Restaurant
Tacos el Güero	6700 108th Ave NE, Kirkland	Catalina	Mexican Restaurant
Bella Sirena Salon	218 Kirkland Ave, Kirkland	Catalina	Hair Salon
Azteca	11431 NE 124th St. Kirkland	Gaby	Mexican Restaurant
La Corona	13520 100th Avenue NE #10th, Kirkland	Gaby	Mexican Restaurant
Mucho Mas	14318 124th Ave NE Kirkland	Gaby	Mexican Grocery Store
Safeway	10020 NE 137th St. Kirkland,	Gaby	Community Board

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

QFC	11224 NE 124th St. Kirkland	Gaby	Community Board
Safeway	12519 NE 85th St. Kirkland	Angelica	Community Board
Fred Meyer	12221 120th Ave NE. Kirkland	Angelica	Community Board
Wendy's	11525 NE 124th St. Kirkland	Angelica	Gave to employees
Hope Link	11011 120th Ave NE Kirkland	Catalina	Food Bank
Minimart	12108 Juanita Dr. NE Kirkland	Catalina	Gas Station next to Plaza Garcia
Village Mart	12108 Juanita Dr. NE Kirkland	Catalina	Gas Station Crossing Street from Plaza Garcia
Kings Gate Park and Ride	13001 116th Ave NE, Kirkland	Gaby	Flyer in Bus Station
Park and Ride Kirkland	Juanita Woodinville	Gaby	Brickyard Fwy. Station
Juanita Aquatic Center	10601 NE 132nd St. Kirkland	Angelica	Public swimming pool in Kirkland
QFC Urban Kirkland	425 Urban Plaza Suite #100, Kirkland	Angelica	Community Board
Santa Luisa	141 156th Ave SE, Bellevue,	Angelica/Delfina	Catholic Church
Mucho Mas	14318 124th Ave NE, Kirkland,	Lourdes	Posted Flyer in Grocery Store
Finn Hill Middle School	8040 NE 132nd St. Kirkland,	Lourdes	Posted Flyer/ Talked to staff
Juanita High School	0601 NE 132nd St. Kirkland,	Lourdes	Posted Flyer/ Talked to Staff
Juanita Elementary	9635 NE 132nd St. Kirkland	Lourdes	Posted Flyer /Talked to Staff
Bridlewood Apartments	3210 97th Ave NE, Kirkland,	Lourdes	Posted Flyer/Talked to members of the apt community
Laundry Mart	Kirkland	Lourdes/Delfina	Posted Flyer/ Talked to customers
Juanita Brook Apt	11240 NE 132nd St. Kirkland	Lourdes	Posted Flyer/ Talked to members of the apt community
Bus Stop	Kirkland	Lourdes	Posted Flyer
• Trailer Park Homes Nahuatl & Purepecha Community	Kirkland	Angelica S.	In person outreach

Additional Comments

Catalina: "Gave information directly to people in the community and the places I visited."

Angelica: "Gave information to a lady that sells Food in Bellevue but that know people in Kirkland. Also provided information to a gardener that know people that works in Kirkland as well."

Lourdes "I have been giving information with the LWSD PTA in my children Schools and have contacted staff from different schools by email."

Gaby: "Gave flyer directly to people asking for it when they heard me talking to store, restaurant owne.r"

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Participants: City of Residence and Age Groups

City of Residence	
Total # of Participants	City
1	Auburn
12	Bellevue
22	Bothell
1	Burien
1	Duvall
1	Edmonds
3	Everett
2	Issaquah
9	Kenmore
1	Kent
120	Kirkland
12	Lynnwood
1	Mukilteo
11	Redmond
1	Renton
2	Seattle
1	Shoreline
1	Snohomish
1	Vancouver
5	Woodinville
1	Unknown

Respondents who did not reside in Kirkland either worked in Kirkland or had some other connection to Kirkland via family or friends.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Number of Survey Participants by Age Group	
4	18-20 years
24	21-30 years
87	31-40 years
67	41-50 years
19	51-60 years
4	61-70 years
2	Older than 71 years of age
2	Unknown

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

SURVEY RESPONSES (Spanish and English)

Sección I (Spanish)

Preguntas para Individuos & Familias sobre su Experiencia de Vida en Kirkland/

Sobre su Hogar:

1. De su Familia-¿Cuántos adultos viven (incluyéndose usted) en su casa? _____ Edades:
2. ¿Cuántos niños-jóvenes viven con usted en su casa?
 _____ 0-4 _____ 5-10 _____ 11-13 _____ 14-17 _____ Mayores de 18 años
3. En su casa se habla principalmente: ☐ Español ☐ Inglés ☐ Español/Inglés ☐ Otro idioma:
4. Cuántas otras personas viven en su casa que no son de su familia: _____

Section I (English) – Demographics and Household Information

Questions for Individuals & Families about their Life Experience in Kirkland

1. **About Your Household - How many adults live (including yourself) in your home?**

477 adults /209 homes

In the 209 households surveyed, there are 477 adults and 257 youth under the age of 18.

2. **How many children live with you at home (and what are their ages)?**

50	0-4 years old	50	14-17 years old
110	5-10 years old	68	18 and over
57	11-13 years old		

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

3. Primarily language spoken at home:

142	Spanish
5	English
58	Spanish/English
2	Other language: Portuguese
2	Unknown

4. How many other people live in your home that are not members of your family?

5	have 1 person living at home who is not a member of the family
7	have 2 people living at home who are not members of the family
7	have 3 people living at home who are not members of the family
1	have 4 people living at home who are not members of the family
3	have 5 people living at home who are not members of the family
1	has more than 5 people living in the same household

Sobre su Salud:

1. Usted y su familia cuentan con aseguranza médica? ☐ Si ☐ No
2. ¿En su casa hay una persona embarazada? ☐ Si ☐ No
3. ¿Usted o alguien en su casa tiene necesidades especiales? ☐ Si ☐ No
 - 3.a Quién:

<input type="checkbox"/> Hijo/Hija	<input type="checkbox"/> Esposo/Esposa	<input type="checkbox"/> Otra persona que vive conmigo: _____
------------------------------------	--	---

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

About Your Health:

1. Do you and your family have health insurance?

104	Yes
104	No
1	Unknown

2. Is there a pregnant person in your home?

29	Yes
176	No
4	Unknown

3. Do you or someone in your home have special needs?

17	Yes
189	No
3	Unknown

3.a Who has special needs?

10	Son/Daughter
7	Husband/Wife
3	Someone else who lives with me:

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Sección II (Spanish)

Sobre la Vida en Kirkland:

1. ¿Cuáles son 3-4 temas/aspectos positivos o negativos sobre su vida en Kirkland?

Temas en orden de importancia:

- a.
- b.
- c.
- d.

2. Otro comentario/Sugerencia:

Section II (English) – About Life in Kirkland

1. **What are 3-4 positive or negative themes /aspects about your life in Kirkland?**

Topics in order of importance:

- a.
- b.
- c.
- d.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Respuestas, Comentarios y Sugerencias: 1.a (Spanish)	Answers, Comments and Suggestions 1.a (English)
Hay sobrepoblación	There's overpopulation
Seguridad - positivo - La seguridad de las personas en Kirkland es excelente, se puede caminar por las calles e ir al parque sin temor.	Safety - positive - The safety of people in Kirkland is excellent, you can walk the streets and go to the park without fear.
Hay muy pocos lugares de artículos y/o comida Latina	There are very few places of articles and/or Latino food
Limpieza Me gusta la limpieza y el orden en la ciudad.	Cleanliness I like the cleanliness and order in the city.
Positivo: El downtown y marina park son muy bellos y seguros	Positive: Downtown and marina parks are very beautiful and safe
Me encanta porque es un lugar bonito y muy tranquilo.	I love it because it is a nice place and very quiet.
Positivos: Seguridad al caminar	Positive: Safety when walking
Me siento segura viviendo aquí	I feel safe living here
Falta de eventos y actividades incluyentes y accesibles.	Lack of inclusive and accessible events and activities
Seguridad	Security
Positivos: 1)me encanta contar con opciones para actividades fuera de casa. 2)La seguridad 3) La policía siempre responde rápidamente	Positive: 1) I love having options for off-home activities. 2)Security 3) Police always respond quickly
Buenos servicios públicos	Good public services
seguridad: siento que es una comunidad donde se ve poca violencia y te sientes tranquila al caminar en la calle a cualquier hora.	security: I feel like it's a community where you see little violence and feel calm walking on the street at any time.
Seguridad	Security
Limpieza	Cleaning
Pues no creo que es una buena zona	Well, I don't think it's a good zone
Ubicación geográfica, beneficios de estar en las afueras de la ciudad, mucho verde y parques cuidados.	Geographic location, benefits of being on the outskirts of the city, lots of green and manicured parks.
Vecinos buenos	Good neighbors
Segura	Secure
Tranquilidad	Tranquility

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Cercanía a supermercados y tiendas. Cercanía a Seattle, lugar de trabajo y grandes empresas.	Close to supermarkets and shops. Proximity to Seattle, workplace, and large businesses.
Naturaleza	Nature
La comunidad Latinoamericana de esta ciudad necesita más representación en asuntos políticos, particularmente en el tema de habitaciones accesibles.	The Latino American community of this city needs more representation in political matters, particularly about accessible housing
trabajo	Work
El aspecto más positivo de vivir en Kirkland es la tranquilidad y seguridad de criar a mis hijos. Los barrios son tranquilos, limpios y seguros. El medio socioeconómico es muy bueno para implementar negocios, conocer gente, hacer amigos.	The most positive aspect of living in Kirkland is the tranquility and safety of raising my children. The neighborhoods are quiet, clean, and safe. The socioeconomic environment is very good for implementing businesses, meeting people, making friends.
la seguridad	safety
Renta es muy caro	Rent (housing) is very expensive
Positivo trabajo en Kirkland, me gusta	Positive job in Kirkland, I like
Vida relajada	Relaxed living
Kirkland me gusta porque es un lugar tranquilo.	I like Kirkland because it's a quiet place.
Salud y bienestar	Health and well-being
Kirkland tiene que cambiar y ser más inclusivo y equitativo con las comunidades que por alguna razón no tienen representación, voz o voto en las decisiones que toma la ciudad	Kirkland needs to change and be more inclusive and equitable with communities that for some reason have no representation, say, or vote in the decisions the city
Salud y bienestar	Health and well-being
Salud y bienestar	Health and well-being
Salud	Health
Salud	Health
Limpieza	Clean (place)
La ubicación, que está cerca de otras ciudades importantes.	The location, which is close to other major cities.
Seguro	Security
La educación me parece muy bien , los maestros apoyan	Education seems to me very well, teachers support (us)
Me encanta porque mi trabajo está muy cerca	I love it because my work is so close
Buen servicio	Good service

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Demasiado trafico	Too much traffic
Kirkland es una ciudad bastante sana sobre delincuencia, hay un buen número de seguridad.	Kirkland is a healthy city about crime, there's a good number (amount) of security.
Vivienda, el costo de las casa esta esta fuera de nuestro alcance y sigue creciendo.	Housing, the cost of the house is out of our reach and continues to grow.
Great School (positive)	Great School (positive)
Belleza natural Proximidad al lago y áreas públicas(positivo) Viviendas Económicas (negativo) Centros culturales inclusivos (no existentes) Vecindarios equitativos y justos (negativo)-no hay	Natural Beauty Proximity to the lake and public areas (positive) Economic Housing (negative) Cultural Centers (do not exist) Equitable and fair neighborhoods (negative)-there is none
A los alrededores de la casa tenemos varios parques, los cuáles se encuentran en excelente estado.	Around our home we have several parks, which are in excellent condition.
educación Pública	public education
Seguridad. En zonas privadas como residencias hay más seguridad que en otras zonas.	Security. In areas where they are private as residences there is more security than in other areas.
Parques disponibles para la familia son muy variados	Parks available to families are (much) varied
- La ubicación es excelente	-The location is excellent
Seguridad, últimamente ha habido más robos a autos afuera de las casas (abren los autos y se llevan lo que encuentran)	Security, lately there have been more car brake-ins outside houses (they open the cars and take what they find)
educación escolar necesitamos más apoyo para ayudar a nuestros hijos en la escuela, necesitamos entrenamiento en tecnología para estar más actualizados.	school education we (parents) need more support to help our children in school, we (parents) need tech training to be more actualized
Las escuelas siempre tienen interpretes of buscan la manera de comunicarse con las familias.	Schools always have interpreters or, they look for ways to communicate with families.
Es una comunidad muy tranquila.	It's a quiet community.
me gusta mucho la seguridad que tiene	I really like the security it (Kirkland) has
Necesitan un centro comunitario	We need a (Latino) community center
Los semáforos no están coordinados y causan tráfico.	Traffic lights are not coordinated and cause traffic

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Me gusta mucho vivir en Kirkland. Me siento segura pero he visto incremento de comentarios de las redes sociales como Next door de que hay más robos a los carros por ejemplo.	I really like living in Kirkland. I feel safe but have seen increasing (number) comments from social networks like Next door that there are more car thefts for example.
Buenos hospitales.	Good hospitals
Comunidad tranquila	Quiet community
Transporte; sería conveniente qué ampliarán los horarios, y pusieran más rutas .	Transportation: it would be more convenient if the schedules got extended and added more routes.
Encuentro actividades divertidas y a bajo costo para mi familia en el verano	I find fun and inexpensive activities for my family in the summer
Es una ciudad hermosa.	It's a beautiful city.
El trabajo	The work
Nos gusta mucho el área y la calidad de vida	We really like the area and the quality of life
Acceso a servicios Me gusta que tenemos Biblioteca y quisiera tener más eventos locales como los hay en Bellevue para no tener que desplazarme a otra ciudad.	Access to services I like that we have a Library and would like to have more local events such as there are in Bellevue, so I don't have to go another city.
área tranquila	quiet area
No hay racismo	There's no racism
Es central y tiene andenes para caminar.	(Kirkland) is Central and it has walkways for walking
La ciudad es pequeña y me gusta pero necesita vivienda más accesible para los Latinos	The city is small, and I like it, but needs more accessible housing for Latinos
Trafico	Traffic
trabajo	Employment
Hay más oportunidades de trabajo	There are more job opportunities
En Kirkland no hay clínicas comunitarias, o servicios de salud donde hablen español.	In Kirkland there are no community clinics, or health services where they speak Spanish.
Una Ciudad muy tranquila	A very quiet city
Las escuelas son muy buenas.	Schools are very good.
Buena comunidad.	Good community.
Kirkland es un lugar Cayado (callado) y seguro.	Kirkland is a quiet and safe place.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Necesitamos más alumbrado en algunas de las calles residenciales	We need more lighting on some of the residential streets
A mí me gustaría que los niños pudieran ir a la escuela porque siento que así no están aprendiendo lo suficiente	I wish the kids could go to school because I feel like they are not learning enough.
Las playas	The beaches
Las tiendas están cerca	Shops are nearby
El clima	The weather
Hace falta más control de la policía, el lugar donde trabajo los acaba de robar...	More control is needed from the police, the place where I work just got robbed...
Más programas en español En la comunidad	More Programs in Spanish In the Community
Kirkland tiene muy buena comunidad	Kirkland has a very good community
It has everything I need. Stores, markets. I like the Brazilian store.	It has everything I need. Stores, markets. I like the Brazilian store.
Buen transporte, pero se debería de poner otra ruta para Bellevue (es bueno) lo Que nos están preguntando en esta encuesta.	Good transportation, but you should put another route to Bellevue. (it's good) what they're asking us in this survey.
No hay muchos recursos en español	There aren't many resources in Spanish
es un lugar bonito	it's a nice place
Positivos ayuda de electricidad ,	Positive electricity assistance (program)
seguridad, es una ciudad donde no escucha de violencia	security, it's a city where you don't hear about violence
seguridad	Security
no violencia	non-violence
Amo la ciudad de Kirkland	I love the city of Kirkland
Un lugar muy tranquilo	A quiet place
Es un lugar hermoso y central	It's a beautiful and central place
Las escuelas son muy buenas	The Schools are very good
Transportación	Transportation
Trabajos, escuelas	Jobs, schools
No hay mucha comunicación con los grupos líderes de la ciudad	There's not much communication with the city's leadership groups
Es una ciudad segura (positivo)	It's a safe city (positive)
Intérpretes de lengua indígena	Indigenous language interpreters

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Estoy descansando porque mi trabajo cerró por el cov19	I'm resting because my work closed because of COVID-19
La biblioteca in Kingsgate, desde la infancia de mi hijo ha sido el lugar perfecto para nuestra familia	The Kingsgate library, since my son was little it has been the perfect place for our family
Trabajo en Kirkland i vivo en Bothell mucho trafico	I work in Kirkland; I live in Bothell... there is a lot of traffic
Renta muy cara	Very expensive rent
Es muy caro vivir en Kirkland tienes que trabajar el doble para pagar una renta	It is awfully expensive to live in Kirkland you must work twice as hard to pay for rent
Hace falta policías bilingües	We need Bilingual police (officers)
Seguridad	Security
Kirkland es bonito	Kirkland is nice
hay gente mexicana	there are Mexican people
La renta es muy cara	The rent is very expensive
Positivo es una ciudad segura	Positive: is a safe city
Este año bajo mucho el trabajo por el covid-19	This year employment went down because of COVID-19
Un poquito más en el tema de salud quizás por qué cuando nos enfermamos casi no vamos al hospital por qué es muy caro	A little more on the health issue maybe why when we get sick, we hardly go to the hospital why it's so expensive
Es muy seguro.	It's very safe.
Me gusta vivir en esta ciudad	I like living in this city.
Positivo la seguridad	Positive: security
(necesitamos) Personal en las escuelas que hablen Español	(we need) Spanish-speaking Staff in schools
vivimos en Kirkland con mi familia	we live in Kirkland with my family.
Kirkland es un lugar muy hermoso	Kirkland is a very beautiful place.
Kirkland me gusta mucho, tiene un ambiente muy tranquilo	Kirkland, I like a lot, it has a very tranquil atmosphere.
Seguridad	Security
Seguridad	Security
no hay servicios para los Latinos	there are no services for Latinos
Me gusta por las tiendas que están cerca de mi APT donde vivo	I like it for the shops that are near my APT (apartment) where I live

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Pues lo positivo de vivir en Kirkland me gusta porque mi trabajo está aquí en la misma área y es más fácil para mí porque vivo sola con mis hijos y también hay tiendas cerca de comida	The positive thing about living in Kirkland: I like it because my job is here in the same area and it's easier for me because I live alone with my kids and there are grocery stores nearby.
Kirkland es muy bonito en el aspecto de las personas que viven ahí que apesar de no ser Latinos son muy amistosos... Los residentes de Kirkland son muy amistosos en especial las personas de la tercera edad	Kirkland is very nice in the look of the people who live there who apprehend not being Latinos are very friendly... Kirkland residents are very friendly especially seniors
Educación	Education
He vivido en esta ciudad desde que inmigre de Mex.	I've lived in this city since I immigrated from Mex.
la policía	The police
Safe neighborhood	Safe neighborhood
Que no cuenta con una clínica médica en Kirkland tienen que asistir a otras ciudades para cuidado de la salud.	Whoever does not have a medical clinic in Kirkland has to attend other cities for health care.
Apoyo a la comunidad.	Community support.
aquí no tenemos ayuda del gobierno y con esta pandemia tenemos mucha necesidad cómo de la renta y otras cosas más	here we have no help from the government and with this pandemic we have a lot of need how about rent and other things
Es una ciudad muy limpia	It's a very clean city
Positivos: Que todo está muy cerca	Positive that everything is very close
1. Muy cara la renta 2. No hay negocios hispanos 3. Los supermercados no son muy accesibles.	1. Very expensive rent 2. There are no Hispanic businesses. 3. Supermarkets are not very accessible.
Positivos son muchos pero creo que nuestra comunidad no tenemos muchos servicios de ayuda en español para nuestra gente adulta .	Positive are many but I think our community does not have many Spanish help services for our adult people.
La educación	Education
Seguridad Para mí durante el tiempo que conozco Kirkland es un lugar seguro y tranquilo.	Security For me during the time I know Kirkland is a safe and quiet place.
El Arreglar las calles	Fixing the Streets
ES un Lugar muy seguro para vivir	IT'S a very safe place to live
Nuestra área tiene un ambiente tranquilo	Our area has a quiet atmosphere

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Lindos parques y playas con tiendas y restaurantes cerca y baños disponibles y limpios	Nice parks and beaches with shops and restaurants nearby and bathrooms available and clean
Es un lugar muy hermoso	It's a very beautiful place
Una ciudad muy limpia y ordenada	A very clean and orderly city
Variedad de tiendas.	Lots of shops.
Mucha actividad criminal por atrás del edificio donde trabajo.	Lots of criminal activity behind the building where I work.
MUCHO TRAFICO	A LOT OF TRAFFIC
El trafico	Traffic
Seguridad	Security
En lo personal me gusta es muy tranquilo	Personally, I like it, is very quiet
Es muy caro para vivir.	It's too expensive to live in.
Positivo: Hay variedad de empleos	Positive: There are a variety of jobs
Importante hay trabajo-ahí está mi trabajo y estoy muy a gusto	Important there's work -there's my job and I'm very comfortable
Muy cara la renta	Very expensive rent
Kirkland nos gusta pero si pagamos muy caro la renta	Kirkland, we like it but if we pay high rent
Se me hace un lugar muy tranquilo	I think it's a very quiet place
Aspectos positivos; es un lugar maravilloso para salir a caminar por el lago con la familia se mira muy muy tranquilo al igual por su calle principal sus pallitas muy limpias etc.	Positives: it is a wonderful place to go for a walk on the lake with the family looks very very very quiet just like by its main street its very clean etc.
Yo trabajo en Kirkland	I work in Kirkland
Tomar más en cuenta la opinión del Latino.	Take more into account opinion of the Latinos.
Seguridad	Security
La seguridad en Kirkland es buena, no se escuchan muchos casos de robos o violencia.	Security in Kirkland is good, we do not hear about many cases of theft or violence .
Positivos q es una ciudad muy tranquila y limpia	Positive q is a very quiet and clean city
Kirkland es muy tranquilo	Kirkland is very quiet
Seguridad	Security
La vivienda es algo cara	Housing is expensive

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

El precio de la vivienda es caro	The price of housing is expensive
Me gusta mucho Kirkland, viví ahí hace 3 años por motivos personales me mudé a Lynnwood-Kirkland es muy limpio	I really like Kirkland, I lived there 3 years ago, but for personal reasons had to move to Lynnwood-Kirkland is very clean
Positiva: Seguridad social	Positive: Social safety
Es un lugar de buenos trabajos	It's a place where there is good employment
Não tem opção	You don't have a choice
Ciudad muy tranquila. Buen	Very quiet city. Good
Positivo: la valorización de la vivienda.	Positive: rising value of the homes
El área recreativa y limpieza de la ciudad es excelente	The recreational area and cleanliness of the city is excellent
Es una ciudad muy bonita	It's a very nice city
Seguridad buena	Good security
Seguridad buena	Good security
La seguridad es buena	Safety is good
No hay mucho apoyo para aprender ingles	There's not much support to learn English
Ayuda escolar, yo no hablo Ingles y no puedo ayudar a mis hijos en la escuela como yo quisiera.	School help, I don't speak English and I can't help my kids at school the way I want.
Clases de superación personal	(Need) Self-improvement classes
Clases de ingles	(Need)English lessons
Calidad de vida	Quality of life
Seguridad	Security
La Seguridad es buena	Security is good
Me gusta que todo está accesible, los tráilers se conectan	I like that everything is accessible, the trailers (trails) connect
No ay mucho acceso al bus	I don't have much access to the bus.
Oportunidad de trabajo	Job opportunity
La ciudad es muy tranquila	The city is very quiet
Me gusta porque yo tengo 13 años viviendo en Kirkland	I like it because I have 13 years living in Kirkland
Es muy tranquilo	It's very quiet.
Pues mi mama vive ay y yo solo trabajo ay pero se me hace una ciudad muy tranquila	Well, my mom lives in Kirkland and I only work there-but I think is a very quiet city

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Bonitos Parques	Nice Parks
tenemos buenos servicios de parques	we have good park services
Antes de COVID-todo estaba bien, teníamos mucho trabajo	Before COVID-everything was fine, we had a lot of work
Las rentas son muy altas	The rents are very high
Las rentas son muy caras	Rents are very expensive
Se siente como una ciudad pequeña pero con las comodidades de una ciudad grande como restaurantes y tiendas.	It feels like a small town but with the comforts of a big city like restaurants and shops.

Spanish 1.b	English 1.b
Hay parques por todos lados para caminar y hacer ejercicio, además de las playas.	There are parks everywhere for walking and exercising, in addition to the beaches.
Playgrounds accesibles para todo tipo de habilidades. Actualmente no son accesibles para niños con necesidades especiales o poco soporte corporal.	Playgrounds accessible for all kinds of skills. They are currently not accessible to children with special needs or little body support.
Áreas verdes	Green areas
Negativos: Últimamente se han llenado los parques de jovencitos fumando marihuana.	Negatives: Lately the parks have been filled with young men smoking marijuana.
Seguridad	Safety
gente amable: cuando necesito pasar la gente es muy amable y te da el paso al peatón, al igual siento que la gente te saluda siempre cuando salimos a caminar.	Kind people: when I need to pass people are very friendly and give you the right- away, just as I feel like people greet you always when we go for a walk.
Buenas escuelas	Good schools
Calidad de calles	Street quality
Talvez muy caro para vivir	Maybe too expensive to live.
Limpieza de las calles y muy buena atención al cliente en todos lados.	Cleanliness of the streets and very good customer service everywhere.
La renta es cara	Rent is expensive
Limpia	Clean (city)

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Limpieza	Clean (city)
Parques, lagos y otras áreas verdes, muchas opciones para recreación al aire libre.	Parks, lakes and other green areas, many options for outdoor recreation.
Calidad de vida	The quality of life
Quisiera ver más eventos de comunidad para los Latinos.	I want to see more community events for Latinos.
programas para niños y adultos	programs for children and adults
Las escuelas públicas son buenas con una infraestructura moderna y adecuada para la educación de los niños. El apoyo que se da con personal/maestros capacitados para reforzar la educación y aprendizaje a niños con discapacidad o niños que necesitan ayuda extra para lectura o matemática.	Public schools are good with a modern infrastructure suitable for the education of children. Support with staff/teachers trained to strengthen education and learning for children with disabilities or children who need extra help reading or math
los parques	Parks
Necesitamos becas o beneficios para los universitarios	We need scholarships or benefits for college students.
Negativo q hay mucha construcciones nuevas y el tráfico esta pesado	Negative q there are a lot of new constructions and traffic is heavy
Todo está cerca (shopping, supermercado, lago, bosques)	Everything is close (shopping, supermarket, lake, forests
Tengo cerca la escuela y el hospital y lo que ocupo.	I have school and the hospital close to me, I have what I need.
escuelas	Schools
escuelas	Schools
escuelas	Schools
trabajo	Employment
trabajo	Employment
Seguridad	Safety
El tener parques, la Marina, restaurantes, etc.	Having parks, the Marina, restaurants, etc.
Buenas escuelas	Good schools
La seguridad es buena	Safety is good
Me gusta la ciudad porque tengo salida al Norte y al Sur, tengo opciones.	I like the city because I have access to the north and south, I have options.
Buenas escuelas	Good schools
Renta de vivienda muy cara	Very expensive housing rent

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Kirkland tiene un buen nivel de educación educativo escolar y es una buena ciudad para crear mis hijos.	Kirkland has a good level of school's education and is a good city to raise my children.
Parques, hay muchas áreas para caminar y ejercitarse.	Parks, there are many areas for walking and exercising.
Amicable neighbors (positive)	Amicable neighbors (positive)
El alcantarillado funciona de maravilla. Es un gusto observar que el sistema funciona tan bien y que los impuestos se reflejan en la estructura de la ciudad.	The sewer sys works great. It is a pleasure to note that the system works so well and that taxes are reflected in the structure of the city.
Seguridad	Safety
Hay lugares de viviendas que son muy caras y las que son accesibles están muy descuidados por ejemplo el área de Juanita.	There are places of housing that are very expensive and those that are accessible are very neglected for example the area of Juanita.
Recursos médicos o hospitales disponibles	Available medical resources or hospitals
- Precio de casas un poco altos	- Price of slightly high houses
Centro Comunitario Latino, creo que hace falta uno en Kirkland	Latino Community Center, I think we need one in Kirkland.
Salud información de donde recibir recursos, prevención de enfermedades, como ayudar a nuestros hijos para que tengan un nivel de vida saludable.	Health information, resources about where to go to get assistance related to prevention of diseases, how to help our children to have a good and healthy life.
Las clínicas también tienen intérpretes.	Clinics also have interpreters.
Los vecinos son tratables.	Neighbors are sociable
Todo tranquilo	All is quiet
Mucho trabajo disponible para la Comunidad.	Lots of employment available to the Community.
En general las personas son respetuosas y amables, tengo buenos vecinos y mi vecindario es muy tranquilo	Overall people are respectful and friendly, I have good neighbors and my neighborhood is very quiet
Una ciudad limpia y de cierto forma segura para las familias.	A clean and somehow a safe city for families.
No hay servicios para Latinos o en español	There are no services for Latinos or in Spanish
Cuidados al adulto mayor.	Care for older adults.
Hay lugares públicos y gratuitos muy bonitos para visitar, muchos parques y lugares frente al agua.	There are very nice public and free places to visit, many parks and waterfront places.
Es muy limpia y ordenada	It's very clean and orderly.
La calidad de vida	Quality of life
La inseguridad ha ido incrementando	Insecurity has been increasing.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Discriminación racial A veces los transeúntes suelen ser groseros y la gente mayor que encuentras en los comercios también es déspota cuando ve tu tono de piel.	Racial discrimination Sometimes passers-by tend to be rude and older people you encounter in shops are also despots when they see your skin tone.
free way cerca	freeway nearby
Limpia	Clean
Es seguro	It's safe
Necesitamos empezar a trabajar en programas de vivienda para evitar homelessnes like Seattle!	We need to start working on housing programs to avoid homelessness like Seattle!
Homeless people	Homeless people
buena gente	good people
Mejor salario	Best salary
La seguridad es muy buena.	Security is very good.
Me gusta salir a caminar cuando no estaba el virus.	I like to go for a walk when the virus wasn't there.
Las tiendas Latinas son buenas	Latino shops are good
Buenos trabajos	Good jobs
Es un lugar limpio	It's a clean place
No hay Dentistas	There are no dentists
también me gustaría que hubiera más ayuda para las personas que no tienen seguro social	I would also like more help for people who don't have social security (number)
Los parques	Parks
Es seguro	It's safe
lugar seguro	It's safe
No hay comunicación entre la comunidad y la ciudad	There is no communication between the community and the city
Más programas en español en las escuelas para padres	More Spanish programs in schools for parents
Necesitamos clínicas	We need clinics
It is beautiful. I love beaches and Parks.	It is beautiful. I love beaches and parks
La Ciudad está alumbrada, hay trabajo,	The City is lit, there is work,
Ciudad tranquila	Quiet city

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

No tenemos oportunidades para reunirnos como Latinos	We don't have opportunities to meet as Latinos
lugar muy tranquilo	very quiet place
Muchos servicios médicos	very quiet place
Necesitamos de un lugar donde hablen Español para pedir información en general	We need a place where they speak Spanish to ask for information in general.
Vigilancia	Surveillance
policía vigilando	Police watching
La gente es muy amable y respetuoso	The people are very friendly and respectful
No contamos con una escuela para niños menores 3 años cerca de nuestro domicilio.	We do not have a school for children under 3 years of age close to our home.
Es seguro parar vivir	It's safe to live
La gente Latina de Kirkland es muy capacitada	The Latino people of Kirkland are very trained
Maestros y voluntarios bilingües en las escuelas y programas en Kirkland	Bilingual teachers and volunteers in schools and programs in Kirkland
Transportes públicos accesibles para la ciudad y comunidad para transportarse en los alrededores de la ciudad y clínicas y hospitales	Public transport accessible to the city and community to transport around the city and clinics and hospitals.
Kirkland es muy bonito	Kirkland is very beautiful
Tiene una excelente ubicación (positivo)	It has a great location (positive)
Centro de Ayudan para los padres	(We need) a Parent Help Center (in Kirkland)
Ahora en restaurante la mayoría no hay nada (de trabajos)	Now there's nothing (jobs) in restaurant
El community Park . Excelentes programas creo que mi hijo ha asistido durante años a muchos de las clases, actividades y programas ... hasta que el covid-19 , ya no lo permitió , sin embargo me gustaría que integraran más programas en ESPAÑOL !!!para la comunidad adulta !!!!	The community Park. Excellent programs I think my son has attended many of the classes, programs, and activities ... until covid-19 no longer allowed it, however, I would like to see more programs Spanish to be integrated m !!! for the adult community !!!!
La renta es muy cara	The rent is very expensive
Mucho trafico	A lot of traffic
La gente Es amable	People are friendly.
Bonita naturaleza	Beautiful nature
Gente Amable	Kind People

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

había trabajos para los mexicanos/Latinos en Kirkland (antes de COVID) ahora no se...	there were jobs for Mexicans/Latinos in Kirkland (before COVID) now I am not sure...
hay que hablar ingles	must speak English
El estilo de vida es caro	Lifestyle is expensive (in Kirkland)
Negativo todo es muy caro	Negative everything is very expensive.
Damos gracias a dios porque no nos hemos contagiado y estamos sanos	We thank God because we haven't become infected and we're healthy
En lo de seguridad quizás un poco más para nuestra comunidad	In relation to safety, maybe there should be a little more for our (Latino) community
Hay tráfico pero no es terrible	There's traffic but it's not terrible
Tenía más de 22 años trabajando en Kirkland	It had more than 22 years working in Kirkland (lost job because of COVID)
Negativo: falta de navegador cultural para inmigrantes	Negative: lack of Cultural Navigator for immigrants (in Kirkland)
Clínica de bajo recursos	(Need) Low-income clinics (in Kirkland)
tengo trabajo	I have a job
Kirkland tiene oportunidades	Kirkland has opportunities
Es una ciudad que se siente segura	It's a city that feels safe
Buenas escuelas	Good schools
Tranquilidad	Tranquil
hay recursos cercanos	there are resources nearby
Y lo malo es que el costo de la renta es cara	And the bad is that the cost of rent is expensive
Y lo negativo sería que esta caro la renta pero por motivo de mi trabajo vivo en Kirkland y la escuela de mis hijos está Cerca también	negative would be that rent is expensive but because of my work I live in Kirkland and my children's school is close too
ALGO que no se mira casi en Kirkland es como programas o asociación para hispanos Latinos para poder convivir y conocer más gente de habla hispana	Something we don't see in Kirkland is programs or associations for Latino Hispanics to be able to socialize and meet more Spanish-speaking people
Vivienda, es difícil pagar donde vivir especialmente apartamento. Son muy caros.	it is difficult to pay where to live, especially apartment. They're very expensive.
Hay trabajos y he trabajado en Kirkland	There are jobs and I have worked in Kirkland
la falta de servicios en español	lack of services in Spanish

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Quiet neighborhood	Quiet neighborhood
Nosotros/ellos necesitan personal en sus escuelas que hablen español	We/They need staff in schools who speak Spanish
Asistencia en el área de salud y alimentación.	(we need) Assistance in the areas of health and food.
lo bueno qué hay un poco de trabajo solo como para medio comer aquí ayuda del gobierno federal a nosotros no da nada para el no existimos	good thing there is some work to pay for our food-Here the federal government helps, but it does not give us (immigrants) nothing, for them we don't exist
No hay muchos Latinos ahí	There aren't many Latinos there
muchas servicios accesibles en otras ciudades	There are many accessible services in other cities
1.Es una ciudad segura. 2. Buenas escuelas.	1.It is a safe city. 2. Good schools.
Negativos yo creo que el tráfico se ha incrementado mucho pocos parking para autos ? solo son de poco - tiempo	Negative; I think the traffic has increased a lot, fewer parking and only for a short amount of time
la seguridad	safety
Inmobiliaria Creo que se necesitan más lugares de vivienda que sean de bajos recursos o por lo menos que sean accesibles.	Real Estate- I think more housing is needed for low-income families or at least places that are cost accessible.
Me gusta que la Ciudad está Limpia	like that the City is clean
Tiene playas muy lindas	It has very nice beaches
Estamos en un sitio privilegiado cerca a hospitales, universidades, escuelas, supermercados.	We are in a privileged place; close to hospitals, universities, schools, supermarkets.
Me gustan las actividades que tienen en la revista de parks and recreación y las opciones qué hay para rentar o hacer cosas como comunidad	- I like the activities they have at the parks and the recreation magazine and the options to rent or do things like community
Los servicios públicos son muy buenos	Public services are very good
Kirkland es una ciudad segura y moderna	Kirkland is a safe and modern city
Trafico	Traffic
Me encanta que ya abrieron varios parques para poder sacar a mis niñas	I love that several parks are open now so I can take my girls out.
ES MUY CARO	IT'S VERY EXPENSIVE

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Las tiendas	Stores (positive)
Bienestar	Wellbeing
Lo malo es que últimamente todo es más caro	Bad news is that lately everything is more expensive
no hay tantos homeless.	there aren't that many homeless people.
Positivo: La comunidad hispana está creciendo	Positive: Hispanic community is growing
Me gusta es un lugar muy limpio	I like it is a very clean place
Mucho más empleo	Much more employment
Kirkland es muy tranquilo	Kirkland is very quiet
Hay muchas cosas y lugares que puede uno disfrutar y pasear con la familia	There are many things and places one can enjoy and walk with the family
Aspecto negativo. es muy caro para vivir las rentas son muy caras no está al alcance de muchos de nosotros .se requiere q bajen las rentas para poder solventar lo necesario para nuestras familias.	Negative. it is very expensive to live the rents are very expensive is not within reach of many of us, it is required to lower the rents to afford what is necessary (basics needs) for our families.
Mi esposo tiene un medio tiempo en Kirkland	My husband has a half-time (job) in Kirkland
tratar de que todos tengan un buen servicio médico ,y pueda pagar de acuerdo a su presupuesto.	Attempt to get everyone a good medical service, and people can pay according to your budget.
Ayudas	Aid
Hacen falta lugares de servicio de salud para personas de bajos recursos, así como servicios de prevención como son las pruebas de COVID, vacunación gratuita, detección oportuna de enfermedades.	Health service are needed for low-income people, as well as prevention services such as COVID testing, free vaccination, timely disease screenings.
Negativos q no hay tantos recursos para la gente hispana, se necesita intérpretes y más clínicas hispanas	Negatives: that there aren't many resources for Hispanic people, we need interpreters and more Hispanic clinics
Crear un Centro Comunitario para Latinos	Create a Community Center for Latinos
educación	Education
Falta información acerca de ayuda a la comunidad/familias Latinas	Missing information about supports for Latino community/families
Los vecinos no son muy amigables	Neighbors are not very friendly
Me gusta que la policía siempre está ahí al tanto	I like that the police are always there and alert
Positiva: Vida familiar	Positive: Family life
Los parques son bien	The parks are fine
La ciudad es muy bonita organizada y limpia-me siento segura .	The city is very nice, organized and clean - I feel safe.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Buen tráfico.	Good traffic.
Negativo: muy caros los servicios.	Negative: very expensive services.
Estando en Kirkland puedes sentir la seguridad de la ciudad	Being in Kirkland you can feel the safety of the city
hay casas grandes	there are big houses
Muy cara la renta	Very expensive rent
Renta muy cara	Very expensive rent
Hay mucho trafico	There's a lot of traffic
La renta es muy cara	The rent is very expensive
salud, no tengo seguro médico he tenido problemas de salud y visitas de emergencia al hospital	Challenge: Health, I don't have health insurance I've had health problems and emergency hospital visits
Deportes	Sports
clase de superación personal	self-improvement classes
Cerca a todo	Close to everything
Hospitales	Hospitals
La ciudad se mantiene limpia	The city stays clean
la ciudad está constantemente arreglando las calles	the city is constantly fixing the streets
Los parques no son muy recreativos no ay muchos para los niños	Parks aren't very recreational, but there aren't too many for kids
Una ciudad muy tranquila para vivir	A very quiet city to live in
tenemos cercas todos los servicios	we are close to all services
La policía es siempre atenta	The police are always alert
muy buenas personas en la comunidad Latina	very good people in the Latino community
Me gusta mucho la seguridad que hay en la ciudad	I really like the safety of the city
Buenas Bibliotecas	Good Libraries
Buenas servicios de Bibliotecas	Good Library Services
Es un lugar seguro	It's a safe place
Se vive muy tranquilo	Life is tranquil
Es una ciudad muy tranquila para vivir	It's a very quiet city to live in
Me gusta que Kirkland tiene muchos parques públicos y los mantiene limpios y bonitos.	I like that Kirkland has many public parks and keeps them clean and beautiful.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

1.c (Spanish)	1.c (English)
falta de áreas verdes	lack of green areas (in some communities)
La gente - positivo - En general, la gente es amigable, amable y respetuosa, sin importar raza o credo.	Positive-the people- Overall, people are friendly, kind, and respectful, regardless of race or creed.
Pocos eventos Latinos	Few Latino events
Es un lugar donde me siento segura y a salvo.	It's a place where I feel safe and secured.
Negativo: No hay mucha diversidad. O comida mexicana autentica	Negative: There's not much diversity or, authentic Mexican food
Me gustaría que hubiera más opciones de lugares para que los niños pudieran tomar clases de natación (áreas públicas)	I would like it to have more options for children to take swimming lessons (public areas)
Negativos: Calles muy empinadas Parques llenos sin tapabocas Rentas elevadas	Negative: Very steep streets Parks full without face coverings Elevated rents
Hay diferentes tipos de supermercados y restaurantes.	There are different types of supermarkets and restaurants.
Actualmente actividades extra curriculares ofrecidas por el community center No son pensadas en incluir a personas con discapacidades, intelectuales o físicas.	Currently extracurricular activities offered by the community center are not intended to include people with disabilities, intellectual or physical.
Calidad de supermercados y alimentos	Supermarket and food quality
Vivo frente a Juanita beach y en el estacionamiento del parque donde se pone el Farmer market siempre hay chicos hasta muy tarde haciendo mucho ruido con los autos. Sería bueno que hubiera horario para cerrar Juanita Beach	I live in front of Juanita beach, and in the parking lot of the park where the farmers market takes place there are always youth until very late and making lots of noise with cars. It would be nice to have a schedule to close access Juanita Beach
Inclusión Latina	Latino inclusion
tranquilidad: se siente un ambiente de mucha paz, ya que tengo más de 10 años viviendo en esta área y siempre he sentido mucha tranquilidad.	tranquility: it feels an atmosphere of a lot of peace, since I have more than 10 years living in this area and have always felt lots of tranquility.
Lo malo son las distancias; casi todo se necesita un carro	The bad thing is the distances; almost everything is needed a car
Vecindario tranquilo y muy seguro	Quiet and very safe neighborhood
Necesita más ayuda para los inmigrantes	Needs more allude for immigrants

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Lugares para comer muy variados y estacionamiento (aunque ahora hay que pagar en algunos).	Places to eat very varied and parking (although now you must pay in some).
Serca de trabajo	Close to work
Parques	Parks
Seguridad	Safety
Hasta el momento buena experiencia con las escuelas y maestros.	So far good experience with schools and teachers.
Sociedad - soledad	Society - loneliness
Vivimos en una área de Washington muy inclusiva, esto es bueno.	We live in a very inclusive area of Washington, this is good.
opportunities	opportunities
La parte negativa es el costo de vida. Los impuestos de propiedad son altos. Otro aspecto negativo es la falta de acceso a una segunda lengua (como el Español) en la educación primaria. Las escuelas no cuentan con programas así.	The negative part is the cost of living. Property taxes are high. Another negative aspect is the lack of access to a second language (such as Español) in primary education. Schools don't have programs like that.
actividades cerca	have activities nearby
Es una ciudad bonita pero muy caro para vivir	It's a nice city but very expensive to live in
Tiene lugares hermosos	It has beautiful places
Debería haber escuelas de lengua hispana .	There should be Hispanic language schools.
El único detalle es que no me es fácil encontrar una escuela para mi niña de 3 años como programas de aprendizaje temprano, o Headstart.	The only detail is that it's not easy for me to find a school for my 3-year-old as early learning programs, or Head start.
trabajo	Work
trabajo	Work
trabajo	Work
Amistad	Work
Amistad	Friendship
Actividades al aire libre	Outdoor activities
El ambiente es más familiar y agradable	The atmosphere is appropriate for families and pleasant
Cómodo	Comfortable
Las oportunidades de trabajo con buenas	Job opportunities with good
Vivo aquí desde hace 20 años, primero viví en la ciudad de Kirkland y ahora vivo en la ciudad vecina Kenmore.	I have lived here for 20 years, first lived in the city of Kirkland and now I live in the neighboring city of Kenmore.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Muy caro vivir aqui	Very expensive to live here
Ciudad muy limpia y bonita para vivir	Very clean and very nice city to live in
Kirkland tiene un poco alto los niveles de renta y es un poco caro rentar o comprar una vivienda en esta ciudad.	Kirkland has a little high-income level and is a bit expensive to rent or buy a home in this city.
Seguridad, la ciudad es segura.	Security, the city is safe.
Parks and trails (positive)	Parks and trails (positive)
En esta zona contamos con accesibilidad a diversas tiendas de servicio.	In this area we have accessibility to various service shops.
Elevado costo de vivienda	High cost of housing
Hay caminos un poco descuidados las carreteras un poco descuidadas.	There are slightly sloppy roads on the roads a little sloppy.
Buenas fuentes de trabajo	Good sources of work
- Me gusta que se puede hacer compost	I like that you can make compost
Existe gran diversidad cultural	There is great cultural diversity
Socializar, Tanto nosotros como adultos y nuestros niños necesitamos de eventos donde podamos recibir y dar apoyo, por naturaleza somos seres sociables y el venir a un país diferente y en medio de esta pandemia estamos aislados. necesitamos eventos virtuales de interés para la comunidad Latina.	Socialize, We and adults and our children need events where we can receive support, by nature we are sociable beings and coming to a different country and amid this pandemic we are isolated. we need virtual events of interest for the Latino community.
Mucho trabajo	A lot of work
como gustaría que hubiera más programas para los Latinos, de ayuda	how I wish there were more programs for Latinos, help
Buenas y bonitas áreas para actividades recreacionales.	Good and beautiful areas for recreational activities.
3 Lo que me parece que hace falta es que haya más oferta de servicios en Español u oportunidades para ayudar a la comunidad Latina. Cuando yo llegue a vivir aquí quería ser voluntaria y no encontré nada en lo que yo pudiera ayudar a los Latinos	3 What I think is necessary is that there is more offer of services in Spanish or opportunities to help the Latino community. When I got to live here, I wanted to volunteer, and I didn't find anything I could help Latinos
Escuelas nuevas.	New schools
No hay Comunidad Latina in Kirkland	There is no Latino community in Kirkland
Vivienda , asequible y disminución en cobros de rentas , y también facilidades para compra sin muchos requisitos.	Housing, affordable and decrease in rent collections, and facilities to buy without many requirements.
Es difícil encontrar un parqueo gratuito, o parqueo en general cuando voy a cualquier lugar con mi familia	It's hard to find a free parking, or parking in general when I go anywhere with my family

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Se Respetan las leyes.	Laws are respected.
Seguridad	Security
La educación no es muy buena en todas la áreas	Education is not very good in all areas
Seguridad Me gusta poder caminar por las calles con mis hijas. Segura de que no tendré problemas o correré riesgo, pero sería bueno saber de más programas de actividades para niños en cualquiera de los centros comunitarios claro cuando sea seguro volver a estar con más gente.	Security I like being able to walk the streets with my daughters. I'm sure I won't have any problems or take any chances, but it would be nice to know more about more kids' activity programs at any of the community centers clear when it's safe to be with more people again.
tienda cerca	store nearby
Con buenas escuelas	With good schools
No existen muchas rutas de buses	There aren't many bus routes
Se necesitan más campañas de reciclaje y empezar a forzar a todos los negocios a tener dos botes en cada entrada! Uno de recycle y uno de basura!	More recycling campaigns are needed and start rubbing all businesses to have two boats at each entrance! One of recycle and one of garbage!
High Population	High Population
freeways cercas	Freeways near
Mejores oportunidades de trabajo	Better job opportunities
Los vecions son buenos.	Neighbors are good
Me gustaba mucho ir a la biblioteca con mis hijos.	I really liked going to the library with my kids.
Los parques públicos son muy limpios.	The public parks are very clean.
Tiene tiendas Latinas	It has Latino shops
Tiene bonitos lugares para visitar	It has nice places to visit
Mo hay comunidad Latina en Kirkland que se junte a hacer cosas/actividades	Mo there's Latino community in Kirkland who gets together to do things/activities
Me gustaría saber que si hay algún programa de ayuda para la gente que le ha bajado el trabajo debido a la pandemia	I'd like to know that if there's any help program for people who have lowered their work because of the pandemic.
El mall	The mall
La escuela esta cerca	Schools are near
limpio	It's clean
No hay conexiones entre la ciudad y la comunidad Latina en Kirkland	There is no connection between the Latino community and the city

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Más ayuda Cómo clínicas de bajos recursos aquí en nuestra comunidad	More help, such as clinics for low-income people here in our community
Más ayudas a los hispanos	More supports for Hispanics
Sometimes too much traffic.	Sometimes too much traffic.
Buen ambient para esparcimiento	Good environment for recreation
Hay muchos Latinos	There are lots of Latinos
No tenemos (los Latinos) trabajo...	There are no Jobs for Latinos
no podemos comprar casa en Kirkland es muy caro.	We (Latinos) can't buy a homes in Kirkland, is very expensive.
Recursos de ayuda de comida y renta	Resources for food and rent assistance
Me gustaría ayudar la comunidad pero no hablo Ingles.	I'd like to help the community, but I don't speak English.
Limpieza	Cleanness of the city
Ciudad limpia	Clean city
No veo mucho racismo	I don't see much racism
No hay un Sea Mar cerca	There is no SeaMar clinic close to us
El problema es q es muy caro la renta	The problem is that the rent is very expensive
Las familias Latina debe tener oportunidades para crear verdadera comunidad en Kirkland	Latino families need to have opportunities to create true community in Kirkland
Guarderías accessible	Accessible childcare
Organizaciones de apoyó para Latinos en Kirkland	Organizations that provide support and resources to Latinos
tenemos muchos jóvenes Latinos estudiando y hablando inglés, son nuestro futuro	We have a lot of young Latinos studying and speaking English, they're our future.
Proyecto de crecimiento en el área de Rose Hill con edificios de comercios y casa habitación, de varios pisos de altura. El área ya está sobre poblada y se refleja en la falta de salones en las escuelas. Construir estos edificios provocará más tráfico del que ya hay, las escuelas se saturaran aún más y también el ruido incrementará en zonas que actualmente son de casas habitación y no de desarrollos gigantescos. (Negative)	Growth project in the Rose Hill area with retail buildings and apartment-homes several stories high. The area is already overpopulated and reflected in the lack of classrooms in schools. Building these buildings will cause more traffic than there already is, schools will become even more saturated, and noise levels will also increase in areas that are currently house houses and not gigantic developments. (Negative)
Banco de comida Latina	Latino food bank
Estoy con mis hijos más tiempo	I'm with my kids longer

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Necesitamos más luz en las calles ... más lámparas en las calles para que sea más seguro caminar en ellas !!!	We need more light on the streets ... more lamps on the streets to make it safer to walk !!!
Muchos empleos	(there are) Many jobs
Kirkland es muy caro para vivir	Kirkland is too expensive to live in
Las escuelas ayudan a nuestros hijos	Schools help our children
Hacen falta tiendas mexicanas grandes	We need large Mexican stores (in Kirkland)
Trafico	Traffic
La policía no se sabe comunicar con los Latinos que vivimos allí.	Police can't communicate with the Latinos we live there.
No hay mucha información en español	There's not much information in Spanish
Es seguro	It's safe
Positivo trabajo a sus alrededores	Positive work around
Mi hija va muy bien en la escuela a pesar de la situación!	My daughter goes very well in school despite the situation!
Es una ciudad muy limpia	a very clean city
Está bien comunicado	well connected
Muy tranquilo	Very quiet
Falta de programas para Latinos	Lack of programs for Latinos
Más información para ayuda de desastre o con esta enfermedad dónde puede ir las personas que no hablan inglés	More information about disaster relief or about this illness (COVID) where people who don't speak English could go
creo que es un buen lugar para crecer a mi familia	I think it's a good place to grow my family
Kirkland no cuenta con oportunidades para minoridades	has no opportunities for minorities
Un poco difícil por el parqueo	It's a little hard because of parking
Buen comunicación/avenidas para llegar a otras ciudades	Good communication and avenues to go to other cities
ubicación	Location
Kirkland es diverso	Kirkland is diverse
Lo malo es que te para el policía si te mira sospechoso oh solo muy noche	One bad is when police could stop you if you look suspicious to them or if you are out very late at night
Y también lo para más la policía en esta área eso sería algo que no me gusta	We also get stopped more by police in this area, this is something I don't like

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Yo podría sugerir qué se pudieran compartir más información en Español sobre centros de ayuda para las personas de bajos recursos como bienestar médico y de salud u organizaciones que apoyan a personas de bajos recursos pero que se de información en español para aquellos que aún no pueden dominar el idioma del país	I might suggest that more information could be shared in Spanish about support/help centers for low-income people such as medical and health well-being or organizations that support low-income people with information in Spanish for those who still cannot master the language of the country
alimentación	Food/nutrition
Hay oportunidades solo hay que buscarlas	There are opportunities, we just must look for them
la ciudad es muy rica en belleza natural y recursos	The city is very rich in natural beauty and resources.
My casa is close to freeways	My house is Close to freeways
Que nos brinden más recursos de ayuda para personas que viven el día a día. Más viviendas de bajos recursos. Y programas de ayuda para los jóvenes	Give us more resources to help people who live day to day. More low-income housing and youth aid programs
Atención a la seguridad ciudadana.	Pay attention to citizen's safety
si esas personas que quieren ayudarnos que bueno en verdad la gente lo necesita mucho hay que no tienen ni para comer	If city people want to help us that's good... really people need it a lot, there are people who don't even have enough to eat
No tienen muchas cosas para Latinos	They don't have a lot of things for Latinos
Es una ciudad muy cara	a very expensive city
Buenos parques, seguros y limpios.	Good parks, safe and clean.
la renta bastante caro o el alquiler de cualquier casa o condominio pero yo creo que es una bonita Ciudad para vivir o trabajar-Thanks	rent is expensive for the rent of any house or condo, but I think it's a nice city to live or work Thanks
la policía	The police
Las calles	The streets
Aunque han tratado de arreglar algunas calles principales de Kirkland , todavía requieren que tengan más cuidado en arreglarlas , pues en días lluviosos y de nieve es peligroso manejar.	Although they have tried to fix some of the major streets in Kirkland, they still require to be more careful in fixing them, because on rainy and snowy days it is dangerous to drive.
No ay gente sin hogar en las calles	No homeless people on the streets
No hay muchos Latinos en la calles de Kirkland	There aren't many Latinos on the streets of Kirkland
Las calles están bien cuidadas	The streets are well maintained
Tiendas y complejos nuevos donde hay shopping tipo mall, restaurantes, y departamentos arriba en edificios, con lugares para niños	New shops and complexes where there are shopping malls, restaurants, and apartments buildings, with places for children

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

La naturaleza es hermosa	is beautiful
Excelente parques limpios y seguros	Excellent clean and safe parks
Lugares recreativos	Recreational areas
Los policías que son de Kirkland en veces pueden ser agresivos y racistas.	Kirkland police can sometimes be aggressive and racist.
ESTA LIMPIO	It's clean
Los lugares para salir	There are places to go out
El comercio	Commerce
Creo se necesitan más ayuda para los jóvenes más actividades o grupos de ayuda para que no caigan en drogas	I think more help is needed for young people, more activities or support groups so they don't fall for drugs
no hay tanta delincuencia.	there's not that much crime
Positivo: el sistema educativo es bueno	Positive: the education system is good
Tiene unos parques muy bonitos	It has some very nice parks
Excelente servicios médicos	Excellent medical services
Menos homeless	Less homeless
Lo que no me gusta que siempre hay mucho tráfico	Which I don't like that there's always a lot of traffic
Otro aspecto positivo de Kirkland que tiene todo lo necesario e importante como lo es el hospital uno de los mejores con muy buen trato a los pacientes- lo digo por experiencia mis 3 hijas son nacidas en ese maravilloso hospital .	Another positive aspect of Kirkland is that it has everything necessary and important such as the hospital one of the best customer service- I say it from experience my 3 daughters are born in that wonderful hospital.
Vamos a las tiendas en Kirkland	We go to the shops in Kirkland
Abrir programas educación.	Open educational programs.
Deportes para los jóvenes	Sports for young people
El nivel escolar es bueno, mi hija ha asistido a 2 escuelas en Kirkland de nivel Elementary y ambas con personal preparado y con buena atención a los alumnos y padres de familia. En una de ellas no teníamos acceso a información en español (Mark Twain), en la otra si (AG Bell).	The school level is good, my daughter has attended 2 schools in Kirkland Elementary level and both with staff prepared and with good attention to students and parents. In one of them we did not have access to information in Spanish (Mark Twain), in the other we did (AG Bell).
Negativo q al Latino nos tienen tan olvidados	Negative- That the Latinos have been so forgotten
Tengo lo que necesito cerca	I've got near what I need.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Idioma	Language
Hay poca violencia, es seguro	There's little violence, it's safe
Es una Ciudad segura	a safe city
Me gusta porque el Hospital está cerca y siempre al tanto con la comunidad	I like it because the Hospital is close and always keeping up with the community
Negativa: Mucho Tráfico	Negative: A lot of traffic
Trabajo buenos	Good jobs
A nuestra comunidad le falta apoyo , como alguien que ayude en las escuelas. también para conseguir consulta en los hospitales para nuestros hijos	Negative: Our community lacks support, such as someone who could help in schools. Also, it's hard to get an appointment for our children at the hospital
Personas agradables.	Pleasant people.
Negativo: muy cara la administración y no sabemos cómo hacer para frenar que siga subiendo.	Negative: very expensive management and do not know how to slow it down to keep it from going up.
La gente es amable!	The people are friendly!
yo limpio casas en Kirkland	I clean houses in Kirkland
No hay eventos para gente hispana	No events for Hispanic people
Difícil poder comprar una casa aquí porque son muy caras las hipotecas	Hard to buy a house here because mortgages are so expensive
La renta es muy cara	Rent is very expensive
No hay muchas actividades en español	There aren't many activities in Spanish
Ayuda con adolescentes, tengo un hijo adolescente, como madre sola algunas veces no sé cómo guiarlo.	Help with teenagers- I have a teenage son, as a single mother sometimes I don't know how to guide him.
Nutricion	Nutrition
Nutrición	Nutrition
Tremendo vecindario	Tremendous neighborhood
Acceso rápido a otras ciudades.	Quick access to other cities.
Servicio de transporte es bueno	Transportation is good
La gente es muy amigable	People are very friendly
Las escuelas son muy buenas	Schools are very good
Con muchos lugares para caminar muy pacíficos	With many places to walk peacefully

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

No ay mucha ayuda para los Latinos	Not much help for Latinos
Ay mucha vigilancia	Oh, a lot of surveillance
Es una ciudad muy limpia también	It's a very clean city too
Buenos Hospitales	Good Hospitals
Buenas escuelas	Good schools
todo se siente organizado en la ciudad	Everything feels organized in the city
Es una ciudad muy limpia y si homeless	It's a very clean city and if homeless
Es tranquilo seguro para vivir	It's quite safe to live
Me gusta que Kirkland tiene buen servicio de transporte publico pero no me gusta que Metro cambio las rutas a Seattle. Se hace muy dificil ahora llegar a downtown Seattle en bus.	I like that Kirkland has good public transportation, but I don't like Metro changing routes to Seattle. It becomes very difficult now to get to downtown Seattle by bus.

1.d (Spanish)	1.d (English)
Positivo: Muy buenos vecinos	Positive: Very good neighbors
Me gustaría que hubiera más proyectos para hispanos al aire libre o públicos.	I wish there were more projects for Hispanics outdoors or public.
Estoy cerca de Bellevue, Woodville y Bothell.	close to Bellevue, Woodville, and Bothell.
Áreas para hacer ejercicio	Exercise areas
Me encanta la naturaleza que rodea Kirkland	I love the nature surrounding Kirkland
Señalización muy buena	(Street) Signage is good
Necesitamos más trabajo en esta zona	We need more Jobs in this zone
Muy buenas escuelas publicas	Very good public schools
Vibrante	Vibrant (community)
ayuda a la madre naturaleza	helps Mother Nature
Mas trabajo para los Latinos y veneficios médico	More work for Latinos and medical benefits
amistad	friendship
amistad	Friendships

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

amistad	Friendships
Familia	Friendships
Familia	Friendships
Muy caro	Too expensive
Me gustan los Distritos Escolares.	I like the School district.
localización, la ciudad está cerca de Seattle, Bellevue y Redmond	location, the city is close to Seattle, Bellevue, and Redmond
High cost of living (negative)	cost of living (negative)
Las calles siempre se observan limpias y en buen estado.	The streets are always clean and in good condition.
El centro comercial de Totem Lake le dará un buen impulso a la economía de la ciudad de Kirkland y así trabajo a la comunidad.	The Totem Lake Mall will give a good boost to Kirkland's city economy and thus work for the community.
Seguridad	Safety
- Se debería ofrecer compost en los complejos de apartamentos	Compost should be offered in apartment complexes
Hospital cercquitas.	Closed hospital
saber cómo mantenernos informados de lo que pasa en la ciudad	know how to keep us informed of what's going on in the city.
Me gustaría ver más eventos diversos para la comunidad.	would like to see more diverse events for the community.
En general creo que falta que la Ciudad pueda comunicar los servicios que hay disponibles porque no sabemos qué cosas se ofrecen.	In general, I believe that the City is lacking communication about the services they offer because we do not know what services they offered.
Pero también se hace notar el racismo y bullying en escuelas no solo entre alumnos sino también de algunos maestros.	But racism and bullying are also noted in schools not only among students but also of some teachers.
Lugar calmado	Quiet place
Las personas son muy amables.	The people are very friendly.
Diversidad de comercios y de población. Me gusta porque mía hijas han tenido acceso a otras culturas y eso hacer tener otra mentalidad. Tener espacios donde la gente pueda dar a conocer las tradici9nes de sus países y que hubiera promoción ayudará mucho.	Diversity of shops and population. I like it because my daughters had access to other cultures and that make you have another mindset. Having spaces where people could share about the traditions of their countries and there was promotion it would help a lot.
Es segura	It's safe
No hay centros de ayuda para Latinos	There are No Latino Help Centers
Mejor asistencia médica	Better medical care
las escuelas si tienen personal que hablen español.	schools have staff who speak Spanish.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Me gusta que cuando hay crisis económica en mi hogar el banco de comida nos ayuda mucho que no pase la noche sin que cenemos gracias a todas las personas por su buen corazón que donan.	I like that when there is economic crisis in my home the food bank helps us a lot that does not spend the night without us having dinner thanks to all the people with a good heart that donate.
Transporte	Transportation (not enough)
Las escuelas son las mejores	are the best
La gente es amable	are friendly
Más ayuda legal bilingües	More bilingual legal aid
Viviendas clínicas públicas	clinical housing
Un pequeño parque para perros ... sería fantástico .	A small dog park ... it would be fantastic.
Me encanta el lago de Juanita beach	I love Lake Juanita beach
Es cara la renta	Rent is expensive
Es una ciudad tranquila y me gustaría que hubiera más apoyo para nosotros por qué cuando llegan apoyos casi no participamos-porque no sabemos	It's a quiet city and I wish there were more support for us, because when there are supports, we hardly participate-We do not know about them
Más Ayuda para los padres sobre cómo pueden ayudar Asus hijos con lo que está pasando tener personal para que los oriente en su idioma	More Help for Parents On How Asus Kids Can Help With What's Going On Have Staff to Guide Them in Their Language
Todo bien	Everything is fine
Costo de vivienda extremadamente caro	Extremely expensive housing cost
Y me gusta el lugar hay muchas cosas buenas cerca	And I like the place there are good things nearby
Schools are close to my house	Schools are close to my house
Programas para mantener a los jóvenes en actividades positivas como deportes o talleres de artes.	Programs to keep young people in positive activities such as sports or arts workshops.
Salud	Health
Los pocos que hay deberán estar trabajando	The few there will have to be working
Los servicios públicos son buenos	Utilities are good
Kirkland es una ciudad turística y variedad de negocios cerca de la playa	Kirkland is a tourist town and variety of businesses near the beach.
CONSIDERO QUE NO HAY SUFICIENTES PARQUES DE JUEGOS, CONSIDERANDO LA MUCHA POBLACION.	I DON'T THINK THERE ARE ENOUGH PLAYGROUNDS, CONSIDERING the POPULATION.
no tiene Centro comercial.	it doesn't have a mall.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Muy agusto vivimos	We live very comfortably
Otro aspecto positivo que tiene la ciudad muchos empleos y están en un muy bien acceso	Another positive aspect that the city has many jobs that are accessible
Trabajamos allí, Pasamos mucho más tiempo en Kirkland que en nuestra casa.	We work there and spent a lot more time in Kirkland than in our house.
Necesitamos tener un buen servicio de intérpretes.	We need to have a good interpreter service.
Hay muchos lugares de recreación al aire libre. Sería bueno tener algunas opciones techadas para el invierno como Indoor playgrounds y lugares como Bump it up a bajos costos para las personas de bajos recursos.	There are many outdoor recreation venues. It would be nice to have some indoor options for winter like Indoor playgrounds and places like Bump it up at low costs for low-income people.
Negativo q los Latinos muchos de nosotros no tenemos anexo ala aseguranzas ya q son caras y no podemos pagar	Many of us Latinos don't have aaccess to insurance since they're so expensive and we can't pay
Negativa: muchísima construcción y sobrepoblación	Negative: lots of construction and overpopulation
Me gusta que están poniendo más trabajos	I like that they're putting up more jobs
Buenos restaurants y tiendas .	restaurants and shops.
Negativo: el incremento de adolescentes drogadictos y alcohólicos.	Negative: the increase of drug-addicted and alcoholic adolescents.
No hay clases de inglés para adultos y seguir avanzando en el idioma	There are no English classes for adults and keep advancing in the language
Convivencia social	Social coexistence
Lo negativo de la ciudad es que las rentas son muy altas- las personas de bajos ingresos no podemos pagar estas rentas	The negative thing about the city is that the rents are very high- low-income people can't afford these rents
Desde 2003, se ve más racismo, se siente cuando llegas a las tiendas	Since 2003, you see more racism, you feel when you go to the stores
La ciudad está creciendo mucho	The city is growing a lot.
No hay servicios/programas para adultos mayores o necesidades especiales en español	No services/programs for older adults or special needs in Spanish
todo esta accessible	everything is accessible

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

2. Otros Comentarios/Sugerencias	2. Other Comment/Suggestion:
Quizá que haya más eventos para personas de la tercera edad para convivir y conocerse.	There may be more events for seniors to live together and get to know each other.
Programas de apoyo para viviendas a gente de diferentes recursos para tener mayor diversidad de personas.	(We need) Housing support programs for people of different resources to have greater diversity of people.
La situación del COVID-19 nos afectó a muchos y más afectados fuimos la comunidad inmigrantes no hemos recibido ayuda muchos de nuestros hermanos Latinos.	The situation of COVID-19 affected us many ... and more affected we were the immigrant community many of our Latino brothers have not received help
programas para los niños	Programs for children
Considero que las autoridades locales deberían acercarse más a nuestra comunidad hispana con programas que nos ayuden a conocernos y a unirnos.	I believe that local authorities should get closer to our Hispanic community with programs that will help us get to know each other and unite.
Que grandes compañías como Costco aporten más ayuda a la comunidad como los bancos de comida	Let big companies like Costco bring more help to the community like food banks
muy buena ciudad	Very good city
La rentas de vivienda son muy caras-	Housing rents are very expensive-
Me gustaría que regresen las clases de inglés a la biblioteca.	I'd like the English classes back to the library.
Tranquilidad en el area	Tranquility in the area
Más servicios de ayuda para jóvenes y niños escolares oh servicios para verano para niños durante las vacaciones en las escuelas	More support services for young people and school children oh summer services for children during school holidays
Actividades físicas para adultos y nutricionales para la salud	Physical activities for adults and nutritional for health
Gracias por tomarse el tiempo de tomarnos en cuenta	Thank you for taking the time to consider us
Policías, bomberos, clínica de la comunidad, escuela gente que hablen los dos idiomas, Ayuda para los padres sobre la nueva forma que tan tomando sus hijos clases	Cops, firefighters, community clinic, school people who speak both languages, Help parents about the new way they so taking their children classes
gracias por hacer esta encuesta	thank you for doing this survey
Gracias por preguntar!	Thanks for asking!
Nunca me habían preguntado, gracias!	I've never been asked, thank you!
Hospital close to my house	Hospital close to my house
Es un lugar muy turístico está muy cerca el Lago puedo salir a caminar	It's a very touristy place is very close the Lake I can go for a walk

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Kirkland es una buena ciudad para vivir pero es muy cara para las minorías.	Kirkland is a good city to live in, but it's very expensive for minorities.
Niños	children
Hacen falta más recursos recreativos para la comunidad especialmente artísticos para los Latinos	More recreational resources are needed for the especially artistic community for Latinos
- Quisiera participar en mi comunidad pero no es como hacerlo. - En mi condominio quisiera embellecer su aspecto pero no tengo muy claro hasta qué punto puedo hacer cambio en las zonas comunes.	I'd like to participate in my community, but it's not like doing it. - In my condominium I would like to beautify its appearance, but I am not very clear to what extent I can make change in the common areas.
no hay mucha ayuda comunitaria.	there's not much community help.
Q no sea tan caro para poder vivir en un lugar tan bonito como lo es Kirkland y q haya más ayuda para la gente con bajo salario.	I wish we could live in a place as beautiful as Kirkland, but it is too expensive, also help for low-wage people.
Nos recomendó Catalina	Catalina recommended us (to take this survey)
Qué bueno que estén tomando en cuenta que en Kirtland , que es una gran ciudad tenga ayudas para la Comunidad.	I am glad you are doing this survey in Kirkland-this is a great city and it needs to have more assistance (centers for the community)
Que haya ayudas comunitarias en esta ciudad	We need community assistance in this city
Que necesitan más lugares para vivir baratas	need more places to live cheap
Es una buena Ciudad	It's a good city
Necesitamos más iluminación en las calles por nuestra seguridad. No sabemos qué hacer cuando en nuestra comunidad pasa algo y llamamos a la policía y ellos llegan directo a nuestro domicilio, así hallamos hecho una denuncia confidencial o sea que no nos coloque en evidencia. Necesitamos que la policía entienda más a los Latinos y no sean tan racistas.	We need more lighting on the streets for our safety. We don't know what to do when something happens in our community and we call the police- they come straight to our home, but never file a confidential complaint, so it doesn't expose us. We need the police to understand Latinos more and not be so racist.
no hay mucha gente que hable español por allá	there aren't many people who speak Spanish over there
Me gustaría que hubiera algunos talleres para adolescentes y para los papás también o algunas actividades en familia	I wish there were some workshops for teens and Dads as well or some family activities
Nos gustaría que redujeran los impuestos de casas y carros	We'd like them to reduce house and car taxes.
Tomará más en cuenta a los pequeños negocios y servicios étnicos en Kirkland	It will take more in terms of small businesses and ethnic services in Kirkland
No hay suficiente personal en los servicios que ofrece la ciudad que hable nuestro idioma o entiendan nuestra cultura	There are not enough staff in the services offered by the city to speak our language or understand our culture

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Teníamos un tipo de vida antes de COVID- ahora todo ha cambiado y hay mucha necesidad en las personas que perdimos nuestros empleos... todo cerro y ahora estamos esperando a que se normalice el mundo

We had a kind of life before COVID- now everything has changed and there is a lot of people who lost our jobs... everything closed and now we're waiting for the world to be normalize

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Sección III

Sobre los Servicios que se ofrecen y la Comunidad Latina en Kirkland:

Section III

About the Services Offered and the Latino Community in Kirkland:

Spanish	English
1. ¿Cuáles son las características que más le gustan de la comunidad Latina de Kirkland?	1. What characteristics do you like best about the Latino community in Kirkland?
Realmente no conozco a la comunidad Latina de Kirkland. Tengo conocidos Latinos, pero no sé dónde buscar a "la comunidad".	I don't really know the Latino community in Kirkland. I have Latino acquaintances, but I don't know where to look for "the community."
No tengo mucho contacto con la comunidad Latina de Kirkland aún	I don't have much contact with the Latino community yet
No se nota una verdadera presencia de la comunidad Latina. No hay centros culturales, ni clubes, ni galerías representativas de la comunidad Latina.	There is no real presence of the Latino community. There are no cultural centers, clubs, or galleries that are representative of the Latino community.
No conozco mucha gente Latina pero la poca que conozco son muy buenos y accesibles. Siempre dispuestos a ayudar.	I don't know many Latino people but the few I do know are very good/nice and accessible. Always ready to help.
Que somos muchos y cada vez conozco más gente Latina.	That we are many and every time I meet more Latino people.
No sabía que había una comunidad Latina en Kirkland, probablemente el hacer más promoción para poder incorporarse a la comunidad	I did not know that there was a Latino community in Kirkland, probably doing more promotion to be able to join the community
Que en los supermercados encuentras comida, verduras de países Latinos.	That in supermarkets you find food, vegetables from Latino countries.
Abiertas y dispuestas a apoyar	Open and willing to support
No conozco a mucha gente	I don't know many people
Que es gente con un mayor nivel educativo	That they are people with a higher educational level
Cercanía comunicación	Close communication
Yo no conozco la comunidad (Latina de Kirkland)	I don't know the (Latino community in Kirkland) community
Es una linda comunidad con personas respetuosas y amables	It is a nice community with respectful and kind people
Son amigables	They are friendly
Que estamos creciendo como Comunidad Latina	That we are growing as a Latino community

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

No sabía que acá hay una comunidad Latina.	I didn't know that there was a Latino community here
Amables	Friendly
No conozco muchos Latinos en Kirkland, los que conozco son respetuosos	I don't know many Latinos in Kirkland, the ones I do know are respectful
No las conozco	I don't know them
En general las personas Latinas con las que nos hemos encontrado son amables, trabajadoras y les gusta apoyarse.	In general, the Latino people we have across are friendly, hardworking, and like to support each other
Mis amigos cercanos	My close friends
Comunidad inclusiva y tolerante de gente extranjera.	Inclusive community and tolerant of foreigners
q es una Comunidad q te ayuda	It's a community that helps you
Ahora que se hay comunidad Latina, me gustaría saber más del programa, servicios, y actividades.	Now that there is a Latino community, I would like to know more about the program, services, and activities
Me gustaría conocer más comunidad	I would like to know the community more
No se q decirte por q no conozco a muchos.	I don't know what to say because I don't know many
En Kirkland no hay comunidad Latina.	There is no Latino community in Kirkland
En algunos lugares hablan español y puedo comunicarme mejor	In some places they speak Spanish, and I can communicate better
q son muy amable y serviciales	They are friendly and helpful
q son muy amable y serviciales	They are friendly and helpful
q son muy amable y serviciales	They are friendly and helpful
q es unida y q apoyan	It is united and they support each other
q es unida y q apoyan	It is united and they support each other
El reconocimiento de la comunidad Latina por parte de la Ciudad y Ayuntamiento	The recognition of the Latino community by the City and City Council
Todavía no conozco mucha gente Latina en Kirkland. Las pocas personas que conozco son personas que apoyan a la comunidad.	I still don't know a lot of Latino people in Kirkland. The few people I know are people who support the community.
Somos luchadores y siempre estamos participando para el bienestar	We are fighters and we are always participating for the well-being
Que somos muy trabajadores y siempre andamos compartiendo información para ayudarnos entre todos.	That we are very hard-working, and we are always sharing information to help each other.
Mucha gente Latina trabajando en negocios muy trabajadores y honestos	Lots of Latino people working in businesses, very hardworking and honest

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

La ayuda que presta esta ciudad cuando hay una necesidad de por parte de falta de trabajo a la comunidad hispana.	The help that this city provides to the Hispanic community when there is a need due to lack of work.
No estoy enterada de ninguna comunidad Latina, no he visto actividades.	I am not aware of any Latino community; I am unaware of activities.
I'm a non-Hispanic Latino (Brazilian ancestry)... I'm but not too engaged with other Latinos in the area.	I'm a non-Hispanic Latino (Brazilian ancestry)... but I'm not too engaged with other Latinos in the area.
Qué comunidad Latina existe en Kirkland? Aquí me siento sola.	What Latino community exists in Kirkland? I feel lonely here.
La pregunta no es clara. Para opinar sobre la comunidad Latina primero tendría que conocer a la comunidad Latina y realmente no se si exista alguna asociación así, solo conozco a otra familia Latina en Kirkland.	Question is not clear. In order to have an opinion about the Latino community, I would first have to know the Latino community and I don't know if there is such an organization, I only know another Latino family in Kirkland.
No es de mi conocimiento que haya una considerable comunidad Latina.	It is not of my knowledge that there is a considerable Latino community.
no conozco a mucha gente Latina en Kirkland	I don't know many Latino people in Kirkland
Las tiendas Mexicanas con mucho surtido de productos de Latinoamérica	Mexican stores with a wide assortment of Latino American products
Que somos cada vez más	That (with time) we are more and more
Kirkland es un lugar seguro, aunque últimamente los robos en el área han aumentado.	Kirkland is a safe place, although thefts in the area have increased lately.
aquí en esta área está muy tranquila mi comunidad.	Here in this area my community is very quiet.
Que son amigables y ayudan a la gente.	They are friendly and help people
que hay comunicación de los sucesos de la ciudad	That there is communication of the events of the city
Que todos son respetuosos	Everyone is respectful
Hay mucha comunidad Latina en toda área geográfica de Kirkland.	There is a large Latino community in all geographic area of Kirkland.
Pues no conozco a la comunidad Latina que vive en Kirkland, personalmente conozco a pocas personas pero no sé cómo encontrar a otras personas Latinas en mi comunidad.	Well, I don't know the Latino community that lives in Kirkland, I personally know few people, but I don't know how to find other Latino people in my community.
No conozco la comunidad Latina de Kirkland.	I don't know the Latino community in Kirkland
Lugar bonito	Pretty place
No conozco muchos Latinos en Kirkland pero los que conozco son muy serviciales y amigables.	I don't know many Latinos in Kirkland but the ones I do know are very helpful and friendly.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Que son cordiales y se ayudan entre ellos.	They are cordial and help each other out
Apoyo mutuo	Mutual support
Que se ayudan unos a otros	They help each other out
Que hay mucha gente dispuesta a ayudar.	There are many people willing to help
no conosco mucha gente	I don't know many people
Hay respeto	There's respect
Que es una comunidad alegre y muy trabajadora!	It's a happy and hard-working community!
me gusta porque hay mucha gente Latina muy buena.	I like it because there are many very good Latino people.
que son amigables y muy amables.	They are friendly and very pleasant
Que somos muy trabajadores	We are very hardworking
Creo que los Latinos son muy tranquilos.	I think Latinos are very calm.
Ay mucha unión, y respeto entre otras etnias	There is a lot of union, and respect among other ethnic groups
Aprender de diferente culturas	To learn about different cultures
Es un lugar tranquilo	It's a calm place
Las fiestas, las reuniones con amigos	Parties, gatherings with friends
Se entiende bien con ellos	One gets along well with them
No sé cuántos Latinos hay en Kirkland pero los que yo conozco son buenas personas.	I don't know how many Latinos there in Kirkland but the ones I know are good people.
No conozco	I don't know (any)
Brazilian Store	Brazilian Store
Hay pocos Latinos viviendo en Kirkland que yo sepa, son buenas personas.	As far as I know there are few Latinos living in Kirkland, they are good people
ciudad limpia	Clean city
que nos tomen en cuenta	That we be taken into consideration/ acknowledged
Bonito	Pretty
Seguridad	Safety
Seguridad	Safety
La gente es amable y social	The people are friendly and social
No tengo mucha convivencia c la gente Latina	I do not have much coexistence/cohabitation with Latino people

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Las escuela	Schools
Es una. Ciudad tranquila, con oportunidades para jóvenes y niños y adultos en aprendizaje y trabajos	Is a. Quiet city, with opportunities for youth and children and adults in learning and jobs
Las culturas de cada país y costumbres y experiencias de los paisanos	The cultures of each country and the customs and experiences of the countrymen
que somos muchos y de diferentes lugares de América Latina	that we are many and from different places in Latino America
Los servicios que brindan a la comunidad	The services they provide to the community
Son muy amigables y ayudan	They are very friendly and helpful
El respeto ... y la limpieza de sus calles !	Respect ... and the cleanliness of its streets!
No conozco ningún evento Latinos en Kirkland	I don't know of any Latino events in Kirkland
Restaurante Mexicano	Mexican restaurants
Que son amables	That they are well-mannered, polite, friendly, nice
No sé no, nos juntamos como comunidad	I don't know, we don't get together as a community
No hay gente Latina que se reúna, así que no se	There are no Latino people meeting so I don't know
Apoyan	Are supportive
Somos personas muy honradas y trabajadoras	We are very honest and hardworking people
Que a veces se organizan para hacer cosas por apoyar a nuestra gente	That sometimes organize to do things to support our people
Muchos de mis clientes son de Kirkland y se van pasando mis referencias los unos a los otros	Many of my clients are from Kirkland and they pass on my references to one another
Que seamos unidos	That we be united
Crear un programa de bienvenida y orientación para nuevos vecinos inmigrantes en Kirkland	Create a Welcome and Orientation Program for New Immigrant Neighbors in Kirkland
Gente que ayuden a la comunidad	People who help the community
La ciudad es muy agradable	The city is very pleasant
Hay tiendas Latinas	There are Latino stores
Las tiendas y sus parques	The stores and its parks
No Inter relacionó con comunidad Latina en Kirkland	I don't interact with Latino community in Kirkland
No tengo idea	I have no idea
hemos gente que nos reunimos y ayudamos a otras familias	We have people who meet and help other families

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Que hablamos el mismo idioma	We speak the same language
Que hablamos el mismo idioma y somos unidos en ayudar	That we speak the same language, and we are united in helping
Desafortunadamente no conozco MUCHOS Latinos pero me gusta que cuando te miran se sienten confiados de hablar inmediatamente en español	Unfortunately, I don't know MANY Latinos, but I like that when they look at you, they feel comfortable to immediately speak in Spanish
No sabía qué hay una comunidad Latina aquí	I didn't know there was a Latino community here
Hay ocasiones en las que nos juntamos	There are occasions when we gather
Es bonito	It's pretty
Friendly	Friendly
Que unos a otros nos brindan información que ya conocemos	That one another provide us information that we already know
La cohesión y unificación de esfuerzos para apoyar a la comunidad más necesitada.	The cohesion and unification of efforts to support the community most in need.
la verdad aquí donde yo vivo nunca llega la información para esas ayudas	the truth is where I live the information for those aids/assistance never gets here
No hay mucha comunidad Latina	There isn't much of a Latino community
Son muy amables y sociables	They are very friendly and sociable
No conozco personas Latinas que vivan ahí.	I don't know Latinos that live there
Creo que no me ha tocado convivir o mirar más a la comunidad Latina en Kirkland y creo que es el costo de vivienda.	I think I have not lived with or seen more of the Latino community in Kirkland and I think it is (due) the cost of housing.
Una ciudad muy limpia	A very clean city
una comunidad muy trabajadora	A very hardworking community
No tengo mucho contacto con personas Latinas de Kirkland	I don't have much contact with Latino people in Kirkland
No he visto muchos Latinos en Kirkland, pero en general coincidimos Latinos en actividades generales de la ciudad	I have not seen many Latinos in Kirkland, but in general we meet Latinos at general activities in/of the city
Son personas trabajadoras y sociables	They are hardworking and sociable people
No conozco mucha población Latina	I don't know a lot of Latino population
Hay muchos recursos de ayuda a los necesitados.	There are many resources to help those in need.
Muchas personas nomas quieren trabajar y salir adelante, y no se meten con nadie	Many people just want to work and get ahead, and they don't mess/associate with anyone
La ayuda que dan	The help they provide

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Su apoyo a la comunidad	Their support to the community
Sus tiendas Latinas	Their Latino stores
Casi no conozco a nadie pero la gente es muy amable	I hardly know anyone, but the people are very nice.
Es tranquilo.	It's calm.
Que estamos creciendo. Y que nos ayudamos los unos a los otros	We are growing. And that we help one another.
Pues me gusta que son muy unidos	Well I like that they are very connected/united
Que esta creciendo	That it is growing
Tiendas cercas	Nearby stores
Pienso que como en todas las ciudades conocemos personas buenas y personas malas	I think that like in all cities we meet good people and bad people
Que Son muy unidos amables, y trabajan en equipo.	They are very close, friendly, and work as a team.
El apoyo a la comunidad	Community support
Apoyo	Support
Las personas Latinas se caracterizan por ser serviciales y amables, siempre buscan ayudar a los demás. En Kirkland no conozco muchas personas de nuestra comunidad, las que conozco en su mayoría tienen un círculo cerrado de amistades.	Latino people are characterized by being helpful and kind, always looking to help others. In Kirkland I don't know many people from our community, the majority of whom I know have a closed circle of friends.
Q las pocas q ahí no se dan abasto para ayudar a tanta gente q ocupas q nada al Latino	That the few (help) are not enough to help so many people in need nothing to the Latino
la gente es tranquila y amable	People are calm and friendly
No conozco que haya comunidad Latina en Kirkland	I am not aware that there is a Latino community in Kirkland
Solo conozco algunos negocios que ofrecen buen servicio	I only know a few businesses that offer good service
Son muy conscientes	They are very conscious/aware
Todos somos amables y nos apoyamos	We are all friendly and we support each other
Realmente no tengo mucho contacto con la comunidad Latina	I don't really have much contact with the Latino community
Me gusta la comida	I like the food
ayudan um aos outros	Help others
Siempre tratan de mantenerla bien.	They always try to maintain it well.
No las conozco.	I don't know them

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

La aceptación	The acceptance
son buena gente	They're good people
La gente es respetuosa y solidaria	People are respectful and solidary
La seguridad	Safety/ Security
Tratan de ayudar con recursos gratis	They try to help with free resources
Cuentas con servicios basicos	You can count on basic services
cuenta con varios servicios	Can count on several services
No coo o a ningún Latino en KIRKLAND	I don't a single Latino in Kirkland
Vigilanciia	Surveillance
No puedo decir, porque no hay lugares donde nos reunamos como Latinos	I can't say, because there are no places where we meet as Latinos
La unión de la comunidad Latina fuera de Kirkland	Merging the Latino community outside of Kirkland
Creo que somos una comunidad muy tranquila y pacifica	I think we are a very calm and peaceful community
Es una ciudad muy tranquila y saludable	It's a calm and healthy city
Creo q somos una comunidad muy tranquila	I think we are a calm community
Que somos gente muy pacifica	We are very pacific people
La gente es muy tranquila y buena	The people are very calm and good
Que somos muy trabajadores y responsables	We are very hard working and responsible
La unión y comunicación entre la gente Latina	Union and communication among Latino people
Noy hay	There aren't any
No creo que haya comida Latina en Kirkland... somos muy desunidos	I don't think there is Latino food in Kirkland ... we are very disunited
Que son una comunidad tranquila	That they are a quiet community
Es muy tranquilo puedes salir y a caminar y dejar tu carro abierto no pasa nada	It is very quiet you can go out and walk and leave your car open nothing happens
Hay una gran mezcla de gente Latina en Kirkland y buena comida de muchos países Latinos en Kirkland.	There is a great mix of Latino people in Kirkland and good food from many Latino countries in Kirkland.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

2. ¿Cuáles son las características que menos le gustan sobre la comunidad Latina de Kirkland?	2. What are your least favorite characteristics about the Kirkland Latino community?
Not enough community gatherings	Not enough community gatherings
no la conozco	I don't know them
Realmente no conozco a la comunidad Latina de Kirkland.	I don't really know the Latino community in Kirkland.
Que no hay muchas personas Latinas en mi vecindario	That there aren't many Latino people in my neighborhood
Sin comentarios	No comment
Que es muy chica	That it is very small
Que casi no hay eventos públicos para la comunidad Latina, pienso que deberían hacer más y hacer una invitación más extensiva.	That there are almost no public events for the Latino community, I think they should do more and make a more extensive invitation.
N/A	N/A
Que no hay convivencia.	That there is no coexistence (interaction).
Que no hay muchas actividades para convivir y conectar	That there are not many activities to live together and connect
Ninguno	None
Nada	Nothing
Ninguna	None
Que no hay mucha protección	There isn't much protection
Nada	Nothing
Nada	Nothing
No está muy extendida o no muy bien organizada, no nos ha sido tan sencillo encontrar grupos o proveedores de servicio que hablen español.	It is not very widespread or not very well organized, it has not been so easy for us to find groups or service providers that speak Spanish.
Siento qué hay poca comunidad	I feel like there is very little community
Costo de la vida, específicamente el costo de la vivienda.	Cost of living, specifically housing
que nos cerramos las puertas nosotros mismos	We shut doors on ourselves
No hay muchos eventos o anuncios de parte de la comunidad Latina. La falta de propaganda sería el aspecto que menos me gusta.	There are not many events or announcements from the Latino community. The lack of propaganda would be the aspect that I like least.
hay muy pocos!	There are very few

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Que no sé mucho sobre el apoyo de la comunidad	That I don't know much about community support
No se q decirte por lo mismo q respondí arriba.	I don't know what to say for the same reason I answered above.
no se	I don't know
no se	I don't know
No suficientes comercios de productos mexicanos	Not enough stores of Mexican products
Que algunas personas no tienen empatía hacia los demás.	That some people don't have empathy for others.
No se	I don't know
Por ahorita no conozco muchos programas sobre la comunidad Latina en Kirkland.	Right now, I don't know of many programs about the Latino community in Kirkland.
Ver respuesta anterior.	See previous answer
N/A	N/A
No se encuentran y menos me gusta el colorismo y racismo q existe entre nosotros.	They are not found, and I like less the colorism and racism that exists between/among us.
No es clara la pregunta.	Question is not clear
No tengo suficientes experiencias con comunidades Latinas en Kirkland que me permitan rendir una opinión.	I do not have enough experiences with Latino communities in Kirkland to allow me to render an opinion.
no tengo comentarios negativos	I don't have any negative comments
En realidad ninguna	(In reality) None
Necesitamos formar un grupo de apoyo más grande donde nos ayudemos unos a otros	We need to form a larger support group where we help each other out
Todo está bien.	All is good
N/A	N/A
Todo bien	All good
De la gente que conozco es solidaria, le gusta compartir, que podemos hablar en español. Pero no conozco muchas personas Latinas.	The people I know are supportive, they like to share, we can speak in Spanish. But I don't know many Latino people.
Que no estamos unidos,	We're not united
comunidad callada	Quiet community
No hay realmente congregación de la comunidad Latina en Kirkland.	There is really no congregation of the Latino community in Kirkland.
Todo está bien.	Everything is good

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Desorden	Disorder
Que a veces algunas familias son más discriminatorias que las mismas familias locales	That sometimes some families are more discriminatory than the same local families
que no convivimos	That we do not coexist
No son muy buenos para el reciclaje, no se envuelven mucho en ayudar a la comunidad y no mantienen sus áreas de vivienda en buen aspecto	They are not very good at recycling; they are not very involved in helping the community and they do not keep their living areas looking good/ well kept
No tengo nada negativo que decir.	I don't have anything negative to say
Trabajamos mucho y descansamos poco.	We work hard and rest little.
que casi no se les ve en la comunidad...	That they are hardly seen in the community
Que no participamos a juntas y eventos que se hacen	That we don't participate in meetings and events that are held
que a veces hay gente gritando en la madrugada	Sometimes there are people in the wee hours of the morning (dawn)
No hay comunicación entre la oficina del alcalde de Kirkland y la comunidad Latina en Kirkland... no tenemos representantes- que yo he visto o conozca.	There is no communication between the Kirkland mayor's office and the Latino community in Kirkland ... we have no representatives - that I have seen or know of.
No conozco	I don't know (any)
Que no se conocen mucho porque van de su trabajo a su casa.	They don't know each other much because they go from work to home.
buenas escuelas	Good schools
que no nos toman en cuenta en esta ciudad.	That they don't take us into account in this city.
no hay comunidad Latina que se reúna en Kirkland	There isn't a Latino community that meets in Kirkland
No hay	There isn't any
Hasta el día de hoy no miramos cosas desagradable	To this day we don't see unpleasant things
No tener comunicación	Not having communication
Es un lugar muy bonito	It's a pretty place
Ninguna	None
Ninguna ,todo bien	None, all Good.
que no hay recursos o programas en español	There are no resources or programs in Spanish
Ninguna	None
El trabajo ahorita escaseó	Work is scarce now

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

La poca tolerancia de otros para nuestra comunidad ... Latina !!!!	The little tolerance (or intolerance) of others towards our community ... Latino !!!!
Me gustaría conocer sobre la comunidad Latina en Kirkland	I would like to know about the Latino community in Kirkland
Que no hay suficiente policías de bilingües	There aren't enough bilingual police officers
Que son desordenados	They are disorderly
Que no nos juntamos como comunidad	That we don't get together as a community
No se	I don't know
No conozco mucha gente Latina en Kirkland	There aren't many Latinos in Kirkland
De que casi no participan	They hardly participate
Algunos se les olvida q son Latinos	Sometimes they forget that they are Latinos
Que no hay ayuda a los Latinos	That there isn't help for Latinos
no poder comunicarme en mi idioma	To not be able to communicate in my language
no hay suficiente comunidad	There isn't enough community
Los parqueos	Parking
Tengo 9 años viviendo en Kirkland. Y no he visto ninguna comunidad Latina. Solo en Facebook	I have been living in Kirkland for 9 years. And I have not seen any Latino community. Only on Facebook
no se nos toma en cuenta en la toma o proceso de hacer decisiones para la comunidad	We are not taken into consideration in the decision-making process for the community
Que manejan muy rápido	They drive too fast
Pues que algunas personas son problema ticas pero no todas también hay personas buenas	Well, some people are problematic but not all they are also good people
Lo que menos me gusta es que casi no se hace comunidad ya sea por el trabajo o la rutinas de vida que se lleva de sólo trabajar llegar a dormí a casa y ya	What I like the least is that there is hardly any community, either because of work or the life routines that consists of just working to getting home to sleep and that's it.
no hay muchas actividades dedicadas a los Latinos en Kirkland	Not many activities dedicated to Latinos in Kirkland
no hay comunidad	There isn't community
Falta de compromiso	Lack of commitment
No tengo ninguna	I don't have any
La falta de conciencia ciudadana en algunas personas.	The lack of citizen (civic) awareness in some people.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

no sabemos si existe no se dan para saber si hay	We do not know if they exist, they are not a given to know if there are
Los Latinos que hay trabajan y no se dan tiempo para recrear	The Latinos out there, work and don't take time for recreation
Las personas que hablan bien inglés... cuando yo les quiero hablar español me ven feo	People who speak English well ... when I want to speak Spanish with them, they give me an ugly look
No he visto muchos negocios hispanos.	I haven't seen many Hispanic businesses
No tengo ninguno.	I don't have any
Las calles que están sin arreglar	The streets that are not fixed
debe haber más liderazgo en la comunidad Latina para al mismo tiempo integrar a otros	there must be more leadership in the Latino community so that at same time others can be integrated
No estamos unidos, no los conozco	We are not united; I do not know them
De que si no hay cosas gratis no nos animamos a ir, siempre andamos buscando el gratifica todos los Latinos	That if there are no free things we are not motivated to go/attend, we Latinos are always looking for the free
Que algunas beses no respetan las reglas	That sometimes they don't respect the law
Hay muy pocos negocios Latinos	There are very few Latino businesses
Cada vez más estamos viendo más crimen por las noches, gente drogada en las esquinas.	We are seeing more crime at night, drugged people on street corners.
Que casi no hay	That there are almost none
La falta de actividades	Lack of activities
La falta de empatía.	Lack of empathy
Muchas veces no acátanos bien las reglas. Como el uso del cubre bocas por ejemplo	Many times, we don't comply with the rules very well like the use of face masks.
No tengo nada que opinar saber esto	I have nothing to say about this
Calles peligrosas	Dangerous streets
Lo mismo de la pregunta interior porque si te tomas con puras personas buenas puedes decir que es una comunidad amable pero si te tomas con buenas y malas puedes decir que es una comunidad común	The same as the previous question because if you are only with good people you can say that it is a friendly community but if you are with good and bad you can say that it is a common community
A no hay mucha Comunidad por q es muy caro y no pueden pagar por rentas tan caras.	There is not much community because it is very expensive, and they cannot pay for such expensive rents.
Todas me gustan	I like them all

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

No somos unidos	We're not united
Que viven "escondidos" veo mucha gente oriental e indú por ejemplo, pero muy pocos Latinos.	They live 'hidden', I see a lot of Asian and Indian people for example but very few Latinos
Q nos tenemos q levantar y entre Latinos apoyarnos	We must lift each other up and among Latinos support each other
hasta ahora no veo nada malo	Up until now, I see nothing wrong
No hay o no conozco lugares o convivencia entre Latinos	There aren't any or I do not know places or coexistence among Latinos
La ignorancia a veces	Ignorance sometimes
No siento que tengan mucha publicidad	I don't feel like they have a lot of publicity
Que haya más negocios Latinos	That there be more Latino businesses
No veo nada negativo Me gusta esa Ciudad	I don't see anything negative I like this city
No sé por qué desconozco su existencia.	I do not know because I do not know of its existence.
No hay un sitio para comunicarse y preparar actividades	There is no place to communicate and prepare activities
que casi no hay muchos	That there aren't many
No participamos en eventos escolares académicos	We don't participate in academic school events
No hay mucho apoyo	There isn't much support
El trafico	Traffic
Que no nos informamos	That we do not inform our selves
Que no nos informamos por el idioma	That we do not inform ourselves due to the language
N/a	N/A
No mucha información en Español	Not much information in Spanish
NO veo nada negativo en mi comunidad	I don't see anything negative in my community
Algunas personas son desdiosas y no prestan atención a su salud ni a sus hijos	Some people are irresponsible and do not pay attention to their health or their children
pues que no ay actividades para la comunidad Latina	Well, there are no activities for the Latino community
No veo nada negativo	I don't see anything negative
no creo que tenga nada negativo que decir	I don't think I have anything negative to say
pues que no ay servicios en español	Well that there are no services in Spanish

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

no todo está bien	No, everything is fine
no comentario	No comment
Que no se nos toma mucho en cuenta	That we are not taken into consideration much
Que no hay comunidad Latina organizada en Kirkland	That there is no organized Latino community in Kirkland
somos muy pocos Latinos en Kirkland, no estoy familiarizado con ninguna comunidad Latina organizada en Kirkland	We are very few Latinos in Kirkland; I am not familiar with any organized Latino community in Kirkland
No convivo mucho puesto que no ay muchos lugares donde pueda convivir	I do not interact much since there are not many places where I can do that
No ay eventos para Latinos	There are no events for Latinos
Nada	Nothing

3. ¿A dónde o, con quién acude si necesita ayuda o asistencia?	3.Where, or to whom, do you go if you need help or assistance?
<input type="checkbox"/> Amigos - 92	<input type="checkbox"/> Friends - 92
<input type="checkbox"/> Servicios Sociales - 61	<input type="checkbox"/> Social Services (Most in cities other than Kirkland) - 61
<input type="checkbox"/> Familiares- 91	<input type="checkbox"/> Family - 91
<input type="checkbox"/> Otros Servicios: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Redes Sociales • Google • Escuelas • Servicios y programas en Seattle, Lake City, Bellevue, otras ciudades • Promotores/Navegadores/Community Liaisons • Hopelink 	<input type="checkbox"/> Other Services used: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Social Media • Google • Schools • Services and Programs in Seattle, Lake City, Bellevue, and Other Cities • Promoters/Navigators/Community Liaisons • Hopelink

4. ¿Usted comparte información sobre los recursos comunitarios con su familia, amistades y vecinos?	4.Do you share information about community resources with your family, friends, and neighbors?
172 Si/Yes	
32 No/No	

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

5. Qué tipo de servicios sociales o ayudas de Kirkland o, servicios del Eastside ha utilizado anteriormente?	5. What kind of social services or supports in Kirkland or the Eastside have you used before?
Muchos pero en Redmond o Seattle	Many but in Redmond or Seattle
RASCK de Kirkland (En Petco), la biblioteca de Bellevue, y los parques en general	RASCK in Kirkland (at Petco), Bellevue library, and the parks in general
Solamente cursos de inglés	Only English classes
Yo personalmente no he utilizado ninguno.	I personally have not used any
Ninguna	None
Ninguna, no hay muchas opciones o no las conozco.	None, there aren't many options o I am not aware of them
NO hay nada en Juanita La mayoría de los servicios de ayuda los busco u ofrezco en línea sin ser necesariamente en Kirkland	There is nothing in Juanita Most of the services I look for or offer online without it being necessarily in Kirkland
Refugio, banco de comida	Shelter, Food bank
No he podido utilizar, únicamente la iglesia a la que acudo ha podido brindar apoyo.	I have not been able to use, only the church I go to has been able to provide support.
Ninguno	None
Ninguno	None
Despensa Food Banks	Food Banks/ pantry
no tengo conocimiento	I have no knowledge about this
Ninguna	None
Ninguno aun	None yet
No se	I don't know
No he utilizado ningún servicio social. Si he ayudado en las bancos de comida como voluntaria.	I haven't used any social services. I have helped at the food banks as a volunteer.
Parks and Recreación	Parks and Recreation
He usado el servicio de Kindering de Bellevue	I have used Kindering in Bellevue
Cupón de lavado de coche	Car wash coupon
Ni uno	None

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

WIC para mi esposa e hija cuando nació.	WIC for my wife and daughter when she was born
transportación vivienda	Transportation, housing
NKCC, library	NKCC, library
Escuela y clínicas	Schools and clinics
Nada hasta el momento.	Nothing so far
Ninguna	None
banco de comida	Food bank
banco de comida	Food bank
banco de comida	Food bank
WIC	WIC
WIC	WIC
Biblioteca ~ Preparación de impuestos	Library ~ tax preparation
Sólo he utilizado servicios o eventos en la comunidad.	I have only used services or events in the community
Ninguna	None
Found Plate, ayuda que se dio para las personas que trabajamos en restaurante en Kirkland.	Found Plate, help that was provided to (us) people who work in restaurants in Kirkland.
Ayuda escolar	School help
Ninguno	None
Ninguno por ahorita porque no conozco servicios sociales en esta ciudad.	None for now because I do not know of social services in this city.
Donación de comidas	Food donations
Eventos culturales	Cultural events
Negocios locales y Latinos	Local and Latino businesses
Banco de comida	Food bank
Ninguno-no los conozco.	None – don't know them
Ninguno-no hay!	None – there aren't any!
Basket Brigade	Basket Brigade
Nourishing Food network.	Nourishing Food Network

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

El estiro fest (evento de reciclado) Los parques La Biblioteca de Bellevue Lugares para reciclar electrónicos en Bellevue Me case en Redmond porque no había ese servicio en Kirkland	El estiro fest (recycling event) Parks The Bellevue Library Places to recycle electronics in Bellevue I got married in Redmond because the service is not available in Kirkland
Banco de comida, programas recreacionales para bajos recursos.	Food bank, recreational programs for low income
ayuda con la renta, comida	Assistance with rent, food
Parques, piscinas públicas, biblioteca, playas, etc.	Parks, public pools, libraries, beaches, etc.
Evergreen hospital	Evergreen Hospital
Kirkland community center	Kirkland Community Center
Cuando mi esposo se quedó sin trabajo usamos guías para Seguro Médico. Y apoyos en la escuela para mi hija mayor	When my husband lost his job, we used guides for health insurance. And school support for my oldest daughter
Ayudas para rentas comida	Assistance for rent, food
Ninguna	None
Ninguna	None
Ninguno	None
Programas de comida por medio de una iglesia.	Food programs through a church
Banco de comida	Food bank
Como no hay, nunca he buscado...	Since there aren't any, I haven't looked
Ayuda de comida de iglesias	Food assistance from churches
Hopelink	Hopelink
Food Banks, Food stamps	Food Banks, Food stamps
Bancos de comida, los paquetes de comida de la escuela, descuento para el pago de la luz por falta de ingreso.	Food banks, food packages from school, discount for electricity (bill) payment due to lack of income.
Bancos de comida, estampillas, aseguranza medica	Food Banks, food stamps, health insurance
Ninguna	None
La librería	The library
Hopelink	Hopelink
Banco de comida	Food bank

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

ninguno, no hay	None, there aren't any
sociales, ayudas para familias jóvenes, programas de educación para adultos.	Social services, aid for young families, adult education programs.
Food bank	Food bank
Ayuda para la renta	Rental assistance
Solo WIC para mis niños	Only WIC for my children
Hope link	Hopelink
Ninguno, no hay, a menos que tengamos que ir al hospital.	None, there isn't any unless we go to the hospital
Iglesias católicas	Catholic churches
Clínicas y hospitales	Clinics and hospitals
ninguno, no hay...	None, there isn't any
Orca Card	Orca Card
Food stamps	Food stamps
La biblioteca	The library
Seattle Health Department	Seattle Health Department
Hopelink	Hopelink
Solo las clínicas de salud	Only health clinics
Yo no se	I don't know
Ningún	None
Médica, alimentación	Medical, nutrition
salud, programas educativos para la familia y adultos, servicios sociales.	Health, educational programs for families and adults, social services.
correo	Mail
Casi ninguno, solo en el banco de comida	Almost none, only at the food bank
Servicios sanitarios, restaurantes y bares	Health services, restaurants, and bars
Bibliotecas	Libraries
Banco de comida	Food bank
ninguno no hay	None, there aren't any
el hospital	The hospital

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Ninguno solo he trabajado en Kirkland	None I have only worked in Kirkland
Bibliotecas King country	King County Libraries
Ninguna	None
no hay , solo el hospital	There aren't any just the hospital
no en Kirkland pero si en otras ciudades como Redmond	Not in Kirkland but yes in other cities like Redmond
información para familias emigrantes	Information for emigrant families
Church and School s	Church and schools
Por ahora ninguno	None for now
Ayuda alimentaria.	Food aid
Banco de comida.	Food bank
La clínica médica	The medical clinic
Servicio de Salud de Evergreen hospital tenía unas clases para las mujeres embarazadas pero era en inglés.	Evergreen Hospital Health Service had a class for pregnant women, but it was in English.
Ninguno. No los conozco	None, I don't them
Ninguno	None
Doctor	Doctor
Parques	Parks
WIC, Food bank.	WIC, food bank
PROGRAMAS DE CARIDAD	Charity programs
WIC, banco de comida	WIC, food bank
El banco de comida	Food bank
Ninguna.	None
El WIC, Food bank	WIC, food bank
El banco de comida	Food bank
Food bank. WIC.	Food bank, WIC
Ninguno	None
Food Bank	Food Bank
El dentista, el oculista	The dentist, eye doctor (ophthalmologist)

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Ninguno	None
Banco de comida	Food bank
WIC	WIC
Banco de alimentos	Food bank
Banco de comida	Food bank
No hemos usado	We haven't used
Los parques	Parks
Ninguno	None
del doctor y comida	Doctor and food
Las escuelas con clases de inglés o Colegio de Lake Washington	Schools with English classes or Lake Washington College (Tech?)
Banco de comida	Food bank
Banco de comida, electricidad	Food bank, electricity
Banco de comida	Food bank
Food bank	Food bank
ni una	Not even one
Ninguno-no hay	None, there aren't any
No hay, he buscado	There aren't any, I have looked
Eastgate Public Health en Bellevue	Eastgate Public Health in Bellevue
Trabajo en Kirkland	Work in Kirkland
En el mes de abril pedí ayuda para la renta pero no recuerdo la organización que me ayudo pero fue por medio de la escuela	In April I asked for rent help, but I don't remember the organization that helped me, but it was through the school
No conozco ninguno	I don't know any
Yo voy a Health Point a Redmond	I go to Health Point in Redmond
En Bellevue Hopelink La clínica de salud y Dental que es Eastgate	In Bellevue Hopelink, Eastgate dental and health clinic
Eastside: apoyos familiares, nutrición, apoyo de la maternidad	Eastside: Family Support, Nutrition, Maternity Support
WIC, de las escuelas, ayudas en otras ciudades	WIC, the schools, help in other cities
la Biblioteca, el transporte público y la clínica de Eastgate	The library, public transportation and Eastgate clinic
Solo he asistido a Health Point que se encuentra en Redmond	I have only been at Health Point located in Redmond WA

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Health Point Dental y Medico en Redmond WA	Dental and doctor at Health Point in Redmond WA
--	---

6. ¿Qué servicios importantes o programas comunitarios <u>se necesitan</u> en Kirkland?	6.What community programs or important services are needed in Kirkland?
Programas y servicios en español!	Programs and services in Spanish!
Lo más importante es que los servicios de la ciudad estén también en Español para el acceso de todos, y que haya más oportunidades para voluntarios en español (que no sea solo de limpiar parques)	The most important thing is that city services are also in Spanish for everyone to access, and that there are more opportunities for volunteers in Spanish (other than just cleaning parks)
Grupos de mamás Latinas, grupos de eventos culturales o manualidades de nuestras tradiciones, Elementary School con programas bilingües	Groups for Latino mom, groups for cultural events or crafts of our traditions, elementary school with bilingual programs
Cultura Alimentación saludable Acceso a salud	Culture Healthy nutrition Access to health
Ahora con el COVID está difícil pero más programas de apoyo serían buenos	With COVID now it is a challenge, but more support programs would be good
Creo que hacen falta servicios recreativos para niños, algo así como cursos de verano para gente con bajos recursos.	I think there is a need for recreational services for children, something like summer classes for low-income people.
Me encantaría ver promover a nuestra comunidad y alguna festividad de unidad y celebración de nuestros países	I would love to see our community promoted and some type of festival that unites and celebrates our countries
Eventos de convivencia para la tercera edad, para no sentirse tan aislados	Communal events for the elderly, so as not to feel so isolated
Incluyentes... y que niños y adultos con discapacidad física e intelectuales puedan utilizar los servicios ofrecidos a la Comunidad.	Inclusiveness ... and that children and adults with physical and intellectual disabilities can use the services offered to the community.
Medicina preventiva, clases de inglés, promoción del ejercicio a personas mayores.	Preventive medicine, English classes, promotion/fostering of exercise to the elderly.
Ayuda de Educación virtual , community College etc.	Virtual Education Help, Community College etc.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

no tengo conocimiento	I don't have any knowledge
Tal vez más programas para adultos de la 3era edad y programas para niños Latinos que tengan oportunidad de practicar su español	Maybe more programs for older (senior) adults and programs for Latino children so they have an opportunity to practice their Spanish
Servicios comunitario dental	Community dental services
Mas programas gratis para padres y niños en edad temprana	More free programs for parents and young children (early age)
Encuentros específicos en español para que la gente se conozca.	Specific meetings in Spanish so that people get to know each other.
Expandir clases en horarios para diferentes grupo	Expand class schedules for different groups
Servicios para los niños pequeños, actividades	Services for young children, activities
Directorio de proveedores Latinos	Directory of Latino providers
Acceso a comunidad mediante eventos imposible ahorita lo sé	Access to community through events impossible right now I know
más para la comunidad Latina como educación vivienda y mejoría con la vida	More for the Latino community like education, housing, and life improvement
Mas cosas en español!	More things in Spanish
Guarderías que Sean más económicas para los Hispano y ayudas para los Universitarios	Daycare centers that are cheaper for Hispanics and aid for university students
Creo q más ayuda a la gente Latina ahora q se necesita por la pandemia de covid19	I think more help to Latino people now that is needed due to the covid19 pandemic
Iglesia en Español, Escuelas en Español, actividades para niños en Español.	Church in Spanish, schools in Spanish, activities for children in Spanish.
Aprendizaje para la edad temprana para preparar a los niños para entrar a kínder.	Early learning to prepare children for kindergarten.
más atención a los niños	More attention to children
más atención a los niños	More attention to children
más atención a los niños	More attention to children
más a ayuda	More help
más a ayuda	More help

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Actividades en Español en el Centro Comunitario	Spanish activities at community center
Seguir apoyando a la comunidad Latina, creando más programas para promover la cultura y el idioma. Que no solo beneficie a la comunidad Latina, sino que también otras comunidades puedan aprender y disfrutar de nuestra cultura.	Continue supporting the Latino community, creating more programs to promote culture and language. That not only benefits the Latino community, but also so other communities can learn and enjoy our culture.
Clases en Lake Washington Instituto, guardería gratis	Classes at Lake Washington Institute, free daycare/nursery
Servicio de Salud a un precio razonable.	Health service at a reasonable price
No hay servicios o atención al Latino	No services for or attention to Latinos
Programas para ayuda a hispanos para aprender un oficio como Plomero, electricidad, etc. Orientación para ayuda de los servicios básicos como gas, electricidad, agua, etc.	Programs to help Hispanics learn a trade such as plumber (plumbing), electricity, etc. Guidance for help with basic services such as gas, electricity, water, etc.
No se	I don't know
Summer programas for Children	Summer programs for children
Centro cultural para todo Latino Lugar para organizar pro-equity	Cultural center for all Latinos Pro-equity place to organize
Recreacionales para los pequeños, quizás actividades por zonas para los pequeños. Más señalización en los alrededores de escuelas y parques pues algunos coches exceden el límite de velocidad.	Recreational activities for kids, perhaps activities by zone for the kids. More signs around schools and parks as some cars exceed the speed limit.
Viviendas con costos más accesibles	Housing with more accessible costs
eventos organizados por Latinos	Latino organized events
Day Care, hospitales, parques, áreas verdes, clases de inglés gratis para padres, servicio de internet a bajo costo	Daycare, hospitals, parks, green areas, free English classes for parents, low-cost internet service
Un espacio para tener más presencia Latina como un centro comunitario o club deportivo	A space to have more Latino presence such as a community center or sports club
Trabajadoras social y consejeras que hable español en las escuelas principalmente elemental y secundaria.	Spanish-speaking social workers and counselors in schools, primarily elementary and secondary schools.
Campamentos de Verano o programas gratis de verano para mis hijos.	Summer camp or free summer programs for my children

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Todo tipo de ayudas a los Latinos y a las personas que lo necesitan.	All kinds of help for Latinos and people in need
programas para los niños después de la escuela	After School programs for kids
Servicios a la comunidad	Services for the community
Mas servicios y ayudas para familias immigrants. Mas diversidad de empleados en los negocios de Kirkland. Personal que hable español.	More services and assistance for immigrant families. More diversity of employees in Kirkland businesses. Spanish-speaking staff.
Pues se necesitan programas que puedan ser inclusivos con las personas que no hablen inglés. ningún servicio de la página de la Ciudad tiene una traducción a otros idiomas.	Well, programs that can be inclusive with people who do not speak English are needed. None of the services on the City page has translation into other languages.
Mas programas recreacionales-deportivos accesibles para mantener activos a nuestros hijos. Personal que hable español en las escuelas.	More accessible recreational/sports programs to keep our children active. Spanish-speaking staff in schools.
Centros para Latinos donde hablen español y den servicios en español	Centers for Latinos where they speak Spanish and provide services in Spanish
Envío de información vía correo	Sending information via mail
Apoyo financiero y/o gratuito con el cuidado de menores de 5 años, y con el cuidado de menores antes y después de la escuela.	Financial assistance and/or free childcare of children under age 5 and with the care of minors before and after school.
Hacer más apoyos en radio, televisión para que la comunidad se sienta apoyada.	Have more support on radio, television so that the community feels supported.
Actividades para menores	Activities for minors
Apoyo para currículos, practicar inglés,	Support for resumes, practice English
programas divertidos para jóvenes	Fun youth programs
Ayuda y comprensión especialmente en tiempos difíciles como el COVID	Help and understanding especially in difficult times like COVID
Centro de apoyo familiar y clases de ingles	Family support center and English classes
Mejores oportunidades de trabajo	Better job opportunities
Servicios de Salud! Una clínica que de servicios en español.	Health services. A clinic that provides services in Spanish

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Clases de ingles	English classes
No conozco a ninguno.	I don't know any.
Ayuda por iglesia	Help through church
No sé qué servicios tienen	I don't know what services they have
todos, en español y que se den por gente Latina o que entiendan la cultura y hablen bien el idioma.	All, in Spanish and that they are provided by Latinos or people who understand the culture and speak the language well
Mas actividades para los niños bajo costo o gratuitas.	More low cost or free activities for kids
Escuela presencial en la cuarentena.	In person school during quarantine
aseguranza para los padres, ayuda para la renta, ayuda para la alimentación	Insurance for parents, rent assistance, nutrition assistance
todos los servicios que apoyan a las familias, jóvenes, niños y personas mayores de nuestra comunidad.	All services that support families, youth, children, and seniors in our community
Más programas para jóvenes	More youth programs
Grupos para jóvenes	Youth groups
Hace falta banco de comida, para tramitar licencia	Need a food bank, to get a license
servicios sociales en español	Social services in Spanish
de salud y escuelas para adultos	Health and schools for adults
servicios sociales, ayudas con las rentas y para familias indocumentadas	Social services, rent assistance and aid for undocumented families
Asistencia mental	Mental help
Creo que un programa para Latinos donde se conozcan más	I think a program for Latinos where they can get to know each other more
Un Sea Mar cerca, una escuela de aprendizaje temprano para niños de 3 años.	A SeaMar nearby, early learning school for 3-year-old children
La ciudad necesita tener Más comunicación la gente Latina sobre los programas y servicios de información	The City needs to have More communication with Latinos about their programs and information services

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

todo tipo de servicios sociales	All kinds of social services
Servicios de Food bank, y más servicios para aprender Inglés, más asistencia en programas de salud.	Food bank services, more services to learn English, more health assistance programs
Ayuda financieras para más programas en las escuelas e instituciones, locales de apoyó de la ciudad	Financial aid for more programs in schools and institutions, City support centers
todo tipo, sociales, educativos, de salud, de apoyo, etc.	All kinds, social, educational, health, support, etc.
Banco de comida Latina	Latino food bank
Ayuda para la renta ya q estoy atrasado en eso por la falta de empleo	Rent assistance since I am behind due to lack of employment
Departamentos de ayuda con trámites para las propias ayudas , me refiero a personal que ayuden con trámites escolares , de situación migratoria , abogacía y asesoría sobre derechos y obligaciones . Y temas importantes cómo equidad y anti-racismos (color, sexo, religión, condición) en la ciudad de Kirkland	Help departments for assistance with procedures for the aid itself, I am referring to personnel/staff who can help with school procedures, immigration status, advocacy and advice on rights and obligations. And important issues such as equity and anti-racism (color, sex, religion, condition) in the city of Kirkland
Viviendas de banjos recursos para las personas que tienen bajos ingresos	Low-income housing for people with low incomes
Yo no se	I don't know
Ayuda a la gente mayor a prender la nueva tecnología	Help older people learn new technology
alimentación, de la vista, dental	Food/nutrition, vision, dental
servicios sociales en español, programas de información y recursos	Social services in Spanish, information programs and resources
todos	All
Quizás en programas de apoyo a nuestra comunidad para que tengamos más participación	Perhaps programs to support our community so that we have more participation
IBCLC (Lactation Consultant) Latina	Latina IBCLC (Lactation Consultant)
Ayudas	Aids
Clínica de bajos recursos ,gente que hablen Español en las escuelas, un lugar donde la gente se reúna para poder expresar sus problema	Low-income clinic, people who speak Spanish in schools, a place where people meet to express their problems
programas para familias Latinas jóvenes-como la mía	Programs for young Latino families-like mine

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

todo tipo	All kinds
Pesas más deportes	(programs) Weights and sports
Acceso a programa de ayuda financiera para pagar el Mortgage.	Access to financial aid program to pay the mortgage.
servicios dedicados a los Latinos y en español	Services dedicated to Latinos and in Spanish
Como ayudan en estos momentos de pandemia que tenemos	How they help in these moments of pandemic that we have
Cómo ayuda en estos momentos de pandemia y desastres que los Latinos no emos tenido	Like help in these times of pandemic and disasters that Latinos have not had
Información sobre salud o asistencia a personas de bajos recursos	Information on health or assistance to low-income people
todos, especialmente el de personas que nos ayuden a conectar y navegar a otras servicios que no hay en Kirkland	All, especially people who help us connect to and navigate other services that are not in Kirkland
todos, especialmente servicios sociales	All, especially social services
Indoor community Aquatic center	Indoor community aquatic center
Servicios de atención de cuidado de la salud en Kirkland	Health care services Kirkland
ayuda de todo	All kinds of help
necesitan ser más inclusivos	Need to be more inclusive
que haya más información para los Latinos	That there be more information for Latinos
Más programas para familias hispanas	More programs for Hispanic families
Banco de comida	Food bank
Creo que es muy importante impulsar las actividades culturales en las familias Latinas clases de Ballet Canto pintura	I think it is very important to promote cultural activities in Latino families Ballet classes Singing Painting
Tener presencia Latina o tal vez no se si hay grupos	Have a Latino presence or maybe I don't know if there are groups
Talk time en inglés para practicar	Talk Time in English to practice

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Ya programas de ayuda para hispanos	Already(?) aid programs for Hispanics
Bancos de comida. Programa de desarrollo hispano.	Food Banks Hispanic development program
PROMOVER MAS DEPORTES. MAS CAMPOS DEPORTIVOS QUE ESTEN ABIERTOS AL PUBLICO.	PROMOTE MORE SPORTS. MORE SPORTS FIELDS THAT ARE OPEN TO THE PUBLIC.
Ayuda para jóvenes	Assistance for youth
Me gustaría clases de arte o deportes para niños pero a bajo costo pero de buena calidad.	I would like low cost but good quality art or sports classes for children
Una clínica comunitaria	Community clinic
No estoy informada	I am not informed
Clínica comunitaria, servicios médicos bajo costo	Community clinic, low-cost medical services
No se	I don't know
Se necesita más apoyo a la Comunidad inmigrante.	More support is needed for the immigrant community
Doctores particulares para bajos recursos	Private practice doctors for lower incomes
Ayudas para soccer	Assistance for soccer
Servicios de salud para personas de bajos recursos. Programas de educación para personas que quieren prepararse para tener un mejor empleo. Programas para practicar y desarrollar el idioma inglés de forma fluida y que no sea una barrera para la comunicación con el entorno	Health services for people with low incomes. Education programs for people who want to prepare for a better job. Programs to practice and develop fluent English so that it is not a communication barrier within their surroundings.
Traductores	Translators
Crear un centro comunitario Latino	Create a Latino community center
Programas comunitarios en español como clases de cocina, manualidades, deportes, pintura, música.	Community programs in Spanish such as cooking classes, crafts, sports, painting, music
Faltan servicios en español como deportes, actividades culturales y sociales.	There is a lack of services in Spanish such as sports, cultural and social activities.
Clases de inglés para adultos	English classes for adults

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Clínica pública	Public clinic
Mas parques	More parks
Se necesita más información de los programas	More information is needed about the programs
Ayuda a familias a las familias que tienen necesidades críticas. Programas Latinos. Esta encuesta es un buen inicio!	Help families, families with critical needs. Latino programs. This survey is a good start!
Antes hacían bonitos Shows	Before they used to have beautiful shows
Se necesita más información e inclusión con la comunidad hispana.	More information and inclusion with the Hispanic community is needed.
más cosas para gente de mi edad	More things for people my age
Una clínica de salud y servicio dental a bajo costo. Actividades y programas familiares en español	A low-cost health and dental clinic. Family activities and programs in Spanish
Información o ayuda económica para hispanos	Information or economic assistance for Hispanics
Clases en español para adultos	Spanish classes for adults
Mas programas para padres inmigrantes	More programs for immigrant parents
Biblioteca en español	Libraries in Spanish
centro de información	Information center
Un centro comunitario Latino donde nos den información/recursos/apoyos para la comunidad	A Latino community center where they give us information/ resources/ supports for the community
Todos, especialmente servicios sociales para Latinos por Latinos Programas para familias y padres en general	All, especially social services for Latinos by Latinos Programs for families and parents in general
clínicas comunitarias servicios comunitarios	Community clinics Community services
algún programa para jóvenes especialmente ahorita en la pandemia	Some (kind of) youth program especially right now during the pandemic
En todos los sentidos porque no sabemos a dónde recurrir para pedir ayuda	In every sense/way because we don't know where to turn for help
clínicas de salud comunitarias para Latinos	Community health clinics for Latinos

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Necesitamos un Centro de información para Latinos	We need an information center for Latinos
Dentistas, clínicas	Dentists, clinics
todos	All
todo tipo en español	All kinds/types in Spanish
Lugares que ofrezcan servicios sociales para Latinos	Places that offer social services for Latinos
Otra clínica	Another clinic
Ya hay suficientes servicios en Kirkland en inglés, pero no en español!	There are enough services in English in Kirkland already, but not enough in Spanish.

7. Otros Comentarios/Sugerencias	7. Other Comment/Suggestion:
Debería de haber planeación en las vialidades antes de dar tantos permisos de construcción, y esta información debería de ser publicada claramente y anunciada por correo escrito a la comunidad ANTES de que empiece la construcción.	There should be planning in the roads before giving so many building permits, and this information should be clearly published and announced by written mail to the community BEFORE construction begins.
Gracias por tomarnos en cuenta nos sentimos olvidados	Thank you for taking us into account- we feel forgotten
Tenemos varios años pidiendo servicios en español y otros idiomas en Kirkland... esperemos que esta vez sí escuche la ciudad lo que estamos diciendo en esta encuesta	We have several years asking for services in Spanish and other languages in Kirkland...hopefully this time the city will hear what we're saying in this survey
En el pasado nos reuníamos durante el verano para un picnic o BBQ en el parque, organizado por el vecindario y así los vecinos se conocían. Ahora con COVID es un poco difícil pero son eventos más específicos para invitar a la comunidad a conocerse y así tener más empatía con el vecino.	In the past we met during the summer for a picnic or BBQ in the park, organized by the neighborhood and so the neighbors knew each other. Now with COVID it is a little difficult, but they are more specific events to invite the community to get to know each other and thus have more empathy with the neighbor.
Saber dónde te puedes ayudar para la comunidad hispana	Know where you can help the Hispanic community
más cuidado a la ciudadanía en general	more care for citizens in general

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Necesitamos programa de Ingles para adultos en Kirkland	We need English Programs for Adults in Kirkland
Durante esta época de COVID es cunado necesitábamos tener más respuestas, apoyo, educación e información en español sobre las medidas que esta tomado la ciudad y la forma en que podemos interactuar y apoyar algunas de estas medidas	During this time COVID is lured we needed to have more answers, support, education, and information in Spanish about the measures that the city is taken and the way in which we can interact and support some of these measures
No estamos seguros como trabaja la ciudad de Kirkland o como pone a la disponibilidad fondos para los programas como se decide este proceso. Lo que sí sabemos es que no se están otorgando fondos para programas o servicios Latinos en Kirkland... porque no los hay, y la mayoría de las familias Hispanas tenemos que ir a buscar servicios en español a otras ciudades...	We are not sure how the city of Kirkland works or how it makes program funding available and how this process is decided. What we do know is that no funds are being provided for Latino programs or services in Kirkland... because there are none, and most Hispanic families must go looking for services in Spanish in other cities...
Crear un Network de Latinos para el Eastside?	Create a Latino Network on Eastside?
Esta encuesta es importante. Gracias por la oportunidad. Soy nuevo Residente de Kirkland por los últimos 16 meses.	This survey is important. Thanks for the chance. I am a new Resident of Kirkland for the past 16 months.
Una clínica de Salud Pública seria excelente!!! como el que está en Eastgate.	A public health clinic would be excellent!!! like the one in Eastgate.
No se dan muchos recursos en esta área de Kirkland...	There are not many resources in this area of Kirkland...
Sería bueno crear un comité de Latinos que trabaje con la ciudad y la comunidad...	It would be nice to create a Latino committee that works with the city and community...
Me gustaría saber cómo involucrarme más en la comunidad de Kirkland	I'd like to know how to get more involved in the Kirkland community
Se necesita más ayuda para la gente hispana de Kirkland	More assistance for the Hispanic people in Kirkland is needed
Mas información disponible en en español en las escuelas considero muy importante para poder entender cómo funcionan el sistema escolar y de esa forma podremos establecer comunicación con los maestros de nuestros hijos y apoyarlos.	Have more information available in Spanish in schools, I consider very important to be able to understand how the system works school and in this way, we will be able to establish communication with and support our children's teachers.
Quiero saber más sobre los programas de Navegadores y Promotores	I want to know more about Navigators and Promotores programs

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Es una ciudad que ha subido mucho en bienes raíces y es difícil pagar renta o comprar casa. Cada vez es más caro y eso corre a la comunidad de la ciudad.	It's a city that's gone up a lot in real estate and it's hard to pay rent or buy a house. It's getting more expensive and that runs to the city community.
Sugiero más áreas verdes, y no urbanizar mas	I suggest more green areas, and no more urbanization
Servicios sociales- disponibles en español!	Social services- available in Spanish!
Centró de ayuda a la comunidad Latina como llenar papeles en inglés .	Focused on helping the Latino community how to fill out papers in English.
Cuando nos van a informa que van a hacer con esta información?	When are they going to inform us what they're going to do with this information?
la ciudad necesita tener más comunicación con la comunidad Latina	the city needs to have more communication with the Latino community
Asistencia de adicciones, para bajos recursos	Addiction assistance, for low resources
Los Latinos tenemos mucha riqueza y potencial, es una lástima que la ciudad no la haya podido apreciar hasta ahora... esta encuesta es un buen paso	We Latinos have a lot of wealth and potential, it is a pity that the city has not been able to appreciate it until now... this survey is a good step
Tener más personal Latino en la ciudad y en programas de servicio social... pero por personas de confianza	more Latino staff in the city and in social service programs... but by people we trust
Más ayuda económica para las escuelas y comunidades	More financial aid for schools and communities
Apoyar las clínicas públicas y guarderías de cuidado para niños y asilos para personas de la tercera edad	Support public clinics and childcare centers and nursing homes
Interpretes indígenas	Indigenous interpreters
Servicios relacionados con la depresión (Salud Mental)	Depression-related services (Mental Health)
educación cívica	Civic Education
Información como poder mantener la ciudad más limpia	Information on how to keep the city more clean
algún lugar donde anunciar nuestros servicios para la comunidad Latina	somewhere to advertise our services for the Latino community (Business)
más oportunidades/servicios en Kirkland para padres jóvenes	more opportunities/services in Kirkland for young parents

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Que pague uno menos de renta	That we/ one could pay less for rent
Cómo pagar menos de renta	How to pay less for rent
Como aquí en Kenmore El Mayor esta siempre promocionando la ayuda a la comunidad	Such as here in Kenmore the Mayor is always promoting help to the community (services like Kenmore)
El incrementar los servicios comunitarios para Latinos	Increasing community services for Latinos
Se podrían hacer reuniones de Latinos en el parque para compartir conocerse y proponer actividades o servicios y necesidades	Latino meetings could be held in the park to share, meet neighbors, and propose activities or services and needs
Más programas y oportunidades para los Latinos in Kirkland	More programs and opportunities for Latinos in Kirkland
Creo que se necesitan más negocios hispanos y lugares donde hablen español	I think more Hispanic businesses are needed and places where they speak Spanish
Es importante que todos los que tenemos que ver con Kirkland tengamos la oportunidad de aportar al igual que opinar sobre los programas, servicios y oportunidades que hay para "Todos los residentes de Kirkland" no solo los que se pueden comunicar en Ingles... la Diversidad es importante y hermosa!	It is important that all of us who have to do with Kirkland have the opportunity to contribute as well as to have an opinion about the programs, services and opportunities that are available for "All Kirkland Residents" not only those who can communicate in English...Diversity is important and beautiful.
clases para padres, como ayudarlos a manejar el estrés .	parenting classes, such as how to help them (parents) manage stress.
Doctores particulares y dentistas para bajos recursos	doctors and low-income dentists
Q Kirkland es una ciudad hermosa pero con pocos recursos para el Latino	Kirkland is a beautiful city with few resources for Latinos
Que la policía trabaje con la comunidad Hispanice	Have the police work with the Hispanic community
Mas anuncios sobre programas.	More announcements/adds about programs.
Qué bueno que existiera una organización que fomente la ayuda y la participación de la comunidad hispana.	It is good that there was an organization that encourages the help and participation of the Hispanic community.
pero que hablen español	speak Spanish
Ayuda para bajar los costos de renta	Help lowering rental costs
Reducción de impuestos	Tax cuts

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Tener un Centro Latino que sea planeado, organizado y que de los servicios por Latinos para Latinos	To have a Latino Community Center, planned, organized and serviced by Latinos for Latinos
tener servicios de bajo costo o gratis en Boys & Girls Club	have low-cost or free services at Boys & Girls Club
no tenemos servicios para los Latinos en español. Gracias por preguntar	we don't have services for Latinos in Spanish. Thank you for asking
generalmente busco en otras ciudades servicios en mi idioma, no tenemos en Kirkland	I usually look in other cities for services in my language, we don't have in Kirkland

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Sección IV

Sobre los Individuos y Familias de Kirkland:

Section IV

About Kirkland Individuals and Families:

1. ¿Qué está <u>funcionando bien</u> para las familias e individuos Latinos que viven o trabajan en Kirkland?	What is working well for Latino families and individuals living or working in Kirkland?
Conocer a otras familias Latinas que saben cómo navegar el sistema	Meet other Latino families who know how to navigate the system
la página de gobierno de la ciudad	the city's government page
En Google	Google
Internet	Internet
Internet Facebook Google	Internet Facebook Google
En páginas del gobierno	the city's government page
En redes sociales y grupos de amigas en Facebook	Social networks and a group of friend on Facebook
Internet	Internet
Online	Online
Internet	Internet
Desconozco que funciona bien para los Latinos en Kirkland	I do not know what works well for the Latinos in Kirkland
Online	Online
no tengo conocimiento	I don't know
En la página de LWSD	LWSD Web page
Páginas de internet	Internet pages
en el sitio del distrito de Lake Washington	Lake WA School District

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

29 Esta encuesta	29 people: This survey
Internet	Internet
No he conseguido y voy a Bellevue que tiene bastantes programas en español para los niños	I haven't gotten and I go to Bellevue which has quite a few Spanish programs for the kids
En internet, en la página del distrito escolar LWSD	Internet, the school district's web page
En la página Great School	The page of Great School
No estoy seguro. No he visto mucho.	I'm not sure. I haven't seen much.
Bibliotecas	Library
Hablando con otros padres de la misma escuela de mis hijos, yendo a la escuela y conectarme con los directivos. también en la página web del distrito escolar.	Talking to other parents at the same school as my children, going to school and connecting with the managers. also on the school district's website.
no sé dónde buscar	I wouldn't know where to look
Es lo que necesitamos. Para saber cómo nos pueden ayudar para tener más información	what we need. To find out how they can help us learn more
Internet	Internet
Website	Website
Estas preguntas	These questions
5 por medio de promotores y consejera de la escuela de mis hijas	Through the Promotores and counselor at my daughters' school
Internet	Internet
Iría a la página oficial de Kirkland o preguntaría a conocidos para conocer más del tema.	I'd go to Kirkland's official website or ask acquaintances to learn more about it.
Los navegadores	Navigators
Con la escuela de mis hijos	My kid's school
Por medio de la misma escuela o por Internet.	Through schools or Internet
En la escuelas	Schools

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Los grupos de líderes Latinos que hay alrededor de Kirkland	Latino leaders' groups around Kirkland
En la internet	Internet
En internet	Internet
LWSD.org	LWSD.org
Online	Online
En mi trabajo	Work
No mucho en este tiempo de COVID	Not much during this COVID time
En Facebook o buscando en internet.	Facebook or searching through internet
A través del distrito escolar y la comunicación con las escuelas	Through the School district
La idea de que puedan atender las recomendaciones de esta encuesta	The hope is that they (City) can attend to the recommendations from this survey
por internet, no hay una fuente de información destinada a esto	Through internet, we don't have a source dedicated to this
a través de vecinos y las páginas web	Neighbors and web pages
Internet o medios locales	Internet, local social media
emails del distrito escolar y redes sociales.	e-mails from the district and social media
En la misma escuela.	At school
de las escuelas de mis niños	My kid's schools
Remodelar las escuelas	Remodeling schools
Por medio de la guía recreacional de la ciudad de Kirkland.	City Community Recreational Guides
En internet, por medio de amistades o en las mismas escuelas.	Internet Friends or the schools
Las escuelas, otros padres de familia	Schools Other families
En internet	Internet
En radio.	Radio

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Generalmente por recomendación de algún amigo o familiar. En algunas ocasiones en folletos	Usually on the recommendation of a friend or family member. Sometimes in brochures
En Internet	Internet
Por amigas que trabajan en la ciudad	Through friends who work in the city
sitios webs	Web sites
Busco online y sugerencias de amistades	Online and Friends recommendations
Internet y por medio de amigos	Internet and Friend
En Google	Google
Food bank	Food bank
Con las amigas	Friends
Las escuelas	School
Platicando con amigos y familias y por el 411	Talking to friends and families and 411
Por amigas	Friend
Hopelink	Hopelink
Los vecinos y amistades	Neighbors
La maestra de mis hijos, amigos, vecinos.	My children's teacher, friends, neighbors.
En la clínica, la escuela.	At the clinic, at school.
Las iglesias de Kirkland ayudan mucho a los Latinos de Kirkland	churches help Kirkland Latinos a lot
La verdad a veces ni sabemos dónde preguntar	The truth sometimes we don't even know where to ask
En la escuela	School
Por medio de mis amigos	Turlough my friends
Pregunto a la gente que conozco.	I ask the people I know
no se	I donut know
en las escuelas	Schools

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Folletos, o por parte de la comunidad	Pamphlets, o the community
En las escuelas de mis hijos	My Children's schools
Librerías o hope link	Libraries or Hopelink
En las escuelas	Schools
Community Center city of Kirkland, Friend of Youth Kirkland. And College of Kirkland.	Kirkland Community Center, Friends of Youth and Kirkland College
Por internet y redes sociales con amigas y familias Latinas del barrio y organizaciones de apoyo	Internet, Social Media, Friends and other Latino Families from the community... other support programs
En las escuelas, le pregunto a otras familias.	School, I ask other families
En la página del distrito escolar.	School District Page
Amigos	Friends

2.¿Qué más hace falta para ayudar/apoyar a familias e individuos Latinos en Kirkland?	2.What else is needed to help/support Latino families and individuals in Kirkland?
7 Entender el sys de leyes y pólizas de la ciudad	7 - Understand the system of city laws and policies
5 ESL Clases. Clases en la biblioteca, algunas veces no nos damos cuenta de todas las clases que proveen a la comunidad.	5 ESL classes. Classes at the Library. Might not find out all the classes/training they provide to the community
22 Clases de Inglés gratis	22 Free English Classes
Mas trabajadores que hablen español en la Ciudad	More Spanish speaking City Staff
3 Lake Washington Community College tiene clases en español por \$25 por 3 meses, pero no está incluido en el paquete de información	3 Lake Washington Community College has English classes for \$ 25 per 3 months, but that is not included in their information packages.
35 Una tienda grande donde exista bastante comida Latina.	35 A big grocery store with Hispanic foods
15 Programas para personas de la tercera edad en español.	15 Programs for seniors in Spanish

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

21 Personas de la tercera edad se quedan fuera de la información porque no utilizan la tecnología por medio de la cual es compartida la información.	21 Seniors don't get information because they don't use technology, and many times information is given thru technology.
41 Servicios de salud mental ni en ingles ni en español que sean accesibles. Por lo menos que haya programas que den información que hablen de que es salud mental.	41 Low cost (Accessible) Mental health services/programs are not available in English or Spanish. At least we need to have programs that provide information and talk about mental health.
34 Programas sobre drogadicción para jóvenes y familias. (YES es una organización que trabaja en Kirkland y con muchas escuelas, trae programas en español, comparte información en Facebook).	34 Programs about drug use for youth and families. (Y.E.S is an organization that works in Kirkland and with many schools, that have programs in Spanish they share information in Facebook)
28 Servicio dental para la comunidad Latina.	28 Dental services for the Latino Community
8 SeaMar ofrece servicios de salud. No esta en Kirkland.	8 SeaMar that offers health services is not in Kirkland.
29 Medios de comunicación en español/Latinos	29 Latino/ Spanish Speaking Medical services

Note: Same responses (More or less) for questions 3, 4, 5

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Sección V

Sobre Educación:

Section V – About Education

1.¿En dónde y cómo encuentra usted información y recursos sobre Educación y Escuelas en la Ciudad de Kirkland?	1. Where and how do you find information and resources about education and schools in the City of Kirkland?
Conocer a otras familias Latinas que saben cómo navegar el sistema en la página de gobierno de la ciudad	Meet other Latino families who know how to navigate the system On the City's web page
En Google	On Google
Internet	Internet
Internet Facebook Google	Internet Facebook Google
En páginas del gobierno	On the government's web pages
En redes sociales y grupos de amigas en Facebook	On social media and friend's groups on Facebook
N/A	N/A
Internet	Internet
Online	Online
Internet	Internet
Desconozco que funciona bien para los Latinos en Kirkland	I am not aware of what works well for the Latino Community in Kirkland
Online	Online
no tengo conocimiento	I do not know
En la página de LWSD	On the LWSD web page
Páginas de internet	Internet pages
Librería	Library
en el sitio del distrito de Lake Washington	On the Lake Washington district's web-site
Esta encuesta	This survey
Internet	Internet
No he conseguido y voy a Bellevue que tiene bastantes programas en español para los niños	I have not found any. I go to Bellevue because there are many programs for kids in Spanish
En internet, en la página del distrito escolar LWSD	On internet, on the School District's LWSD web page

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

En la página Great School	On the web page "Great School"
No estoy seguro. No he visto mucho.	I am not sure. I have not seen much
Bibliotecas	Libraries
Hablando con otros padres de la misma escuela de mis hijos, yendo a la escuela y conectarme con los directivos. también en la página web del distrito escolar.	Talking to other parents from the same school as my kids, going to the school, and connecting with the administrators. Also going to the school district's web page
no sé dónde buscar	I do not know where to look
Es lo que necesitamos. Para saber cómo nos pueden ayudar para tener más información	Is what we need. To know how we can be helped about receiving more information
Internet	Internet
Website	Website
Estas preguntas	These questions
por medio de una amiga q trabaja en la ciudad de Kirkland y por la consejera de la escuela de mis hijas	Through a friend who works for the City of Kirkland and through my kid's school counselor
por medio de una amiga q trabaja en la ciudad de Kirkland y por la consejera de la escuela de mis hijas	Through a friend who works for the City of Kirkland and through my kid's school counselor
por medio de una amiga q trabaja en la ciudad de Kirkland y por la consejera de la escuela de mis hijas	Through a friend who works for the City of Kirkland and through my kid's school counselor
por medio de promotores y consejera de la escuela de mis hijas	Through the Promotores and through my kid's school counselor
por medio de promotores y consejera de la escuela de mis hijas	Through the Promotores and through my kid's school counselor
Internet	Internet
Iría a la página oficial de Kirkland o preguntaría a conocidos para conocer más del tema.	I would go to the official website for the City of Kirkland or would ask my acquaintances to find out more about the subject
Los Navegadores	The search engines
Con la escuela de mis hijos	With my kid's school
Por medio de la misma escuela o por Internet.	Through the school or internet
En la escuelas	At the schools
Los grupos de líderes Latinos que hay alrededor de Kirkland	The groups of Latino leaders we have around Kirkland
En la internet	On internet
En internet	On internet
<u>LWSD.org</u>	LWSD.org
Online	Online
En mi trabajo	At work

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

No mucho en este tiempo de COVID	Not much during this time of COVID
En Facebook o buscando en internet.	On Facebook or searching online
A través del distrito escolar y la comunicación con las escuelas	Through the school district or schools
La idea de que puedan atender las recomendaciones de esta encuesta	The idea that the recommendations of this survey can be considered
por internet, no hay una fuente de información destinada a esto	Internet, there is not a source of information dedicated for this
a través de vecinos y las páginas web	Through neighbors and web pages
Internet o medios locales	Internet or local sources
emails del distrito escolar y redes sociales.	emails from the school district or social media
En la misma escuela.	At the school
En la biblioteca	At the library
de las escuelas de mis niños	My kid's schools
Remodelar las escuelas	Remodel the schools
Por medio de la guía recreacional de la ciudad de Kirkland.	Through the City of Kirkland recreational guide
No sé porque no tengo niños	I do not know because I don't have kids
En internet, por medio de amistades o en las mismas escuelas.	On internet, through friends or at the schools
Las escuelas, otros padres de familia	Schools, other parents
En internet	On internet
En radio.	On the radio
Generalmente por recomendación de algún amigo o familiar. En algunas ocasiones en folletos	Generally, because of some friend or family member. Sometimes through brochures
En Internet	On internet
Por amigas que trabajan en la ciudad	Through friends who work for the City
sitios webs	Websites
Busco online y sugerencias de amistades	I search online and friend's recommendations
Internet y por medio de amigos	Internet and friends
En Google	On Google
Food bank	Food bank
No tengo comenario	I do not have any comments
Con las amigas	With my friends
Las escuelas	Schools
Platicando con amigos y familias y por el 411	Talking with friends and family, and through 411
Por amigas	Friends

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

N/A	N/A
Hopelink	Hopelink
Los vecinos y amistades	Neighbors and friends
La maestra de mis hijos, amigos, vecinos.	My kid's teacher, friends, and neighbors
En la clínica, la escuela.	At the clinic and at school
Las iglesias de Kirkland ayudan mucho a los Latinos de Kirkland	The churches in Kirkland help the Latinos in Kirkland
La verdad a veces ni sabemos dónde preguntar	The truth is that sometimes we don't even know where to ask
En la escuela	At school
Por medio de mis amigos	Through my friends
Pregunto a la gente que conozco.	I ask people I know
no se	I do not know
en las escuelas	At the schools
Folletos, o por parte de la comunidad	Brochures or the community
En las escuelas de mis hijos	At my kid's schools
Librerías o hope link	Libraries or Hopelink
En las escuelas	At the schools
Community Center city of Kirkland, Friend of Youth Kirkland. And College of Kirkland.	City of Kirkland's Community Center, Friend of Youth Kirkland, and Kirkland College
Por internet y redes sociales con amigas y familias Latinas del barrio y organizaciones de apoyo	Through internet and social media; with friends, and Latino families from our neighborhood; and support organizations
En las escuelas, le pregunto a otras familias.	At the schools, I ask other families
En la página del distrito escolar.	On the school district's web page
Amigos	Friends
En el distrito	On the District
En la biblioteca	At the Library
En las. Iglesias y las escuelas	At church and schools
En la escuela de mis hijo	At my kid's school
Con familiares o amigos	With friends and family
Por amigos o familiares	Through friends and family
en las escuelas	At the schools
solo para las escuelas de mis hijos, en las propias escuelas	Only for my kid's schools, the own schools
En Iglesias	At the churches
Con los familiares	With family

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Internet	Internet
Por Facebook y con la escuela	On Facebook and at the school
Preguntan a la misma gente que ha podido Ayuda es la persona que te puede ayudar por el problema del idioma	Because of the language barrier, asking the same person who has previously received help is the person who can help you
en línea	Online
Google	Google
En el Internet y amigos	On internet and friends
Página del distrito escolar y LWTECH	Schools District's web page and LWTECH
Por internet	On internet
pregunto a la gente, Google	I ask people, Google
En línea de internet	On internet
Pues no sé porque no sé el idioma inglés y no se mucho como información	I do not know because I don't know English and I don't have much information
Por el correo postal	Through the postal mail
En la escuela	At the school
Google	Google
pregunto a mis amigos	I ask my friends
Biblioteca	Library
En las escuelas	At the schools
En bibliotecas o por internet.	At the schools or internet
con familiares y en las escuelas	With family and at the schools
En alguna página de la ciudad y en lo que sube el mayor	On the City's web page
En redes sociales	On social media
En la librería	At the library
Librería	Library
Por las mismas escuelas y en internet.	Through the schools and internet
Internet	Internet
en las distintas páginas web, y en el Website del distrito escolar.	On the different websites, and on the District's web page
Creo que en la Biblioteca	I think that the library
Web, internet en general	Web, internet in general
Buscando el distrito escolar de Kirkland	Searching on the Kirkland's School District
En el College	At the college
En el sitio de internet de Kirkland.	On the City of Kirkland's website

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

En Facebook, páginas de Comunidad	On Facebook, community's web pages
CON FAMILIARES	With family
En Google,	On Google
Banco de comida	Food bank
preguntando en las clínicas , trabajadoras sociales o amistades.	Asking at the clinics, social workers, or friends
En internet	On internet
En internet muy bien tienen información	On internet, is good, it has information
Mayor parte por amistades	Through friends on the most part
En alguna escuela	At some schools
En las mismas escuelas	At the schools
En el distrito	At the District
Por medio del distrito escolar.	Through the School District
Internet	Internet
Cuando estaba buscando lugar para vivir, uno de los factores que influyó fue la calificación de la escuela, información que busqué en internet.	When I was looking for a place to live one of the factors that influenced was the school's ratings, I found this information on internet.
Mediante internet o por conocidos	Through internet or acquaintances
No lo he necesitado	I have not needed it
Por familiares y amigos	Through friends and family
Con los maestros	With the teachers
En la misma escuela o por folletos que mandan al correo	At the school or through brochures that are sent through postal mail
En la biblioteca pública	At the public library
Internet	Internet
En la librería	At the library
Internet	Internet
En las mismas Escuelas	There at school
Internet.	Internet
En el sitio web de las escuelas	At the school Web page
en la librería	At the Library
En las escuelas de los niños con las trabajadoras sociales o con algunos amigos	At the children's schools, with the school's social worker o with some friends
Hopelink	Hopelink

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Por medio de amigos que viven en el área	Thru friends that live at the area
Consejera de la escuela	School's counselor
Entre amigos	Among friends
En los amigos	With friends
Google	Google
Google	Google
por medio del internet pero no ay muchos	Thru internet but there is not much
Solo la información que recibimos ahorita en la pandemia	Just the information we get now since the pandemic
por correo electrónico	Thru email
En la biblioteca tiene a veces anuncios	At the library sometimes they have flyers
No sabría	I wouldn't know
211	211
211	211
voy a la biblioteca	I go to the Library
En el banco de comida	At the food bank
En la misma escuela	At the school
No aplica	Not Applicable

Internet	Internet
En las mismas Escuelas	There at school
Internet.	Internet
En el sitio web de las escuelas	At the school Web page
en la librería	At the Library
En las escuelas de los niños con las trabajadoras sociales o con algunos amigos	At the children's schools, with the school's social worker o with some friends
Hopelink	Hopelink
Por medio de amigos que viven en el área	Through friends that live in the area
Consejera de la escuela	School's counselor
Entre amigos	Among friends

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

En los amigos	With friends
Google	Google
Google	Google
por medio del internet pero no ay muchos	Thru internet but there is not much
Solo la información que recibimos ahorita en la pandemia	Just the information we get now since the pandemic
por correo electrónico	Thru email
En la biblioteca tiene a veces anuncios	At the library sometimes they have flyers
No sabría	I wouldn't know
211	211
211	211
voy a la biblioteca	I go to the Library
En el banco de comida	At the food bank
En la misma escuela	At the school
No aplica	Not Applicable

2. ¿Cómo ha sido su experiencia con estos servicios?	2. What has been your experience with these services?
Es difícil encontrar lo que uno busca y necesita en Kirkland...	It's hard to find what you're looking for and/or need in Kirkland...
No tengo hijos	I don't have children
Buena	Good
Ha sido positiva	It has been positive
Grata	Pleasant
Muy buenos! Así he encontrado muchas opciones!	Very good. This way I have found many options

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Las escuelas necesitan tomar un poco más el tiempo o los recursos para explicar cómo funciona el sistema educativo en Estados Unidos. Asegurándose de que los padre familia tienen un entendimiento a que tienen derecho y que servicios pueden obtener.	Schools need to take more time or resources to explain how the Education System works in the USA. Making sure that parents understand what they are their rights and what services they can get
Nunca los he buscado	I have never looked for them
Desconozco	I don't know
poca	Little
Buena	Good
Mal	Bad
Lo mejor es cuando me llega el correo electrónico porque buscar en el sitio a veces es difícil.	The best is when I get an email because looking for something at the website is sometimes difficult
Buena, clara	Good and clear
Bueno, en general las maestras y administrativos son amables, ayudan y tienen algunos materiales en español.	Good, in general teachers and administration staff are kind, help and have some resources in Spanish
Mala. No hay buena info	Bad. There is not good information
No tengo mucha experiencia con esto.	I don't have too much experience with this
buena	Good
Buenos. Encuentro siempre la información que necesito.	Good. I always find the information I need
Creo que son. Buenos pero necesitamos saber por más Vegas para las universidades	I think they are good, but we need to know more about scholarships for Universities
Un poco difícil por q hay q buscarlos en la red.	A little difficult because you have look them up in the web
Buenos	Good
Bueno	Good
muy buena gracias	Very good thank you
muy buena gracias	Very good thank you
muy buena gracias	Very good thank you
buena	Good
buena	Good
Buenos	Good

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Todavía no he necesitado de estos servicios y programas pero estaría interesada en un futuro cercano.	I have not needed these services and programs yet, but I would be interested in the near future
Me ha sido buena	It has been good for me
Buenos , pero siento que falta más ayuda para los padres hispanos.	Good, but I feel that more help is needed for Hispanic parents
No he tenido	I have not had
Bastante bien.	Pretty good
No he tenido la experiencia	I have not had experience
Haven't used anything specific to Latinos, just general info, and resources in English.	Haven't used anything specific to Latinos, just general info, and resources in English
Satisfactorio	Satisfactory
Solo he tenido contacto con escuelas privadas como lo son el LW poder Group y el pre escolar City Kids.	I have only had experience with private schools like LW poder Group and City Kids preschool
Buena	Good
Creo que les ha ido bien cuando les refiero a donde pueden acudir para ayuda	I think good when I have referred others where they can get help
buenos	Good
Muy buna.	Very good
Buenas	Good
me gustaría más información en Español	I would like more information in Spanish
Muy bien	Very good
No sé porque no tengo niños	I don't know because I don't have children
Difícil entender ya que por el idioma Ingles y venir de otro país es difícil entender cómo funciona sobre todo es sistema escolar y manejar la tecnología se convierte en otro problema que lo complica aún más.	Difficult to understand, due to the English language and coming from another country it is difficult to understand how the school system works and to use the technology becomes another problem that makes it even more difficult
así nomás...	More or less
Falta más apoyo con estos programas	We need more support with these programs
En general muy buena aunque algunas veces difícil porque no están disponibles en español	Good in general, but sometimes it is difficult because they are not available in Spanish
Aceptables	Acceptable

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Buena,	Good
buena	Good
La escuela primaria sobre todo la maestra de mi hijo es excelente aunque ha bajado por un punto hace poco tiempo.	My son's Elementary school specially his teacher is excellent, but it has decreased a point just recently
Bueno	Good
Buenas	Good
Bien	Good
Buenos	Good
Muy buenos, algunas veces nos han llamado en español.	Good, sometimes they have called us in Spanish
Perfecto!!! Fácil y conveniente	Perfect.!!! Easy and convenient
Los cupos para estos servicios se llenan muy rápido y no califico	The spaces/room for these services fill up quickly and I don't qualify
buenos	Good
no los he usado mucho	I have not used them much
No eh tenido la oportunidad de conocer programas	I have not had the chance to know about these programs
Lake Washington Instituto, hacen falta más opciones para cursos	Lake Washington Institute needs more Course options
Bien con las escuelas, otros recursos y ayuda tengo que ir a otras ciudades.	Ok with schools, for other resources and help I need to go to other cities
no se	I don't know
más o menos, en veces no puedo comunicar, e con ellos por el idioma	More or less, sometimes I cannot communicate with them because of the language
Muy buena	Very good
Muy buenos	Very good
Bien	Good
buena experiencia	Good experience
Excelentes	Excellent
Muy buenos en algunos aspectos	Very good in some respects
Buena	Good
Bueno	Good
Buena	Good

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Algunas veces buenos y exitosos	Sometimes good and successful.
Son buenos	Good
Estoy empezando a conocer el programa	I just started knowing the program
Buena	Good
así nomás, no tuve mucha comunicación con ellos	More or less, I did not have much experience with them
buena	Good
Muy bueno	Very Good
Mi experiencia ha sido normal con poca participación	My experience has been normal with low participation
Buenos	Good
Excelente por qué se preocupan por la comunidad Latina	Excellent because they care about the Latino community
no hablan español	They don't speak Spanish
así nomás, tengo que llamar y ver lo que funciona	More or less, I have to call and see what works
Muy buena	Very good
Buena	Good
No tengo experiencia	I don't have experience
no mucha, nos hemos cambiado de distrito escolar varias veces	Not much, we have change of school district several times
Bien	Ok
Ninguna	None
No he Sido beneficiario de alguno de estos aun	I have not used any of these yet
Si ayudan	They do help
Fue así nomás, cuando mis hijos estuvieron en la escuela no había ningún servicio para las familias que hablábamos español.	More or less, when my children went to school there were no services for the Spanish speaking families
aun no tengo niños en la escuela, estoy recién casado	I don't have children I just got married
Bien	Good
Bien	Good
ninguna	None
no mucha	Not much
buena en el lugar donde vivo pero no lo he encontrado en Kirkland	Good where I live but I have not found something like in in Kirkland

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Buena	Good
bueno	Good
Muy buenos	Very good
Excelente	Excellent
solo con el programa de salud que mencione pero no estaba dirigido a los Latinos	Just with the health program I mentioned but it is not directed to Latinos
No los he utilizado	I have not used them
Buena	Good
Buenos	Good
Regular	More or less
Excelente	Excellent
Buenos	Good
buenos.	Good
Muy buena	Very good
Buena	Good
Excelente	Excellent
Muy bien	Very good
No hay muchos servicios!	There are not many services available
Muy buenos	Very good
Ellos dan la información.	They provide the information
Buenos	Good
Kirkland se tienen que enfocar un poco más en el Latino ya que hay muchos de nosotros que no hablamos el inglés	Kirkland has to focus a little more on the Latinos because many of us don't speak English
Buena	Good
Regular	More or less
Buena	Good
Muy bueno	Very good
Mas o menos, la mayor información es de boca y boca	More or less, most of the information comes from word of mouth (from person to person)

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

No los he usado ningún servicio en Kirkland	I have not used them in Kirkland
Buenos	Good
He estudiado en Lake Washington pero no sé cómo funcionan o cómo buscarlos.	I have studied in Lake Washington, but I don't know how they work or how to look for them.
Ninguna aún no va a las escuela	None, they don't go to school yet
pues muy poca porque yo no los he usado	Not much as I have not used them
A veces difícil por el idioma, las escuelas no cuentan con mucho personal bilingüe	Sometimes it is difficult by the language, schools don't have a lot of bilingual staff
Muy buena	Very good
Me han dado buenos resultados	I have gotten good results
buena pero creo que hay mucha información que no recibo y otra no la entiendo.	Good, but I think there is a lot of information that I don't get and other that I don't understand
más o menos-Google te informa de lo que hay	More or less. Google informs of what is available
así nomas	More or less
No muy bien por q no encuentras mucha información	Not very well because I have not found a lot of information
Es buena	It is good
pues más o menos por que nos dan la información en español	More or less because we don't get the information in Spanish
A veces buena a veces no porque el programa que anuncian ya se venció	Sometimes it is ok others it is not because the program they promote is already due/closed
buena	Good
así nomas	More or less
A veces la información que tienen no está actualizada	Sometimes the information they have is outdated
podría decir que buenas	You can say it is Ok
Siempre han funcionado	It has always work
No aplica	N/A

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

3. Usted y su familia están interesados en información sobre programas y servicios para:	3. Are you and your family interested in information about programs and services for... ?
74 <input type="checkbox"/> Niños infantes, desde el <u>NACIMIENTO A CINCO AÑOS</u>	74 <input type="checkbox"/> Infant children, from birth to five years of age
64 <input type="checkbox"/> Niños en <u>escuela PRIMARIA</u>	64 <input type="checkbox"/> Children in elementary school
52 <input type="checkbox"/> Jóvenes en escuela <u>SECUNDARIA</u>	52 <input type="checkbox"/> Young people in Middle School
55 <input type="checkbox"/> Jóvenes en escuelas de <u>PREPARATORIA</u>	55 <input type="checkbox"/> Young people in high schools
44 <input type="checkbox"/> Adultos - <u>UNIVERSIDAD & CARRERA</u>	44 <input type="checkbox"/> Young Adults - college & Career
140 <input type="checkbox"/> <u>EDUCACIÓN PARA ADULTOS</u> (Ejemplo: inglés como segundo idioma, capacitación laboral, computación, escuela técnica, etc.)	140 <input type="checkbox"/> Adult education (Example: English as a second language, job training, computer science, technical school, etc.)

4. Cuando necesita-¿Cómo encuentra ayudas y recursos para Estudiantes Indocumentados?	4. When you need it, how do you find aid and resources for Undocumented Students?
Casa Latina en Seattle, amigos	Casa Latina in Seattle, friends
Organizaciones no lucrativas	Non-profits
No aplica	N/A
En Facebook, en la biblioteca pública, en el food bank, con amigos Latinos.	On Facebook, in the library he posts, in the food bank, with Latino friends.
No sé	I don't know
Desconozco	I do not know
Online fb	Online, Facebook
no aplica en mi familia	N/A
No lo se	I don't know

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

No he buscado	I have not looked
N/A	N/A
No estoy seguro, no he tenido mucha experiencia con esto por medio de amigos preguntando	Not sure. I haven't had much experience with this through friends asking
Sé necesita mucho para las familias indocumentadas	We need a lot for undocumented families
Eso me gustaría tener más información	I would like to have more information about this.
No me ha tocado ayudar a nadie por me dio de amistades	I have not been able to help anyone. Through friends
por me dio de amistades	Through friends
por me dio de amistades	Through friends
por medio de promotores de la ciudad q nos mantienen informados	through city promoters that keep us informed
por medio de promotores de la ciudad q nos mantienen informados	through city promoters that keep us informed
Internet	Internet
Por medio de internet o preguntando a familiares o amigos.	Through internet or asking family or friends
No se	I don't know
Con amigos o en la internet.	With friends or on the internet.
No he estado en esa situación.	I have not been in this situation.
N/A	N/A
Google Latino alliance	Google Latino Alliance
No ha sido necesario, pues no nos encontramos en esta situación.	It has not been necessary, because we are not in this situation.
no he tenido esa necesidad	haven't had the need
en la escuela de mi hijo hay un programa de Natural Leaders que ayudan a las familias a acceder a estos servicios allí es donde los mando	at my child's school there's a Natural Leaders program that helps families access these services where I run them
En línea	Online
Por medio de la escuela	Through school
No sé de estos programas...	I don't know about these programs...

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

So se, no lo hemos hecho...	I know, we haven't...
no lo eh buscado, me gustaría saber cómo, para ayudarlos	I didn't look for it, I'd like to know how, to help them
Por Internet	Internet
Grupos comunitarios de la ciudades cercanas.	Community groups in the nearby cities.
Centros comunitarios o preguntando a personas conocidas.	Community centers or asking known people.
En Kirkland no tenemos nada de esto...ni siquiera se habla de esto. Hay que crear estas informaciones y recursos para quien los necesite...	In Kirkland we don't have any of this... you don't even talk about this. You have to create this information and resources for those who need them...
Programas sociales.	Social programs
Preguntando en la escuela	Asking at the school
No lo he hecho	I have not done it
Asesores en las escuelas	School advisers
no lo se	I don't know
Por medio de amigos	Through friends
No hay	There's none
No tengo ni idea...	I have no idea...
En la escuela	At school
No he buscado esta información, no sé.	At school
Pregunto a noticiero como Jaime Méndez oh iglesia	I ask the news program Jaime Mendez or the church
ayuda si son de bajos recursos.	Supports if they are for low-income people
En la tele	TV
no se...	I don't know
En la escuela	At school
No sé, pregunto.	I don't know, I ask
no se	I don't know
Seattle	Seattle
Buscando en línea	search online
En las escuelas	In schools

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Librerías	Libraries
Voy a Seattle, NWIRP	I go to NWIRP in Seattle
Con ayuda de trabajadoras sociales de friend of youth Kirkland y escuelas	With support from Friends of Youth in Kirkland and schools
Desconozco esos servicios	I don't know these services
-en Kirkland no hay.	There aren't any in Kirkland
No se	I don't know
No se	I don't know
Escuelas !!	schools!!
No sabemos a dónde pueden acudir Edison niños	We don't know where to go-Edison Niños
Amigos	Friends
En la escuela	Schools
No hemos buscado, pues no creo calificar para estos servicios	I have not looked since I don't think I qualify
le pregunto a otras mamás	I ask other mothers
Iglesias escuelas	Churches and schools
No sé cómo obtener información	I do not know who to access this information
Es difícil	It's hard
En las escuelas	In schools
voy a Seattle-NWIRP	I go to NWIRP Seattle
Google	Google
Mucha	Lots
No se	I don't know
Le pregunto a la gente que sabe	I ask people who know
La verdad no encuentro ayuda	Truly, I can't find assistance
Pues no se mucho yo no más califico para el lonche gratis de mis hijos en la escuela	Do not know much about this, I only qualify for free lunch for my child
Preguntando en las escuelas	I ask at the school
ellos van con sus consejeros de las escuelas, también le pregunto a otras familias	They go to School counselor; we also ask other families

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

ayuda, información y recursos	Assistance, information and resources
Iglesia/ escuela	Church and schools
Preguntando a programas que ayudan con ese tema	I ask programs who assist with these areas
No se	I don't know
En las redes y la escuela con el trabajador social de la escuela	Social media, School and the social worker at school
No lo se	I don't know
Eso no lo puedo contestar por k no he encontrado ayuda para mis hijas	This I cannot answer because I could not find any help for my daughters
con amigos y otros contactos	With Friends and contacts
No se	I don't know
No lo se	I don't know
Preguntando en la escuela	I ask the school
Trabajadoras social de la escuela	Social workers at the school
no es mi caso.	This is not my case
Buscando en internet. Llamando a trabajadores sociales.	I search on the internet. Calling social service providers
No la eh nesecitado	I don't need it
Por las noticias. Amistades.	Through the news. friends
Si	Yes
Buscando O preguntando donde se pueda	Searching or asking anywhere I can
Por medio de los maestros en la escuela	Through the teachers at the school
No ha sido necesario	Is has not been necessary
Mediante el internet	Internet
no se	I don't know
Me gustaría saber donde	I would like to know where
Internet o m radio live	Internet or M Radio Live
No sé, le pregunta a algún promotor o navegador por la información	I don't know, could ask a Promotor or Navigator for information
No sé, con más información información	I don't know, maybe more information
Me imagino que por internet.	Internet, I imagine

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

no he visto yo eso	I have not seen this (Info)
Preguntando a los amigos o a otros padres de los niños que van con los nuestros	I ask Friends and other parents
Preguntando a personas que ya han pedido la ayuda	I ask people who have asked for this type of assistance
no sé, yo tengo un hijo de preparatoria que nació en México	I don't know, I have a son in HS that was born in Mexico
Trabajadores sociales	Social workers
trabajadores social	Social workers
No sé, pero me interesa	I don't know
busco en Seattle	I would look in Seattle
No lo he neseditado	I hadn't the need
En las escuelas	schools
No los he necesitado	I hadn't the need
No sé por qué, necesito ayuda con eso mi hijo cumplió 15 años y quiero llenar la aplicación de DACA	I don't know why; I need help with that my son turned 15 and I want to fill out the DACA application
No lo he necesitado	I have not had the need
no se	I don't know
En el distrito escolar	I go to the school district
Voy a las oficinas del distrito escolar	I go to the school district
No se	I don't know
No se	I don't know
Hopelink	Hopelink
No aplica	N/A

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

5. Usted se involucra o participa en las actividades de la/las escuelas de su/sus hijo/os?	5. Do you get involved or participate in the activities of your child's schools?
125 Si/Yes	80 No

6. ¿Cómo podrían las escuelas locales y el sistema educativo fortalecer las relaciones con las familias y la comunidad Latina de Kirkland?	6. How can local schools and the education system strengthen relationships with families and the Kirkland Latino community?
Más programas en español	More programs in Spanish
Programas bilingües	Bilingual Programs
Ofreciendo comunicados en español	Offering information releases in Spanish
Clases de lengua y días de exposiciones donde se hable de la cultura	Language classes and days of exhibitions about the culture
Haciendo proyectos que inmiscuyan nuestras tradiciones ya sean familiares o no, incluyendo eventos de todo tipo como musicales y hasta gastronómicos, día de muertos, etc.	Doing projects to share our traditions, including events of all kinds such as musicals and even gastronomic events, day of the Dead, etc.
Proveyendo de los medios para poder entender cómo funciona el sistema, involucrándonos en lo que sus hijos están haciendo	Providing the tools to understand how the system works. Getting involved in what our children are doing
Buscando apoyo recíproco de las familias...	Seeking mutual support from families
dando más programas o más información de esos programas	Giving us more programs or more information about the programs
Invitar a las familias Latinas a participar más en los colegios	Invite Latino families to participate more in schools
Mas dialogo	More information
Creo que asignando un "mentor" o persona con más años en la escuela ayuda a navegar las cantidad de información que recibimos (o que no conocemos). En la secundaria se hacen muchos eventos (con interpretes) y los folletos se escriben en español, y eso ayuda pero muchas veces las madres trabajan y no pueden asistir a esos eventos o tienen muchos niños y se les complica. Tal vez realizando algún evento el sábado puede ayudar.	I believe that assigning a "mentor" or person with more experience can help us navigate the amount of information we receive (or that we don't know about) In middle school there are a lot of events (with interpreter) and the brochures are in Spanish. This helps but a lot of times mothers have to work, and they are not able to attend the events. Or they have too many kids and it's complicated to attend. Maybe scheduling these events on a Saturday would help
Awareness de las necesidades, hacer consultas directas a estas familias	Awareness of the needs, ask those families directly.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

A través de reuniones, charlas, visitas ofreciendo recursos y programas.	Through gatherings, talks, and visits offering resources and programs
Creando grupos, eventos y listas de correo con enfoque en los Latinos.	Creating groups, events and email lists focused on Latinos
Creando foros que cuenten con información de programas q así den acceso a familias	Creating forums that provide information of the different programs that families can get access to
ofreciendo seminarios y clases gratis sobre el asunto	Offering seminars and free classes about it
Con programas para Latinos, programas a donde podamos acudir y aprender	With programs for Latinos, programs where we can attend and learn
Como lo han venido haciendo, involucrando a los padres	Like they have been doing it, getting the parents involved.
Empezar por ofrecer las clases de Español. Crear grupos en las escuelas de niños Latinos para que hagan especiales proyectos en Español.	Start by offering Spanish classes. Create groups in the schools for Latino kids where they can create special projects in Spanish
Que las consejeras hablen Español	Spanish speaking advisors
necesitan más personas q hablen Español	They need more people that speak Spanish
necesitan más personas q hablen Español	They need more people that speak Spanish
necesitan más personas q hablen Español	They need more people that speak Spanish
más personas q hablen español	More people that speak Spanish
Involucrando a los padres de familia en las actividades.	Involving parents in activities
Creo que teniendo reuniones de vez en cuando con los padre hispanos.	I believe having meetings from time to time with Hispanic parents
Si las escuela ayudan	Schools help
Creo que lo están haciendo bien Hoy en día hay muchísima comunicación entre padres de familias y maestros	I think they are doing ok. Even today there is a lot of communication between teachers and parents.
Haciendo más reunión para involucrar a los padres hispanos.	Organizing more meetings to involve Hispanic parents
Tener más personas bilingües disponibles para ayudar a niños y padres que no hablen ingles	Have more bilingual staff available to help kids and parent that do not speak English
Pasar y votar por los levys (Taxes)	Vote for the levy (Taxes)
Apoyar a los maestros	Support teachers

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Invitar la Participación en mayores números en PTA y otros eventos escolares y comunales a la gente Latina	Invite and increase participation in the PTA meetings and other events and Latino community focused.
Contando con maestros que hablen español.	Having teachers that speak Spanish
Manteniendo buena. Comunicación con la comunidad	Keeping good communication with the community.
Invitando a los padres a ser más participativos	Invite the parents to be more participative
Invitando a las familias Latinas a eventos con enfoque Latino y con intérpretes o eventos 100% bilingües para que puedan entender más el sistema de educación en EUA e involucrarse	Inviting the Latino families to Latino focused events with interpreters or 100% bilingual events so that they can better understand the US education system and be more involved.
Teniendo más personal bilingüe creando programas de información para la comunidad PE: clases de disciplina para padres, clases de información sobre el uso de drogas	Having more bilingual staff creating informational programs for the community like classes on how to discipline for parents, classes around drug abuse.
Normalmente las escuelas tienen muy buena comunicación con nosotros (en inglés)...	Normally schools have great communication with us (in English)
En mi comunidad todos estamos unidos...maestros y padres de familia...	In my community we are very united, teachers and parents
sería que los Padres se involucren más en la escuela de sus hijos	Parents need to be more involved in their children's school
Tener más escuela educación	Have more school education
Tener más eventos y presentaciones educativas en español y fácilmente de acceder.	Have more education events and presentations in Spanish and easily accessible.
Pues teniendo acercamiento directamente con los papas y teniendo alguien que hable español para los que no puedan hablar en inglés. Yo conozco papas que no saben cómo ayudar a sus hijos porque no hablan inglés y por lo tanto no saben cómo pedir ayuda	Reaching out directly to parents and having someone that speaks Spanish for those that do not speak English. I know parents who do not know how to help their kids because they don't know how to speak English and do not know how to ask for help
Diseñando programas en español y enseñando a manejar la tecnología.	Designing programs in Spanish and teach how to handle technology
Creando grupos de padres líderes, que guíen y sean liderados por los mismos padres.	Creating parenting leadership groups that guide and are driven by the same parents
Tener siempre comunicación con comunidad Latina tomarlos en cuenta y hacer festividades mexicanas para que se involucren todos tanto americanos como Latinos.	Having constant communication with the Latino community. Take us into consideration and organize Mexican festivities so that both American and Latinos get involved.
Teniendo más igualdad en los servicios	Having more equality in services
Elevar el nivel de programas bilingües	Improve the level of the bilingual programs

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Definitivo con más participación y contacto. Buscar qué las escuelas tengan en sus PTSA gente Latina, involucrarlos, por un tema cultural al Latino nos cuesta involucrados. Pero cuando lo hacemos ayudamos mucho. El tema es sentir que se nos da la oportunidad y que es seguro.	Definitively with more participation and contact. Find out what schools have some Latino members in their PTA, involve them, due to our culture, it is hard for Latinos to get involved. But when we do, we are very helpful. The key is feeling we are given the opportunity and that we are safe doing so.
regresando a la escuela físicamente (clases presenciales)	Returning physically to school
Creo que hay suficiente comunicación y tenemos posibilidad de encontrar todo en nuestra idioma.	I think there is enough communication, and we have the possibility of finding everything in our own language.
Fomentando el voluntariado por parte de Padres Latinos	Fostering volunteering of Latino parents
Motivar más a la comunidad Latina a participar	Motivating the Latino community to participate more
Aser programas de padres e hijos en la escuela.	Create programs of parents and kids at school
Creo que todo está bien, se nos hace llegar la información por correo electrónico o llamadas.	I think everything is ok, we get the information via email or phone calls
Tener más opciones en programas español	More program options in Spanish
Organizando juntas	Organizing gatherings
tener programas para familias Latinas en las escuelas, que sean bilingües.	Having bilingual programs for Latino families at school
Hacer más junta, clases y reuniones con los padres y en español.	Organize for meetings, classes and gathering with the parents in Spanish
Reuniones en español	Meetings in Spanish
Creo que las escuelas están haciendo muy buena trabajo con la comunidad Latina...	I think schools are doing a great job with the Latino community
No se!	I don't know!
tener programas a padres de familia Latinas.	Have programs for Latino parents
involucrando a las familias	Involving families
teniendo más personal y maestros Latinos	Having more Latino teachers and staff
Llegando información hasta los hogares	Delivering information directly to homes
Se necesita q hablen más español	Need to speak more Spanish
Teniendo más personas q hablen español y q puedan tener más comunicación con las familias.	Having more people to speak Spanish and they can communicate more with the families.
Dando información en español	Giving more information in Spanish

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Creando un grupo de padres líderes Latinos en las escuelas.	Creating a Group of Latino Leaders in the Schools
Con apoyó de personal bilingües en las reuniones con los maestros en las escuelas y programas de información educacional sobre ayudas para los padres y estudiantes con las tareas y apoyó para los niños	With support of bilingual staff in meetings with teachers in school. Educational information programs to help parents and students with homework and support for children
Dando apoyó con las tareas e información en los 2 idiomas	Giving support with homework and information in both languages, Spanish and English
Involucrando a los padres y dándoles las herramientas que necesitan para apoyar a sus hijos...	Involving parents giving them the necessary tools to support their kids
Actualmente mi escuela, Mark Twain Elementary, tiene una buena comunicación con los papás Latinos.	Actually, my school, Mark Twain, have good communication with Latino parents
Educar a los padres con reuniones.	Train the parents with more meetings
No se	I don't know
Información en nuestro idioma y reuniones en nuestro idioma !!	Information and meetings in Spanish
Tener más eventos Latinos para toda la comunidad	Have more Latino events for the whole community
A mí en lo personal, saber sobre los programas en las escuelas... Especialmente sobre los programas de necesidades especiales, y ya no tenemos niños de escuela pero estamos interesados en apoyar	To know about the programs in the schools, specially about the special need programs. We no longer have kids, but we are interested in supporting
Con talleres o cursos familiares. Eventos deportivos	With workshops or family courses. Sport events
Tener personal Latino/bilingüe	Have Latino, bilingual staff
haciendo grupos de padres Latinos	Creating Latino parent groups
Más comunicación dirigida a nuestra comunidad y programas	More communication directed to our community and programs
algún sitio donde las ofertas y las demandas de trabajos y otros servicios se pidieran consultar	Some site where we can find the offers and demands for jobs and other services, easy to consult.
Mejorando el nivel académico	Improving the academy level
haciendo más oportunidades para que podamos incurrir en español	More opportunities for us to participate in Spanish
crear líderes Latinos	Create Latino Leaders
Informar in poco mas	Give us more information
Por medio de actividades culturales	Cultural activities
crear más oportunidades para padre lideres	Create more opportunities for Leader parents
Que hablen más español	Speak more Spanish

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Qué haya más ayuda en español y poder entender más	More help in Spanish, so we can understand better
creando grupos o clubs de padres Latinos, para tener voz y voto en lo que hace el sys. escolar de Lake WA	Creating groups of Latino parents, to have our voice heard in the decisions of Lake Washington School District system.
trabajando con las familias y teniendo representantes elegidos por estas familias	Working with families and having representatives elected by these families
Siendo bilingües	Being bilingual
Mandar toda la información posible en nuestro idioma y teniendo más personal en las escuelas que sean bilingües	Send as much information as possible in Spanish. Have more bilingual staff in the schools
Compartiendo.	Sharing
Hacen falta traductores en las escuelas	Interpreters are needed in schools
Con más traductores	More interpreters
Pienso que debería de haber trabajadoras sociales que hablen español para que puedan involucrarse con la comunidad hispana.	I think there should be social workers who speak Spanish so they can get involved with the Latino community
Conferencias para padres , es lo mismo que está haciendo Redmond.	Parent conferences, it's the same thing Redmond is doing
Mas comunicación o información	More communication and information
Teniendo más traductores y personas que se comuniquen en español con los padres de familias Latinos	Having more interpreters and staff who communicate in Spanish with Latino parents
Creo que las familias que tienen hijos en la escuela pueden tener más información sobre estas organizaciones o grupos. Las personas como yo que somos adultos mayores no tenemos acceso a esta información	I believe that families who have children in school may have more information about Organizations or Groups. People like me who are older adults don't have access to the information
Pidiéndoles directamente ayuda en algo, ya que los Latinos nos gustan ayudar y de ahí ya se puede tener confianza para que podamos pedir ayuda o información	Asking them directly for help since Latino people like to help. So, we can feel more confident and we can ask for help or information
Asiendo conferencias con grupos de padres de familia	Organizing conferences with parent groups
que los padres se involucren más en la educación de sus hijos.	Parents become more involved in their children's education
Tener más ayuda en español	Have more help in Spanish
Con más información en diferentes idiomas	With more information in different languages
Teniendo más información en español	Having more information in Spanish
No lo se	I don't know
Poniendo personal bilingüe	Hiring bilingual staff

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Con la comunicación	With the communication
Informando	Communicating
Enviar la información en español. Crear un espacio para las personas Latinos, algún evento cada cierto tiempo para relación entre las familias y la escuela. Personal que hable español para que las personas no dominen el inglés se sientan con la confianza de acudir a resolver sus dudas e inquietudes.	Sending the information in Spanish. Create spaces for Latino people, some events every so often to strengthen relationship between families and school. Staff who speak Spanish, so people who are not fluent in English feel confident to ask their doubts and concerns
Que haya más eventos Latinos bingos que haya más traductores q se hagan células de personas Latinos	More Latino events like bingos. More interpreters.
Que haya más programas para las familias Latinos en las escuelas	More programs for Latino people in the schools
Se necesitan más maestros bilingües	More bilingual teachers
Que tuviéramos más ayuda económica para poder relacionarnos directamente con la escuela, ya que al tener que trabajar todo el día es difícil atender.	We need more financial help to be able to participate directly with the school activities, since having to work all day is difficult to attend
a través de programas	Through programs
Festivales, conciertos programas de inmersión	Festivals, concerts, immersion programs
Mandándonos más información de los programas	Sending us more information about the programs
Mas información	More information
Incluyendo a las personas Latinos, escuchándolas, apoyándolas, dándole oportunidades de estudio para poder mejorar el medio en que viven...	Including Latino people, listening to them, supporting them, giving them more opportunities to improve the environment in which they live
Teniendo comunicados hablados/ vídeos para entender mejor	Having spoken announcements / videos to understand better
con que pongan más cosas para los Latinos en la ciudad	More Latino related things in the city
Teniendo grupos Latinos en las escuelas, y programas en español para niños y familias Latinos	Having Latino focused groups in the schools and programs in Spanish for kids and Latino families
Dando más apoyo a los padres que solo hablan español y no pueden hablar mucho inglés. Maestras bilingües	Providing more support for parents that only speak Spanish and can't speak a lot of English. Bilingual teachers
ofreciendo información en Español y consejeras que hablen Español.	Offering information in Spanish and Spanish speaking advisors
Eventos con los padres	Events with the parents
tener evento con los padres	Having events with the parents

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

teniendo personal que hable español y sea de nuestra cultura	Having staff that speaks Spanish and is from our culture
mejor comunicación y servicio a las diferentes etnias que hay en las escuelas. Poder comunicarse con los padres en la llave del éxito para los estudiantes	Better communication and services with the different ethnicities that attend the school. Being able to communicate with the parents in the key to success for students.
Que se comunicaran con las familias en español y que proporcionen más información en español	Communicate with families in Spanish and provide more information in Spanish
Que se comunicaran con nosotros en español	That they communicate with us in Spanish
Que tuvieron más personal que habla español	Having more staff that speaks Spanish
pues mi comunicación con la escuela es siempre en español	Mi communication with the school is always in Spanish
Se que son muy buenas escuelas	I know the schools are very good
Eventos Latinos, demostraciones culturales en Español... organizados por Latinos para Latinos.	Latino events, cultural demonstration in Spanish... organized by Latinos for Latinos
Mas eventos culturales Latinos	More Latino cultural events
Teniendo una buena comunicación con las familias que hablan otros idiomas... teniendo empleados Latinos, y otros idiomas, otras culturas	Having a Good communication with families that speak other languages... having Latino employees, and other languages and other cultures
Teniendo más reuniones más comunicación con los papas	Having more meetings and more communication with parents
Que nos tomen más en cuenta	Take us more into account

7. ¿Otra sugerencia o comentario?	7. Other suggestions or comments?
Crear lugares a donde den asistencia para mejorar en todo	Create places (Service Center for Latinos) where we can be assisted with everything
Q depende de los padres también q se enteren lo q está pasando en la escuelas	it's up to parents to also find out what's going on in schools
q traten de abrir las escuelas porque los niños no están aprendiendo nada creo q es un año escolar perdido	they try to open schools because kids aren't learning anything I think it's a lost school year
q traten de abrir las escuelas porque los niños no están aprendiendo nada creo q es un año escolar perdido	they try to open schools because kids aren't learning anything I think it's a lost school year

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

q traten de abrir las escuelas porque los niños no están aprendiendo nada creo q es un año escolar perdido	they try to open schools because kids aren't learning anything I think it's a lost school year
q sean más accesible	make them (services in Kirkland) more accessible
Ayuda para llenar solicitud de trabajo	We need help filling out job applications
Incluir a todos en este proceso, hasta los q no tenemos familia.	Include everyone in this process, even those who have no family.
como padre hacer un tiempo para hacer voluntariado en las escuelas	as a parent, make time to volunteer in schools
Que la ciudad nos diga en donde podemos encontrar información en español sobre ayudas/fondos para iniciar programas comunitarios para Latinos en Kirkland? No tenemos ninguno...	The City needs to tell us where to find support information in Spanish and funds to start community programs for Latinos in Kirkland? He has none...
Ayudar a los papas q no hablamos inglés se nos hace difícil con esta tecnología.	Help parents who don't speak English... this technology it is difficult for us with
Más información disponible en español	More information needs to be made available in Spanish
Más apoyó en las escuelas para padres hispanos	More supported schools for Hispanic parents
Que allí y se encuentren personal voluntario bilingües en todas las escuelas para que la comunidad pueda seguir las instrucciones de los maestros y directivos de las escuelas y así poder educar y ayudar mejor a sus hijos	That we find bilingual volunteer staff in all schools so that the community can follow the instructions of teachers and managers of the schools so that they can better educate and help their children
Actividades recreativas y divertidas de nuestra cultura ... más integradas en la comunidad sería importante	Recreational and fun activities of our culture ... more integration of the community would be important
Más Ayuda a la comunidad Latino	More Help to the Latino Community
Que todo sea mejor	Make everything is made better
ha habido mucha falta de comunicación entre la comunidad y las escuelas en general. algunas si tienen a alguien que hable español, pero no en todas, ni en otros programas como el Y, o City Hall... Necesitamos apoyo y ayuda bilingüe en todas partes	there has been a lot of lack of communication between the community and schools in general. some (schools) have someone who speaks Spanish, but not at all, or in other programs like the Y, or City Hall... WE need bilingual support everywhere
Mas programas para adultos	More adult programs
Los counselor necesitan más tiempo para atender a los alumnos, porque siempre están ocupados	Counselors need more time to support students because they are always busy
Que tengan más personal bilingüe disponible	Have more bilingual staff available
Que nos comuniquemos más en nuestro idioma español	Let us communicate more in our Spanish language
Que incluyan a los hijos también	That children are also included

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Mas información... más acción	More information... more action
Ojalá esta envías ir a para saber que hay muchos Latinos que como yo viven y trabajan en Kirkland y por falta de hablar un buen Inglés, hemos sido discriminados, en nuestro sitio de trabajo y lo peor en las escuelas donde trabajamos y donde nuestros hijos van a estudiar, me gustaría apoyar este proceso con información, creo que con eso es necesario para que nos incluyan y no sigan humillándonos y burlándose por tener acento, y esclavizándonos en los trabajos.	I hope you send this to let them know that there are many Latinos who like me, live and work in Kirkland and for lack of speaking good English, we have been discriminated against, on our job site and the worst in the schools where we work and where our children are going to study, I would like support this process with information, I think that is necessary so that they include us and do not continue to humiliate us and mock us for having an accent, and enslaving us in our jobs
que se fijen en que hay gente de mi edad	to notice that there are people my age (seniors)
No participamos en las actividades de la escuela por la barrera del idioma.	We do not participate in school activities because of the language barrier.
More actividades con los padres	More activities with parents
Necesitamos más información de la ciudad en lo que se refiere a lo que van a hacer con la información de esta encuesta...	We need more information from the city about what they plan to do with the information in this survey...
La ciudad tiene un gran potencial en la comunidad Latino de Kirkland. Hay que iniciar diálogos y explorar oportunidades para apoyarnos mutuamente.	The city has great potential in the Latino community of Kirkland. Dialogue must be started, and opportunities explored to support each other.
Mas comunicaciones es diferentes idiomas en el web de la ciudad y los servicios/programas sociales que se ofrecen en Kirkland	More communications in different languages on the city's website and the social services/programs offered in Kirkland
La confianza es difícil de obtener, ojalá y la ciudad entiendo esto. Las preguntas y respuestas que estamos proveyendo en esta encuesta son muy importantes para el bienestar de nuestra comunidad Latina en Kirkland.	Trust is hard to get, hopefully the city understands this. The questions and answers we are providing in this survey are very important for the well-being of our Latino community in Kirkland.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Sección VI

Sobre su Salud y Seguridad:

Section VI - About Your Health and Safety:

1. ¿Qué <u>servicios o programas de salud</u> utiliza para usted y su familia?	1. What <u>health services or programs</u> do you use for yourself and your family?
tenemos un parque cerca	We have a park nearby
Los servicios públicos (agua, luz, drenaje, etc.) y la seguridad	Public services (water, electricity, drainage, etc.) and security
No hay mucha discriminación	There isn't too much discrimination
Las escuelas multiculturales Los servicios de asistencia	Multicultural schools Support / aid services
Que la comunidad es muy amigable, responsable y abierta a nuevas culturas	That the community is very friendly, responsible and open to new cultures
Que tenemos muchas opciones de trabajo, gracias a que hablamos 2 idiomas, nos toman en cuenta para trabajos por el idioma español, es como un extra!	That we have many job options, thanks to the fact that we speak 2 languages, they take us into consideration for jobs in the Spanish language, it's like an extra!
Es una comunidad que se preocupa y se une para servir, no necesariamente solo la comunidad Latino	It is a community that cares and comes together to serve, not necessarily just the Latino community
Creo que no hay racismo y si inclusión.	I don't think there is any racism and yes inclusion
Se acepta la diversidad	Diversity is accepted
No lo se	I don't know
Comunicación e inclusión	Communication and inclusion
Que se den más información de los programas Latinos que hay en Kirkland	More information on the Latino programs in Kirkland
Los colegios, las amistades que viven cerca, y viviendo en un lugar seguro y educado	Schools, friends who live nearby, and living in a safe and polite/ educated place
Todo en infraestructura es muy cuidada	Everything in infrastructure is very cared for
No lose	I don't know
Por lo pronto saber el idioma inglés. Las escuelas también ayudan.	For now, learn the English language. Schools help too.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Suficientes espacios de esparcimiento	Enough recreation spaces
Todo es muy tranquilo y uno puede estar seguro	Everything is very calm, and one can be safe/secure
El nivel de vida es bueno, hay mucho trabajo y oportunidades	The standard of living is good, there is a lot of work and opportunities
Los trabajos	Jobs
Hay buenos recursos sociales: librerías, transportación, clínicas, etc....	There are good social resources: libraries, transportation, clinics, etc. .
comunicación	Communication
hay más traducciones	There are more translations
Que si hay trabajos	That there are Jobs
Para mi q trabajo en Kirkland creo q todo está bien.	For me, that I work in Kirkland I think everything is fine.
No se	I don't know
banco de comida servicios comunitario	Food Banks, community services
banco de comida servicios comunitario	Food Banks, community services
banco de comida servicios comunitario	Food Banks, community services
más respeto y amabilidad	More respect and kindness
más respeto y amabilidad	More respect and kindness
Ayuntamiento	City hall
Hace tiempo vi que en la biblioteca daban clases de música en español a los niños y me pareció muy bueno.	A while ago I saw that the library gave music classes in Spanish to children and I thought it was very good.
Ciudad tranquila	Calm city
Que existan esta clase de organizaciones para ayudarnos a nuestras necesidades.	That there be these kinds of organizations to help us meet our needs.
Me la paso trabajando no se	I just work so I don't know
La ciudad es segura, el transporte es accesible, la comunidad es progresiva, no hemos presenciado intolerancia por parte de la sociedad.	The city is safe, transportation is accessible, the community is progressive, we have not witnessed intolerance on the part of society.
La ciudad da la bienvenida a todos los inmigrantes y personas de color / ascendencia que no sean blancos. Nos sentimos seguros y pertenecientes aquí.	City is welcoming to all immigrants and people of color / ancestry other than white. We feel safe and belonging here.
Tranquilidad.	Calmness/ tranquility

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

En lo particular a nosotros nos beneficia la cercanía a las tiendas de comestibles y a los parques, pero eso no es exclusivo de los Latinos, sino de quienes vivimos en esta área.	In particular, the proximity to grocery stores and parks benefits us, but that is not exclusive to Latinos, but to those of us who live in this area.
No tengo suficiente información para opinar	I don't have enough information to provide an opinion
he escuchado comentarios de Latinos que han salido de la ciudad a causa de la discriminación	I have heard comments from Latinos who have left the city because of discrimination
No estoy segura	I am not sure
Que cada vez hay más inclusión de nuestra comunidad en los programas y eventos de la ciudad, piensan más en nuestra participación	That there is more and more inclusion of our community in city programs and events, they think more about our participation
El nivel de educación es bueno. servicio de policía bueno	The level of education is good. Good police service
No conozco mucho de esto...	I don't know much about this
Para mi Kirkland está tratando de funcionar bien y nos quieren ayudar.	For me Kirkland is trying to function/ do well, and they want to help us.
Si hay fuentes de trabajo,	(If) there are sources of work
Más negocios trabajo	More businesses, jobs
Mucho trabajo	Lots of work/jobs
Para mi funciona bien la parte de la seguridad, los servicios públicos como la basura, las limpieza de las calles etc.	For me what works well is the security/ safety part, public services such as garbage, street cleaning, etc.
No estoy seguras cosas están cambiando por el COVID.	I'm not sure, things are changing because of COVID.
El apoyo unos entre otros.	Support amongst each other.
Oportunidad de empleo	Job opportunity
Mantener rentas accesibles	Keep rents accessible
Seguridad	Security/safety
trabajos	Jobs
Aceptan nuestro idioma y cultura. No he encontrado personas racistas.	They accept our language and culture. I have not encountered racist people.
ayuda	Help
No hay muchos servicios para la comunidad Latina.	There are not many services for the Latino community.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Que en estos tiempos de escasez la comunidad ayuda al que más lo necesitan.	That in these times of scarcity the community helps those who need it most.
No sabría decirle.	I wouldn't know
Uno puedes estar en comunidad de Kirkland sin miedo y con protección	One can be in the Kirkland community without fear and with protection
Si	Yes
ser unidos como familia.	To be united as a family
¡El programa de Buy Nothing es de mucha ayuda!	The Buy Nothing program is very helpful!
los bancos de comida	Food Banks
las personas son amables	People are nice
No se	I don't know
Trabajo, servicios.	Jobs, services
había trabajos antes de COVID	There were jobs prior to COVID
trabajos antes de pandemia	Jobs before the pandemic
las escuelas	Schools
El transporte	Transportation
Kirkland es muy buena área aunque es caro	Kirkland is a good area, just too expensive
Mi trabajo requiere ir a muchas partes pero una de las cosas es q se facilita andar en Kirkland	My job requires that I go to many places but one of the things is that it is easier to walk (go/be?) in Kirkland
Estamos en un lugar céntrico para los trabajos	We are in a central location for work
Nada, por ahora tenemos que ir a otras ciudades a recibir todo tipo de servicios	Nothing, for now we have to go to other cities to receive all kinds of services
La educación y fondos de viviendas	Education and housing funds
Las escuelas, las clínicas públicas	Schools, public clinics
Las escuelas, esta encuesta	Schools, this survey
Que en la ciudad se promueve la igualdad y equidad de sus ciudadanos. Es una ciudad inclusiva.	That the city promotes equality and equity for its citizens. It is an inclusive city.
La ayudan comunitaria	Community assistance
No se	I don't know

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Aceptación como comunidad	Acceptance as a community
Que si hay oportunidades de trabajo	That there are job opportunities
Yo no se	I don't know
El transporte	Transportation
Mucho trabajo y la mayoría de las tiendas están cerca de donde viven	Lots of work and most stores are close to where they live
Esto funciona solo para las familias que hablan inglés, no hay mucho funcionando en español	This works only for English speaking families, there is not much working in Spanish
No mucho	Not much
Ma	¿?
Servicios de transportes y de salud	Transportation and health services
Las áreas recreativas	Recreational areas
En estos momentos nada	Right now nothing
hay recursos	There are resources
creo que hay muchas oportunidades	I think there are many opportunities
El transporte publico	Public transportation
No tengo información	I don't have any information
por ahora no mucho, solo el hecho que nos están preguntando por medio de esta encuesta.	Not much for now, just the fact that they are asking us through this survey.
Trabajo	Work
Qué somos personas responsable y respetuosas con las de más personas	That we (people) are responsible and respectful with others
La comunicación con otras personas del área de Kirkland	Communication with other people in the Kirkland area
No lo se	I don't know
Hay otras familias Latinas en Kirkland	There are other Latino families in Kirkland
algunos seguimos trabajando	Some of us are still working
Información bilingüe en las escuelas y en hospitales	Bilingual information in schools and hospitals
Las escuelas, los empleos y la seguridad.	Schools, jobs and safety
Los programas de apoyo familiar.	Family support programs
no sabemos nada de todo eso	We don't know anything about all that

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Creo que este tipo de encuestas son inicio	I think these types of surveys are a start
que haya muchos autobuses y lugares cerca la gente tiene acceso al transporte publico	There are many buses and places nearby; people have access to public transportation
Este proyecto que están haciendo, encuestando a las personas es bueno de esta manera se darán cuenta lo que la comunidad necesita.	This project that is being done; surveying people is a good way to realize what the community needs are.
El trabajo en restaurantes es muy bueno y los nuevos establecimientos como el mall en Totem Lake genera más trabajo.	The restaurant work is very good and new establishments like the mall in Totem Lake generate more work.
Me gusta la amabilidad de las personas no ay mucho racismo	I like people's kindness, there isn't much racism
No se	I don't know
Las escuelas y la variedad y oportunidades de trabajo	Schools and variety and job opportunities
Que la gente americana no es racista en algunas áreas de Kirkland	American people are not racist in some parts of Kirkland
Las seguridad	Safety/ security
Ayudan con la renta ...es más baratas	They help with rent, it is cheaper
Facebook noticias nuevas sobre la comunidad y eventos	Facebook; new news about the community and events
Uno vive más tranquilo en cuanto a crimen se refiere.	In terms of crime, one lives more peacefully
Los empleos	Jobs
No puedo opinar	I can't comment
Cada vez hay más empleos bilingües	There are more and more bilingual jobs
Muy bien	Very well
El fácil acceso de llegar a Kirkland tiene buenos salario en algunos casos	Easy access getting to Kirkland and it has good pay in some cases
El trabajo	Work
La seguridad	Safety/security
La mayoría sino es que todas viven en mejores condiciones que en sus países donde son originarios, la calidad de vida y la economía son mejores, pero eso es a nivel nacional.	Most if not all of them live in better conditions than in their countries of origin, the quality of life and the economy are better, but that is at the national level.
Q es muy pasivo	It's very passive
el hospital	The hospital
Las escuelas	Schools
Buenas escuelas	Good schools

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Ser amigables	Be friendly
El transporte público	Public transportation
Se siente como una comunidad pequeña e íntima	It feels like a small and intimate community
No se	I don't know
Buen trato.	Good treatment (Treated well)
No sé... vivo acá en Kirkland hace 18 años y mi esposo y yo hemos trabajado aquí también y nunca hemos tenido apoyo cuando hemos necesitado... gracias a Dios ha sido sólo un par de veces, en esas dos ocasiones son nuestros vecinos y amigos los que nos han apoyado.	I don't know ... I have lived here in Kirkland for 18 years and my husband and I have worked here too, and we have never had support when we have needed it ... thank God it has been only a couple of times, on those two occasions it has been our neighbors and friends who have supported us
Es cada vez hay más comunidad e incluso en parques puedes conocer y compartir con más Latinos	There is more and more community and even in parks you can meet and partake with more Latinos
pues yo creo que el doctor porque te atienden bien	Well, I think the doctor because they treat you well
Las escuelas que apoyan con el aprendizaje de ingles a los niños que no lo hablan bien	Schools that support children who don't speak English well with their learning English
Buenos trabajos	Good Jobs
El transporte	Transportation
Hay varios trabajos	There are various jobs
varios trabajos	Various jobs
En realidad no sé	I actually don't know
Dicen que las escuelas son buenas pero necesitan tener mejor comunicación son las familias de color para que los padres puedan apoyar mejor a los hijos	They say schools are good, but they need to have better communication with families of color so that parents can better support their children
No mucho, no hay servicios en español	There isn't much, there are no services in Spanish
La seguridad	Safety/ security
las oportunidades de trabajo	Job opportunities
Pues las escuelas están muy bien	Well schools are very good
como no ay nada	There is nothing
Pues creo que el vivir en una ciudad muy tranquila aunque es cara eso es muy importante	Well, I think that living in a very calm city, although it is expensive, is very important.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Los negocios Mexicanos/Latinos	Mexican/ Latino businesses
Los negocios mexicanos, como los restaurantes, tiendas... La ciudad debería de apoyarlos más, porque también estos negocios nos dan empleo a nosotros.	Mexican businesses, such as restaurants, shops ... The city should support them more because these businesses also employ us.
Buenos trabajos (antes de COVID)	Good jobs (pre-COVID)
Pues que vivimos muy tranquilo para vivir entonces por eso nos quedamos a vivir aquí	Well, we live very peacefully (to live) so that's why we stayed to live here
La seguridad	Safety/ security
Siento que todo funciona bien para familias Latinas en Kirkland.	I feel like everything works well for Latino families in Kirkland.

2. ¿Cuáles han sido sus <u>experiencias</u> con estos servicios y programas en Kirkland y/o el Eastside?	2. What have been your experiences with these services and programs at Kirkland and / or the Eastside?
mayor información	Greater information
Mas opciones de tiendas realmente mexicanas/Latinos (por ejemplo una tortillería), apoyando a los pequeños empresarios. Que las escuelas contaran con personal bilingüe.	More options of truly Mexican/Latino stores (for example a tortilla shop), supporting small entrepreneurs. That schools have bilingual staff.
Mayor difusión de nuestros derechos, integración	Greater dissemination of our rights, integration
Mostrar presencia a través de programas de cultura y educación	Show presence through culture and education programs
Programas para familias Latinas o centros comunitarios	Programs for Latino families or community centers
Proyectos, conciertos, eventos familiares, eventos para niños, etc.	Projects, concerts, family events, events for children, etc.
promoción y mercadeo así la comunidad sabe que tenemos presencia en Kirkland y podemos usar nuestra voz en servicio de nuestra comunidad	Promotion and marketing so the community knows we have a presence in Kirkland and can use our voice in service of our community
Las rentas son caras, el precio de la comida saludable es muy alto.	Rents are expensive, the price of healthy food is very high.
Actividades para conectar	Activities to connect (network)
Cursos a distancia	Remote learning classes
que den más información de programas	That more information about programs be given
Programas de apoyo a aprender inglés para los Latinos que no dominan el idioma	English learning support programs for Latinos who are not proficient in the language

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Poner más información	Put (out) more information
Mas apoyo a negocios de Latinos	More support for Latino businesses
Promover a través del Facebook los programas que existen	Promote existing programs through Facebook
Mas esfuerzos para crear comunidad y conectar Latinos. Proveedores que hablen español.	More efforts to create community and connect Latinos. Spanish-speaking providers.
El sentido de comunidad	A sense of community
alcance comunitario, ayuda con impuestos federales, traducción en asuntos legales.	Community outreach, federal tax assistance, legal translation
mas information	More information
Trabajos donde la gente Latina pueda	Jobs where Latino people can (response not complete)
Preescolares y Escuelas bilingües	Bilingual preschools and schools
Mas diversidad Latina de restaurantes	Restaurants with more Latino diversity
más gente bilingüe!	More bilingual people
Eventos sociales en los que nos puedan ayudar (ferias comunitarias)	Social events where they can help us (community fairs)
Creo q personas q en verdad se preocupen en nosotros.	I think that people who really worry/ are concerned about us
De todo si no hay nada	(All kinds of) everything because there is nothing
Disminuir el pago de renta de apartamentos	Lower apartment rent payment
estar más informados sobre los progresos para terminar con esta pandemia	Be more informed about/ regarding progress (advancements) to end this pandemic
estar más informados sobre los progresos para terminar con esta pandemia	Be more informed about/ regarding progress (advancements) to end this pandemic
estar más informados sobre los progresos para terminar con esta pandemia	Be more informed about/ regarding progress (advancements) to end this pandemic
más apoyo económico	More economic support
más apoyo económico	More economic support
Programas comunitarios en español	Community programs in Spanish
Más información sobre cómo obtener diferentes servicios, entre ellos, el aprender o mejorar el inglés. El cómo buscar trabajo o escuelas donde tomar clases.	More information about how to obtain different services, among them learning or improving English. How to look for work or schools to take classes.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Centros de Salud.	Health centers
Centros de ayuda emocional.	Emotional support centers
Centros de educación para adultos indocumentados.	Education centers for undocumented adults
Cuidado de niños barato	Inexpensive childcare
No se	I don't know
N/A	N/A
Un centro comunitario	A community center
Algo q atrae a más Latinos	Something that attracts more Latinos
He visto muchos comentarios en grupos de Facebook del área de Seattle sobre los seguros médicos, considero que es un punto importante de ayuda, aunque no se si esto sea posible.	I have seen a lot of comments on Facebook about the Seattle area regarding health insurance, I think it is an important issue for help, although I do not know if this is possible.
Posiblemente mayor de difusión de los programas existentes.	Possibly more dissemination of existing programs.
que los negocios sean más incluyentes	That businesses be more inclusive
Proveer a las familias con máscaras y guantes y artículos esenciales para ayudar a prevenir el COVID servicio de internet	Provide families with masks and gloves and essential items to help prevent COVID; internet service
Un lugar donde puedan concentrarse para hacer actividades y aprender niños y adultos en nuestro idioma y cómo un centro recreativo para toda la familia.	A place where children and adults can focus on activities and learn in our language and like a recreational center for the whole family.
Crear programa de interés para adolescentes donde ellos puedan también ser voluntarios.	Create a program of interest for teenagers where they can be volunteers.
No hay lugares para Latinos en Kirkland.	There are no places for Latinos in Kirkland.
Mas ayuda con lo de COVID-19...Pruebas y servicios de apoyo... esto está afectando mucho a las familias!	More help with COVID-19 ... Testing and support services ... this is affecting families a lot!
información, ayudas para familias que no trabajan en estos momentos	Information, help for families who are not working at this moment
Apoyo familiar	Family support
Mas programas y oportunidades de ayuda financiera tipo becas para que las familias puedan participar.	More scholarship-type financial aid programs and opportunities for families to take part in.
Pues hace falta primero generar confianza entre la Ciudad y la comunidad.	Well, it is first necessary to generate trust between the City and the community.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

información en español por parte del departamento de policía de Kirkland. que se logre un mejor acercamiento y confianza en la policía de Kirkland.	Information in Spanish from the Kirkland Police Department. That a better rapport and trust be achieved with Kirkland police.
Servicios para Latinos en Kirkland	Services for Latinos in Kirkland
Hacer más labor comunitario con comunidad Latina.	Do more community work with the Latino community.
Más servicios en español	More services in Spanish
Fomentar más el contacto de las familias a las escuelas locales y promocionar los programas que hay. Orientar sobre el sistema educativo,	Encourage more family contact with local schools and promote existing programs. Provide guidance on the education system
no lo se	I don't know
Más eventos culturales y económicos. Necesitamos más conexión y ayuda mutua	More cultural and economic events. We need more connection and mutual help
Clases de inglés gratis y guardería en sitio para los papas que atienden a las clases	Free English classes and on-site childcare for the parents who attend the classes
After school programs	After school programs
mas tiendas Latinas	More Latino stores
Organizaciones que ofrecen más servicios en español.	Organizations that offer more services in Spanish.
Más información de los lugares donde hay ayuda en estos tiempos de necesidad.	More information on where there is help in these times of need.
tal vez que tengamos más información sobre los recursos aquí en la ciudad.	Maybe that we have more information on the resources here in town.
Más ayudas de comida oh ayudas de asistencia de hogar	More food help or help with household assistance
Programas de apoyo	Support programs
más servicios y programas para y por Latinos.	More services and programs for and by Latinos
Mas grupos de apoyo para mujeres y madres Latinas	More support groups for women and Latina mothers
Ayuda con el pago de los servicios eléctricos, de agua, etc., en este momento de COVID	Help with the payment of (utility) electric services, water, etc., during this time of COVID
alimentación gratuita, ayuda económica con la compra de ropa, ayuda económica para la energía.	Free food, financial aid with the purchase of clothes, economic aid for energy.
sé que hay ayudad de parte de la ciudad, pero no sé si hay ayudas para los Latinos en Kirkland.	I know there is help from the city, but I don't know if there is aid for Latinos in Kirkland.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Más propaganda para saber de recurso	More propaganda to know about resources
Centro de orientación para ayuda, una oficina para asistencia	Guidance center for help, an office for assistance
Proporcionar más apoyos y tener personas que hablen nuestra idioma u sea de nuestra cultura	Provide more support and have people who speak our language or are of our culture
más programas específicos para los Latinos	More programs specific for Latinos
programas gratis de educación temprana para los niños	Free early education programs for children
Idioma español	Spanish language
Las rentas más bajas	Lower rents
Mas trabajos para Latinos, más oportunidades.	More jobs for Latinos, more opportunities.
Programas de ayuda o información	Help or information programs
Crear nuevos programas, proyectos y servicios sociales en español para los Latinos.	Create new programs, projects and social services in Spanish for Latinos.
Grupos de apoyo bilingües y agencias de ayuda para conseguir más empleos para inmigrantes	Bilingual support groups and agencies to help get more jobs for immigrants
Apoyar los pequeños negocios y las organizaciones de apoyo de la ciudad y escuelas	Support small businesses and city and school support organizations
más apoyos y recursos en español en Kirkland	More support and resources in Kirkland
Ayudan económica en tiempo de crisis	Economic help in times of crisis
Pues en be estás fechas muchas cosas juguetes para los niños	Well, on/during these dates many things, toys for children
Ropa	Clothing
Chamarras para el frío	Jackets for the cold weather
Integración como comunidad	Community integration
Conocer más sobre la comunidad Latina para saber cuál es el apoyo que podemos recibir	Learn more about the Latino community to find out what support we can receive
Mas information	More information
Más información y comunicación porque a veces no nos enteramos de muchas cosas	More information and communication because sometimes we do not find out about many things
Cursos de capacitación para tener mejores oportunidades de empleo.	Training courses to have better employment opportunities.
Tiendas Latinas y negocios Latinos	Latino stores and Latino businesses
Mas servicios en español o bilingües	More service in Spanish or bilingual
ayudas y programas para Latinos	Help and programs for Latinos

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Más recursos	More resources
Más programas para participar mas	More programs to participate more
Ayudas	Assistance
Personal bilingües	Bilingual staff
incluir el idioma y a las familias Latinas	Include language and Latino families
crear comunidad	Create community
Seguro medico	Health insurance
Programas sociales y culturales	Social and cultural programs
servicios en español	Services in Spanish
No se que mas	I don't know what more
Que apoyen más como en momentos de desastres	That they provide more support like in times of disaster
Información en español sobre todo tipo de servicio de ayuda en Kirkland	Information in Spanish on all types of assistance in Kirkland
Que más hispanos Latino sepamos de ayuda para Latinos	Let more Latinos/Hispanics (us) know about help for Latinos
más comunicación y alcance a las familias por parte de la ciudad	More City communication and outreach to families
cada familia es diferente hay que preguntarles	Each family is different, have to ask them
Más servicios en español	More services in Spanish
Lugares de orientación en español que brinden recursos a todo tipo de necesidades	Guiding sites in Spanish that provide resources for all types of needs
Unificar mayor esfuerzo en determinar cuáles son las necesidades de la comunidad y mayor voluntariado en las áreas que se requiera ayuda.	Unify a greater effort in determining what the needs of the community are and greater volunteerism in the areas where help is needed
muchas cosas se necesitan si	Yes, many things are needed
Dinero y recursos	Money and resources
Mas información en Español	More information in Spanish
Más fuentes de trabajo	More employment sources
Vivienda de bajos recursos .	Low-income housing
orientación	Orientation/ guidance
bajar los costos de rentas y servicios	Lower the cost of rents and services

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Tener una organización que nos conecte.	Have an organization that connects us.
Tiendas de comida Latina	Latino food stores
Programas médicos de bajos recursos	Low-income medical programs
Oportunidad de empleo.	Work opportunity
Nada	Nothing
None	None
Solo mas actividades y donde involucren a los jóvenes	More activities and where young people can be involved
programas que ayuden al crecimiento emocional de los papas .	Programs that help the emotional growth of parents.
Alguna forma de conseguir seguro medico	Some way to get health insurance
Estoy desinformada sobre esto	I am uninformed about this
Es todo	It's it/all
Mas apoyo del gobierno.	More support from govt
Los doctores y dentistas	Doctors and dentists
Hacerse conocer.	Make themselves known
Comunicación	Communication
Tener más facilidades para desarrollar nuevas habilidades y talentos y así puedan tener mejores oportunidades laborales. Diseñar programas académicos en español para las personas que no dominan el inglés, para que esto no sea una barrera para seguirse preparando. Actividades recreativas y deportes en español, no participan en las actividades de los Centros Comunitarios ya que todo es en inglés.	Have more ease to develop new skills and talents so they can have better job opportunities. Design academic programs in Spanish for people who are not fluent in English, so that this is not a barrier to continue training(/learning). Recreational activities and sports in Spanish, they do not participate in community center activities since everything is in English.
Escuelas hospitales clínicas de habla hispana	Spanish-speaking clinics, hospitals, schools
quiero que haya más lugares y organizaciones que den servicios en español	I want there to be more places and organizations that provide services in Spanish
Centros comunitarios en español	Community Centers in Spanish
Consejeros, ayudas legales	Counselors, legal aid
Beneficios de aseguranza, servicios de salud, ayuda por parte del gobierno. Que fueran parejos al dar la ayuda y con los salarios	Insurance benefits, health services, help from the government. That they were even (equal) when giving aid and with salaries
Más ayudas médicas	More medical assistance

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Servicios bilingües, letreros bilingües y festivales Latinoamericanos	Bilingual services, bilingual signs and Latino American festivals
información	Information
Una escuela de ESL para inmigrantes	An ESL school for immigrants
Mas información	More information
Servicios en español, información de estudios ya sea inglés u otra cosa en español, apoyo cuando se trate de un percance en el trabajo o en el estudio como por ejemplo discriminación. Qué debemos hacer en cualquier caso de estos. Apoyo y ayuda sin discriminar a nadie.	Services in Spanish, information on studies (research?) or other things either in English or Spanish, support in the case of a mishap at work or academics such as discrimination. What should we do in any of these cases? Support and help without discriminating against anyone.
Publicidad en español de los servicios y centros comunitarios	Advertising in Spanish of services and community centers
más cosas para los que hablamos español	More things for those of us who speak Spanish
Mas información sobre los programas de las escuelas en español	More information about school programs in Spanish
Trabajos justos	Fair jobs
Becas para los hispanos	Scholarships for Hispanics
Educación para adultos para aprender el inglés, bajar los costos de vivienda	Adult education to learn English, lower housing costs
Cuidados de niños de bajos recursos	Low-income childcare
Cuidado de niño de bajos recursos	Low-income childcare
En realidad no sé	I actually don't know
información en Español sobre servicios locales	Information in Spanish about local services
Un centro Latino-nos hace mucha falta	A Latino center - we really need it
centros de información y recursos para los Latinos-No hay!	Information and resource centers for Latinos-There aren't any!
Servicios Sociales	Social services
Es que creo q casi no hay servicios ni ayudas para Latinos	I think there are almost no services or help for Latinos
Centros comunitarios que nos puedan ayudar con renta y pagos de servicio	Community centers that can help us with rent and service payments
más apoyo para nuestra comunidad	More support for our community
Que se sientan más incluidos con la ciudad	That they feel more included with(/in) the city
Boys & Girls Clubs	Boys & Girls Clubs
más programas de preparación para las personas que quieran ayudar en la comunidad	More programs to prepare people who want to help out in the community

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

involucrar a la comunidad en los procesos	Involve the community in processes
Eventos sociales donde pueda compartir la comunidad Latina	Social events where the Latino community can share (partake)
Eventos que nos unan y nos ayuden a crear más comunidad Latina en Kirkland... No tenemos representantes en la ciudad	Events that unite us and help us create more Latino community in Kirkland ... We do not have representatives in the city
Tal vez gente que hable español en el ayuntamiento.	Maybe people who speak Spanish in city hall.

3. ¿Cómo, y en dónde encuentra información y recursos de SALUD en la Ciudad de Kirkland?	3. How and where do you find health information and resources in the City of Kirkland?
En non-profits en Seattle	At Seattle nonprofits
No tengo idea	I have no idea
Internet o Casa Latina en Seattle, grupos de ayuda en Facebook	Internet or Casa Latina in Seattle, assistance groups on Facebook
Busco organizaciones no lucrativas en Internet y acudo a Facebook	I look for non-profit organizations on the Internet and go to Facebook
Nunca lo he buscado	I haven't looked for it
Por Internet o por grupos de amigos de mexicanos en Seattle, Facebook.	On the Internet or through groups of Mexican friends in Seattle, Facebook.
Asumo que en line o con amistades, sé que hay muchos recursos en Seattle. No he oído que haya la misma disponibilidad en el lado Este	I assume online or with friends, I know there are many resources in Seattle. I have not heard that there is the same availability on the Eastside
N/A	N/A
Noa hay en Kirkland	There isn't any in Kirkland
No sé, no hay servicios Latinos en Kirkland	I don't know, there aren't any Latino services in Kirkland
Desconozco	I don't know
Online	Online
no tengo conocimiento	I have no knowledge
En línea supongo	Online I suppose

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Poner una área para coleccionar comida	Establish an area to collect food
A través de mi iglesia	Through my church
En Hopelink	At Hopelink
N/A	N/A
No tengo experiencia encontrando servicios en Kirkland.	I don't have experience finding services in Kirkland
No estoy seguro	I am not sure
por un amigo o programas	Through friend or programs
Mucho porque hay familias que necesitan hasta para pagar la renta	A lot because there are families who don't have (money) to even pay the rent
Normalmente en la internet	Normally on the internet
En la biblioteca	At the library
Preguntado a amigos	Asking friends
Por Familiares q saben y comparten donde y como dan ayudas por medio de fundaciones	Through relatives who know and share where and how aid is given through foundations/organizations
Por Familiares q saben y comparten donde y como dan ayudas por medio de fundaciones	Through relatives who know and share where and how aid is given through foundations/organizations
Por Familiares q saben y comparten donde y como dan ayudas por medio de fundaciones	Through relatives who know and share where and how aid is given through foundations/organizations
por medio de programas	Through programs
por medio de programas	Through programs
Internet	Internet
Por medio de Facebook, internet o preguntando a amigos o familiares.	Through Facebook, the internet or asking friends or family
No he tenido ayuda para indocumentados- no sé.	I haven't had assistance for undocumented people – I don't know
No he estado en esa situación	I haven't been in this situation
N/A	N/A

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Google La voz Fb	Google La Voz Facebook
No ha sido necesario, pues no nos encontramos en esta situación.	It has not been necessary, as we are not in this situation.
en Google	On Google
Preguntando a amigos o familiares	Asking friends or family
Redes sociales	Social media
No hemos recibido mucha información sobre esto...	We haven't received much information about this
La Ciudad de Seattle está ayudando mucho a los emigrantes.	The City of Seattle is helping emigrants a lot
Sé que hay bancos de comida	I know there are food banks
Por internet	On the internet
Hopelink	Hopelink
Los servicios y ayudas los puedes buscar en internet pero si no están en español y es una barrera, también hace falta que haya personas Latinas ayudando con esos servicios para generar confianza con la gente. La mayoría de las personas que están en esas situación tienen miedo de decir siquiera que son indocumentados. así que hace falta gente que ya sea por teléfono o en persona puedan establecer/generar confianza para que las personas se animen a pedir a ayuda.	You can search for services and help on the internet but if they are not in Spanish (and) it is a barrier, there is also a need for Latino people helping with those services in order to build trust with people. Most of the people in these situations are afraid to even say that they are undocumented so it takes people who either by phone or in person can establish/ build trust so that people are encouraged to ask for help.
Centros comunitarios, Iglesias.	Community centers, churches
Google, FFN o promotores.	Google, FFN or promotores.
Me gustaría recibir	I like to receive
Apoyo en iglesias, personas.	Support in churches, people
Generalmente por recomendación de algún amigo o familiar. En algunas ocasiones en folletos	Generally, on the recommendation of a friend or relative. Sometimes in brochures
Buscando en internet	Searching the internet

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

En la escuela Elementary	In elementary school
masa o menos con Hopelink	More or less with Hopelink
No tengo idea	I have no idea
Por medio de amigas	Through (girl)friends
No hay! La gente tiene temor y mejor acude a individuales americanos!	There isn't any! People are afraid and they rather go to individual Americans!
no tenemos ayuda	We don't have help
Por medio de internet o le pregunto a los vecinos que tienen más tiempo viviendo aquí.	Through the internet or I ask the neighbors who have lived here longer.
Banco de comida en la escuela el WIC	Food bank, at school, WIC
No sabría.	I wouldn't know
Hablando con familia se sabe de ayudas y por iglesias	Talking to families who know about assistance and through churches
No sé en Kirkland.	I don't know in Kirkland
Por familiares	Through relatives
Pregunto a mis amigos	I ask my friends
Le pregunto a la gente que conozco. En Kirkland no hay programas en español que tengan info en nuestro idioma... tengo que ir a Seattle.	I ask the people I know. In Kirkland there are no programs in Spanish that have info in our language ... I have to go to Seattle.
no	No
yendo a otras ciudades, y por medio de otros programas que no son de Kirkland.	Going to other cities and through other programs that are not Kirkland's
Folletos en los centros médico	Pamphlets at medical centers
En hope link	At Hopelink
Preguntado o hope link	Asking or Hopelink
pregunto... no hay nada en Kirkland.	I ask... there is nothing in Kirkland
75% muy buen servicio	75% very good service

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

En organizaciones de apoyo y en la. City Kirkland	In support organizations and in the City of Kirkland
Me voy a buscarlos a otros lugares-en Kirkland no hay.	I seek them in other places – Kirkland doesn't have any
En centros comunitaria	At community centers
Iglesias Lugares q ayudan	Churches Places that help
Todo se encuentra en Seattle !! La biblioteca tiene ayuda pero no es suficiente .	Everything is found in Seattle!! The library has help but it is not enough
Sé necesita mucho para saber a dónde acudir cuando se necesita de algo legal	Much is needed to know where to turn to when something legal is needed
Yo no se	I don't know
Por las noticias	Through the news
Las clínicas medicas dan información	Medical clinics provide information
voy a otras ciudades a buscarlos	I go to other cities to look for them
le pregunto a otras personas	I ask other people
En Iglesias	At churches
A través de las noticias y familiares	Through the news and family
Soy Leader de La Leche League y en Kirkland tenemos un grupo de ayuda a las nuevas familias con la lactancia y es gratuito. Todo el mundo es bienvenido.	I am the Leader of La Leche League and in Kirkland we have a group to help new families with breastfeeding and it is free. Everyone is welcome.
Por los amigos comentarios	Through friends, comments
Con amigos	With my friends
Preguntando a la gente o por medio de las redes sociales	I ask people or through social media
pregunto a mi familia	I ask my family
Google	Google
Seguro médico y más ayuda económico	Health insurance and more economic help

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

No se	I don't know
ELAP	ELAP
Mis amigos me dicen.	My friends tell me
Pues no se encuentra ayuda (en Kirkland) debe tener uno mismo dinero o si tiene amigos ellos ayudan con préstamo de dinero, así es cómo sale una familia de los gastos	Well there is no help (in Kirkland) you must have money yourself or if you have friends, they help with money loan, that is how a family comes out ahead of expenses
En el consulado	At the consulate
No lo se	I don't know
voy a Seattle	I go to Seattle
voy con un abogado que conozco	I go to an attorney I know
A través de la Iglesia	Through church
Preguntando con personas que conocen un poco más sobre lo necesario	Asking people who know a little more about what is necessary/needed
Buscando información a través de personas relacionadas con el medio y con mayor experiencia y relaciones a nivel social y comunitario.	Looking for information through people related to that setting (or circle) and with greater experience and relationships at a social and community level.
aquí no tenemos ni idea en donde se busca	Here we have no idea where to look
lo buscaría en las paginas o redes sociales de la ciudad	I would look for it on the City's webpages or social media
Internet	Internet
No tengo información de eso	I don't have any information on that
No se	I don't know
No lo se	I don't know
Preguntando a las amistades	Asking friends
Le tengo que pedir ayuda a mis hijos	I have to ask my children for help
Preguntando. A amigos	Asking friends

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

No he buscado	I haven't looked
busco a alguna trabajadora social.	I look for a social worker
Preguntando al WIC	Asking at WIC
Por medio del internet	Through the internet
Por medio de las noticias	Through the news
No hemos recibido ayuda	We haven't received help
Buscando en el banco de comida.	Looking at the food bank
Con la comunidad	With the community
preguntando a amigos .	Asking friends
Preguntando a amigos	Asking friends
En internet pero por otras ciudades ya q Kirkland no lo ahí	On the internet but for other cities since Kirkland doesn't have
No lo he necesitado	I haven't needed it
Consultando con amigos	Consulting with friends
Hace falta asistencia de ayuda	Help assistance is needed
No tengo idea	I have no idea
En el internet	On the internet
En la comunidad	In the community
En la Librería orientaciones	In the Library orientations
Ayuda no se nunca he pedido. No sé.	Help, I don't know, I have never asked. I don't know.
Creo que es más fácil , muchas veces, encontrar ayuda para las personas indocumentadas que para nosotros los que tenemos un estatus. Por ejemplo mi esposo y yo estuvimos sin aseguranza médica por más de 10 años y lo más grave, mis hijas por tres años... nunca encontré nada para nosotros y sabía de personas indocumentadas que tenían aseguranza... nunca entendí.	I think it is easier, many times, to find help for undocumented people than for us who have a status. For example, my husband and I were without health insurance for more than 10 years and worst, my daughters for three years ... I never found anything for us, and I knew of undocumented people who had insurance ... I never understood.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

yo no he sabido de eso	I haven't known about that
Hopelink	Hopelink
Yendo al Centro de la Raza	By going to Centro de la Raza
Preguntando a las personas cercanas	Asking people I am close to
WIC	WIC
WIC	WIC
En realidad no sé	I don't know actually
Hemos tenido muchas necesidades, pero tengo que ir hasta Bellevue a buscar ayuda	We have had many needs, but I have to go to Bellevue for help
No hay servicios	There no services
Por parte de otros amigos que nos pasan la voz que viven en otras ciudades	Through other friends who live in other cities who spread the word to us
No hemos encontrado hasta hoy lugares de ayuda en Kirkland	We haven't found places that help in Kirkland until today
No he encontrado aquí en Kirkland	I haven't found here in Kirkland
Pues yo las encuentro en Bellevue	Well I find them in Bellevue
En Seattle	In Seattle
Pregunto a mis conocidos, las Navegadoras, voy a Seattle	I ask people I know, the Navigators, I go to Seattle
No sé, no tengo info se servicios en Kirkland... la gente en veces va a las iglesias	I don't know, I don't have information about services in Kirkland ... people sometimes go to churches
En las escuelas	At schools
En Hopelink en Bellevue es donde he encontrado esa información	Hopelink in Bellevue is where I have found that information
No estoy al tanto de ayuda para gente sin documentos.	I am not aware of help for people without documents

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

4.¿Qué otros <u>servicios de SALUD hacen falta</u> en la Ciudad de Kirkland?	4. What other health services are lacking in the City of Kirkland?
No tengo idea	I have no idea
Grupos de Facebook	Facebook groups
No conozco ningún programa así	I don't know of any program like that
Pensaría que en grupos de Facebook	I would think that on Facebook groups
Por Google, por grupos de amigos Latinos.	Through Google, Latino friend groups
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
No sé	I don't know
Desconozco	I don't know
no aplica eso en mi familia	Does not apply to my family
No lo se	I don't know
Grupos de consejos	Advice groups
A través de mi iglesia católica	Through my Catholic church
N/A	N/A
No se	I don't know
por parte de clínicas públicas como HealthPoint	Through public clinics like HealthPoint
por las redes sociales	Through social media
Grupos de redes sociales, iglesias que ofrecen ayuda, y conectarse con madres o padres en la misma situación.	Social media groups, churches that offer help, and connect with (parents) mothers or fathers in the same situation
211	211
Mucho porque es muy difícil porque todo es muy caro tanto Como la electricidad como el agua	Much because it is very difficult because everything is very expensive, such as electricity and water

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

No sabría decir, nunca lo he hecho	I wouldn't know (what to say), never done it
No sabría decir	I wouldn't know (what to say)
En el WIC	AT WIC
Promotores de Servicio en la ciudad de Kirkland	Service Promotores in the city of Kirkland
por medio de programas y promotores de la ciudad de Kirkland	Through programs and Promotores in the city of Kirkland
N/A	N/A
No lo he necesitado.	I haven't needed it
No lo se	I don't know
No he estado en esa situación	I haven't been in that situation
N/A	N/A
No me interesa	I am not interested
No me identifico	I don't identify
No sé	I don't know
No ha sido necesario, pues no nos encontramos en esta situación.	It hasn't been necessary, as we are not in this situation.
No tengo conocimiento de estos programas.	I am not aware of these programs.
n/a	N/A
en Google	On Google
Busco en internet	I search on the internet
No lo he necesitado.	I haven't needed it
En los bancos de comida.	At food banks
no lo se	I don't know
En el Facebook	On Facebook
Por medio de Hopelink.	Through Hopelink
Programas y recursos... preguntarles a ellos (mama y papas solteros).	Programs and resources ... ask them (single mom and dad).

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

En Iglesias, y apoyos personales.	At churches and personal supports
Generalmente por recomendación de algún amigo o familiar. En algunas ocasiones en folletos	Generally, on the recommendation of a friend or relative. Sometimes in brochures
En internet	On internet
Por amigos que participan en programas sociales preguntándoles	By asking friends who participate in social programs
Hopelink	Hopelink
No tengo idea	I have no idea
Se necesita más control! Hay personas abusando del sistema!	More control is needed!! People are abusing the system!
no se	I don't know
Igual, le pregunto a los compañeros de trabajo.	Same, I ask my coworkers
WIC banco de comida escuela	WIC food bank School
No sabría.	I wouldn't know
Por las clínicas	Through clinics
A través de la trabajadora social	Through the social worker
No sé en Kirkland.	I don't know in Kirkland
no se	I don't know
NA	NA
No se	I don't know
no!	No
voy a Seattle	I go to Seattle
Cosas, o apartamentos de bajos costo (renta)	low-cost homes / apartments (rent)
En hope link tienen mucha información y ayuda	Hopelink has a lot of information and help
Preguntando a familiares o amigos.	Asking friends or family
No se realmente	I really don't know

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

No se	I don't know
60% bueno	60% good
Más o menos si se encuentra buscando	More or less you can find some if you look
Hay que buscarlos en otros lugares-en Kirkland no hay.	Have to look for them elsewhere - in Kirkland there aren't any
A través de la iglesia y Next door neighborhood.	Through the church and Next-Door Neighborhood
No sé dónde pedir ayudan .	I don't know where to ask for help
No se	I don't know
Escuelas !!!	Schools!!!
Si se necesita especialmente cuando tienes hijo pequeños y no tienen a donde acudir	(If) it is needed especially when you have young children and they have nowhere to turn
Yo no se	I don't know
Platicando con alguna persona que esté pasando por lo mismo	Talking with/to someone who is going through the same thing
Programas de apoyo por parte de las escuelas e iglesias	Support programs by schools and churches
No se	I don't know
No se	I don't know
No he tenido casos	I haven't had any cases
Toda la ayuda es poca. Yo trabajo también con familias uni-parentales	All help is little. I also work with single parent families
No se	I don't know
En la clínica de bajos recursos escuela	Low-income clinic, School
no se	I don't know
Google	Google
Mucha ayuda	Lots of help
No se	I don't know
pregunto a personas que saben sobre esto	I ask people who know about that

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Por ayuda de la gente que conozco...	Through the help of the people I know
Pues no es mucha la ayuda porque yo soy madre soltera y la verdad es difícil porque no más tengo un hijo nacido aquí y me ayuda con estampillas 150 dólares y no es mucha ayuda porque tengo dos hijos no más que mi otra hija nació en El Salvador	Well, the help is not much because I am a single mother and honestly it is difficult because I just have one son born here and he helps me with \$150 (of food) stamps, and it is not much help because I have two children except my other daughter was born in El Salvador
No conozco algún tipo de apoyo aún	I don't know any kind of support yet
No tengo ayuda no sé cómo encontrar	I don't have help, don't know where to find it
pregunto	I ask
no se	I don't know
Por medio de la Iglesia	Through church
No sabría a quién acudir	I wouldn't know who to go to
Buscando información sobre Programas referentes al área.	Looking for information on programs related to the area
preguntando con amigos	Asking Friends
En las redes	On the web
Creo que por la clínica medica	I think through medical clinic
Internet	Internet
No se	I don't know
No lo se	I don't know
Buscando por línea	Online search
Banco de comida	Food bank
con trabajadoras sociales	With social workers
Nunca lo eh buscado	I have never looked for it
Ninguno	None
No se!	I don't know

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Con la comunidad	With the community
No ha sido necesario	It hasn't been necessary
Mediante otras ciudades	Through other cities
No lo he necesitado	I haven't needed it
No tengo idea	I have no idea
Preguntando en las redes	Asking on the web
Comunidad Latina	Latino community
No sé.	I don't know
No sé. Nunca he tenido que hacerlo.	I don't know. Have never had to do it.
no he visto yo eso	I haven't seen that.
WIC	WIC
WIC	WIC
No sé	I don't know
No lo he necesitado	I haven't needed it
No hay servicios	There are no services
Nunca he necesitado de ese servicio no se	I have never needed that service, don't know
Los programas comunitarios	The community programs
No lo he necesitado	I haven't needed it
No lo he necesitado	I haven't needed it
Yo me he apoyado en esa cuestión con mi familia	I have found support for myself in this matter with my family
En Seattle	In Seattle
Pregunto a mis conocidos, las Navegadoras, voy a Seattle	I ask my acquaintances, the Navigators, I go to Seattle
No sé, no tengo info se servicios en Kirkland... la gente en veces va a las iglesias	I don't know, I don't have information about services in Kirkland ... people sometimes go to churches

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

No se	I don't know
Igual en Hopelink	Same at Hopelink
No aplica	Not applicable

5. Qué tan <u>seguros se sienten</u> usted y su familia en la Ciudad de Kirkland:	5. How safe do you and your family feel in Kirkland?
168 Seguro	168 Safe
4 No seguro	4 Not safe
18 No sé	18 I don't know

6. ¿Cómo <u>describe usted una situación de EMERGENCIA</u> ?	6. How do you describe an emergency situation?
13 Llamar al 911	13 Call 911
13 Una situación de vida o muerte	13 Life-or-death situation
Algo inesperado que se tiene que atender de manera inmediata	Something unexpected that needs to be addressed immediately
Una eventualidad que ponga en riesgo la seguridad y salud de cualquier miembro de la familia.	An eventuality that jeopardizes the safety and health of any family member.
Un asalto, un robo o un accidente	An assault, robbery or accident
Donde tengo que buscar cómo mantenerme segura	Where I have to find ways to stay safe
Cuando hay que tomar decisiones rápidas y no hay oportunidad de prepararse	When we have to make quick decisions and there's no opportunity to prepare
Una situación prioritaria de ayuda	A priority situation
Mi situación es una emergencia, no se leer ni escribir, no hablo inglés y soy madre soltera con 5 niños... tengo esperanza que personas como yo tengan apoyo por medio de esta encuesta- ¡Gracias por tomarnos en cuenta! Mi hijo me ayudó con estas preguntas...	My situation is an emergency, no reading or writing, I do not speak English and I am a single mother with 5 children... I hope that people like me will have support through this survey- Thank you for taking us into account! My son helped me with these questions...
Violencia o desastre natural sucediendo	Violence or natural disaster

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Violencia domestica	Domestic violence
Es una situación que pone en riesgo mi seguridad.	It's a situation that puts my safety at risk.
Si nuestra integridad física estuviera en peligro	If our physical integrity were in danger
Situaciones que requieren atención de la policía, ambulancia, bomberos, ayuda médica, ayuda para asuntos de salud mental	Situations that require police care, ambulance, firefighters, medical help, mental health assistance
Cuando todo se paraliza y se pierde servicios básicos por un desastre natural como tormentas de viento o nieve.	When everything is paralyzed, and basic services are lost because of a natural disaster such as windstorms or snow.
Racismo	Racism
Cuando pasa un accidente y hay q ir al hospital	When an accident happens, and you have to go to the hospital
5 situación q amerita ir al hospital	5 When an accident happens, and you have to go to the hospital
De tipo medico	Medical type
Una situación de emergencia sería un accidente, complicación de una enfermedad. Algún problema de incendio o algo similar en casa.	An emergency situation would be an accident, complication of an illness. A fire problem or something similar at home.
Un terremoto , un incendio , un accidente en carro.	An earthquake, a fire, a car accident.
Cuando hay que ir a ER o llamar a la policía	When to go to ER or, call the police
El fin del mundo Peligro mortal Desastre natural Escasez comunitario	The End of the World Deadly Danger Natural Disaster Community Scarcity
Un robo. Un incendio. Un accidente automovilístico. Un atropellado.	A robbery A fire A car accident A hit-and-run
puede ser un accidente, un fenómeno meteorológico, un robo, incendio donde se necesite la asistencia de los demás	an accident, a weather phenomenon, a robbery, a fire where assistance of others is needed
No sabría describirla...	I couldn't describe it...
actuar rápidamente y avisar de los que está pasando.	act quickly and provide warn of what's going on.
accidente de coche	Car accident

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Siempre hay buena asistencia en caso de emergencia	There's always a good assistance in cases of emergency
Mucha incertidumbre y miedo de no saber qué va a pasar.	A lot of uncertainty and fear of not knowing what's going to happen.
Es algo que pasa de repente y que necesita atención o ayuda inmediata	It's something that happens all of a sudden and needs immediate attention or help
Desastre natural, accidente con personas heridas, un incendio, ataque cardíaco, abuso a menores o mayores también, etc.	Natural disaster, accident with injured people, a fire, heart attack, child or major abuse as well, etc.
Alguien que se encuentre en peligro de perder la vida, o algún siniestro.	Someone who is in danger of losing his life, or some accident.
Una situación en la que necesito ayuda de la policía o de personal médico de salud.	A situation where I need help from the police or medical health personnel.
Es una situación en la que no tengo control o recursos para mitigarla	It's a situation where I don't have control or resources to mitigate it
Una situación inesperada	unexpected situation
Algo que pone en riesgo mi vida o a de alguna persona cercana a mi	Something that puts my life or someone close to me at risk
no lo se	I don't know
Accidente grave, falta de empleo, fallecimiento	Serious accident, joblessness, death
No tener trabajo y tener que salir de mi vivienda	Not having a job and having to lose my home
Me voy a Seattle o Bellevue en caso de que necesite ir a un hospital.	I'm going to Seattle or Bellevue in case I need to go to a hospital.
Cuando los padres no tienen trabajos x q no podemos pagar los gastos del hogar.	When parents don't have jobs and we can't afford household expenses.
Depende de la situación...	depends on the situation...
Siempre tengo muchos recursos y ayuda por emergencia. , como estación de policía oh bomberos y clínicas	I always have a lot of resources and emergency help, like police station or firefighters and clinics
Muy buena, hay seguridad de parte de la policía	there is security on the part of the police
Actuar y alertar a los demás siempre u cuando no haya peligro.	Act and alert others as long as there is no danger.
Que nos saquen de donde vivimos, no poder pagar la renta	When they try to get us out of where we live, not being able to pay the rent
Incendio, robo.	Fire, robbery.
una emergencia económica	an economic emergency
Eh tenido situaciones de emergencia	I've had emergency situations

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Ha habido algunos problemas desde que empezó la pandemia... nos da miedo llamar a la policía porque no podemos hablar con ellos en español	There have been some problems since the pandemic began... we're afraid to call the police because we can't talk to them in Spanish
Pandemia	Pandemic
no lo había pensado	I hadn't thought about it
Muy rápida	Very fast
Como por ejemplo la situación que estamos viviendo en estos momentos con el COVID 19 y en invierno durante una Nevada intensa y no poder ir a trabajar	Like for example the situation that we are currently living with COVID 19 and in winter during intense snowing and not being able to go to work
Cuando tengo un accidente en casa oh cuando hay una enfermedad y se necesita ayuda y estoy sola	When I have an accident at home or when there's an illness and one need help... and one is alone
cuando se trata de una situación de vida o muerte	when it comes to a life-or-death situation
Una situación en la que la vida humana está en peligro, incendio, terremoto, asaltos.	A situation in which human life is in danger, fire, earthquake, assaults.
inundación, delincuencia, enfermedad	flooding, crime, disease
Cuando hay un accidente	When there's an accident
No me ha pasado	Hasn't happen to me.
Cuando algo se está quemando	When something is burning
Cuando pasa o puede pasar algo que dañe a las personas, animales o al medio ambiente	When something happens or something can happen that harms people, animals or the environment
Un incendio	A fire
Cuando hay alarma y se prohíbe la salida de las casas	When there is an alarm and leaving your apartment is not allowed
Peligro para los habitantes	Danger to the inhabitants
Para mí una emergencia sería una deportación	For me, an emergency would be a deportation
Situación de peligro donde se debe pedir la intervención de organismos competentes.	Hazard situation where the intervention of competent bodies should be requested.
Para mí y mi familia una emergencia es lo que nos está pasando en esta pandemia, no trabajo, no pago de renta, no comida... la salud mental de todos... esta es una situación muy alarmante!	For me and my family an emergency is what is happening to us in this pandemic, no work, no rent payment, no food... everyone's mental health... this is a very alarming situation!
caminar por la calle y caer en una alcantarilla	walk down the street and fall into a sewer

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Alguna situación imprevista que me suceda a mi o alguien	Some unforeseen situations that happen to me or someone else
ES DONDE YO ESTUVIERA SOLO, INCAPAZ DE MOVERME O CON MUCHO DOLOR.	IT'S WHERE I WAS ALONE, UNABLE TO MOVE OR IN A LOT OF PAIN.
Haber sido asaltado en la ciudad de Kirkland y la policía respondió inmediatamente	Having been assaulted in the city of Kirkland and the police responded immediately
En Kirkland la mejor asistencia de bomberos	In Kirkland, the best fire department
Saber a dónde ir cuando ocupo ayuda	Know where to go when I need help
Algún incidente que no puedas controlar como un robo, incendio, accidente vial o en casa.	An incident you can't control such as a robbery, fire, road accident or at home.
Mal tardan mucho en atender	They take a long time to attend
Algo que no pueda solucionar uno mismo como accidentes de carro, heridos, intoxicación, infartos, incendios.	Something you can't solve yourself, like a car accidents, injuries, poisoning, heart attacks, fires.
Algún accidente o enfermedad	Any accident or illness
Robo, fuego, violencia	Theft, fire, violence
No tengo idea	I have no idea
Es una situación que requiere inmediatamente la presencia de la policía.	It is a situation that immediately requires the presence of the police.
Frustrante, desesperado	Frustrating, desperate
Necesitar apoyo inmediato	Need of immediate support
Necesitar ayuda	Need of help
No tengo plan de emergencia	I don't have an emergency plan.
Falta de oxígeno	Lack of oxygen
Esta pandemia	This pandemic
Emergencia la que estamos viviendo ahora... muchas familias no saben que hacer	Emergency the one we are living now... many families don't know what to do
voy a Evergreen H	I'm go to Evergreen Hospital
Depende la situación	It depends on the situation
Una situación en que se siente en peligro o en que una persona no está consciente.	A situation where you feel in danger or in which a person isn't conscious.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

7.¿Qué hace o <u>que haría</u> en caso de una emergencia?	7. What do you do, or would you do, in case of an emergency?
103 Call 911	103 Call 911
54 Depende de la emergencia. Por ejemplo, llamar al 911 (la policía/ambulancia)	54 Depends on the emergency. For example, call 911 (police/ambulance)
34 Llamar a la policía	34 Call the police
3 Cerrar todo y refugiarnos en el basement. Llamar a la policía.	3 Close everything and take refuge in the basement. Call the police.
21 Buscar ayuda, redes de apoyo	21 Seek help, support networks
4 Evacuar y seguir los procedimiento de evacuación	4 Evacuate and follow evacuation procedures
29 No se	29 I don't know
11 Depende de que emergencia es...	11 Depends on which emergency is...
5 Llamar al proveedor de salud	5 Calling your health care provider
6 Estar en casa, acudir a los vecinos más cercanos, contactar a la ciudad de Kirkland para informar la emergencia si es necesario.	6 Be at home, go to the nearest neighbors, contact Kirkland city to report the emergency if necessary.
7 Asistir a familiares y hospital	7 Attending family members and hospital
13 Dependiendo el caso, si no es muy grave quizás pedir ayuda a amigos. Pero si es una emergencia grave acudir a algún hospital/Urgent Care o llamar al 911, policía o bomberos.	13 Depending on the case, if it is not very serious perhaps ask friends for help. But if it's a serious emergency to go to a hospital/Urgent Care or call 911, police or firefighters.
Pedir ayuda	Seek help
3 Primero calmarme y después pedir ayuda.	3 First calm down and then ask for help
Ir a ver a mi madre en Bellevue si me es posible. Cerrar mi casa y rezar.	Go see my mother in Bellevue if I can. Close my house and pray.
17 Depende de la situación, pero lo primero sería poner a salvo a mis hijos, a mi esposo y a mí, después llamar a emergencias al 911.	It depends on the situation, but the first thing would be to keep my children, my husband and me safe, then call the 911.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Comunicarme con las autoridades o servicios correspondientes	Contact the appropriate authorities or services
8 Ir al ER	8 Go to the ER
39 contactar a familiares o personas cercanas	contact family members or people close to me
Llamar al 911 y Buscar recursos de ayuda para mí y mi familia para sobrevivir y salir adelante todos juntos en una situación difícil y complicada	Call 911 and Find resources to help me and my family survive and get ahead together in a difficult and complicated situation
Dependiendo de la emergencia, llamaría evaluaría mi casa o establecimiento.	Depending on the emergency, I would call would evaluate my home or establishment.

8.Usted se siente/se sentiría cómodo y seguro llamando y reportando alguna situación al Departamento de Policía local:

8.Do you feel/or would you feel comfortable and safe calling to report a situation to the local Police Department?

157 Si/Yes
 18 No/No
 37 No estoy seguro/a – Not sure

9.¿Alguna Otra sugerencia o comentario?

9. Other suggestions or comments?

Buscar ayuda de apoyo emocional en organizaciones públicas	Seek emotional support help in public organizations
Cuando eres indocumentada no te sientes seguro x q siempre tienes el temor de si te reportan.	When you're undocumented you don't feel safe because you're always afraid of being reported.
Cuando llamemos, en el caso de mi familia, a la policía, cómo podemos hacerle entender a la policía que no necesitamos que nos ponga en evidencia, porque por esta razón hace dos años estuvimos en peligro por reportar algo y al día siguiente se desquitaron con nuestro carro...	When we call the police, in my family's case, how we can make the police understand that we don't need to be exposed, because for this reason two years ago we were in danger for reporting something and the next day they retaliated on our car...
Dar seminarios online sobre cómo afrontar emergencias, por ejemplo de terremotos.	online seminars on how to deal with emergencies, such as earthquakes.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

En una emergencia no me sentiría cómodo llamando al departamento de policía porque si me pedirían información personal.	In an emergency I wouldn't feel comfortable calling the police department because if I were asked for personal information.
estas informaciones de la ciudad/policía están disponibles en español?	is this city/police information available in Spanish?
La gente evita utilizar los servicios de policía... no nos podemos comunicar...	People avoid using police services... we can't communicate...
La policía no hace mucho alcance a la comunidad Latina de Kirkland	Police don't reach out much to Kirkland's Latino community
la policía no tiene a nadie que hable español... ha habido muchos robos últimamente	the police don't have anyone who speaks Spanish... there's been a lot of robberies lately
más información sobre Eastside for ALL, como trabaja	more information about Eastside for All, how it works
más personas que sean bilingües trabajando en Kirkland	more people who are bilingual working in Kirkland
Mucha gente no va al médico (Urgent Care o ER) por miedo a las cuentas y cargos y copagos debería haber algún servicio en donde la gente se sienta cómoda al ir y que la traten como debe ser sin necesidad de pagar mucho, si yo con seguro médico a veces me cuesta ir pensando en la cuenta y con pagos no puedo i9maginar a alguien sin seguro médico. La gente si va en caso de extrema urgencia y aplica a las ayudas del gobierno para pagar las cuentas, pero no deben esperar mucho o pensarlo 2 veces!	Many people do not go to the doctor (Urgent Care or ER) for fear of bills and charges and co-payments there should be some service where people feel comfortable going and they are treated as it should without paying much... I with health insurance sometimes find it difficult to think about the account and payments. I cannot imagine someone without health insurance. People go in case of extreme urgency and apply to government aid to pay the bills, but they should not wait too long or think twice about it!
Kirkland es muy tranquilo y seguro No me puedo comunicar con la policía no me podría comunicar con ellos en caso de emergencia	Kirkland is very quiet and safe I can't communicate with them I couldn't communicate
No tengo con quien hablar en Kirkland de los servicios que ofrece la ciudad de Kirkland por el idioma, aunque sea una emergencia...	I have no one to talk to in Kirkland about the services offered by the city of Kirkland by language, even if it is an emergency...
No sé si es cultural, pero la policía me intimida. Prefiero hablar con el 911.	I don't know if it's cultural, but the police intimidate me. I'd rather talk to 911.
Pedir ayuda de emergencia a una clínica pública si hay una enfermedad	Ask an emergency clinic for emergency help if there is a medical condition

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Porque no hablo ingles	Because I don't speak English
Prefiero no llamar ni interactuar con la policía nunca jamás de los jamases. No lo hecho NUNCA ni pienso hacerlo. Por la seguridad propia y ajena- no se llama la policía.	I'd rather never call or interact with the police. I'm never going to do it. For self-security and others – don't call the police.
que contraten y que tengan más personal Latino...	who hire and have more Latino staff...
que haya más gente bilingüe pero hay personas mayores que no saben i el Hi ni el hopare you .	there are more bilingual people but there are older people who don't know how to say Hi or how are you. (?)
Que haya personas que hablan español en los servicios más esenciales que ofrece la ciudad.	That there are people who speak Spanish in the most essential services offered by the city.
Si pudiera ayudar como hacen las otras ciudades con ayuda monetaria para poder cubrir la renta en estos momentos q nosotros los indocumentados no calificamos para la ayuda del gobierno	If I could help the way other cities do with monetary aid so that we can cover the income right now that we undocumented people don't qualify for government aid
Son muy atentos y acuden rápido al llamado	They are very attentive and come quickly to the call
yo no sé leer ni escribir alguien me está ayudando a llenar esta encuesta	I can't read or write.... someone is helping me fill out this survey
Hay q haber servicios comunitarios en alerta y al acceso de los cuales puedo acudir pero q no estoy enterada. Incendio o emergencia antes de la policía	There are community services on alert and access that I can go to, but I am not aware of. Fire or emergency before police

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Sección VII

Sobre otras Informaciones y Recursos importantes:

Section VII - About other Important Information and Resources

1. ¿Qué significa COMUNIDAD para usted?	What does COMMUNITY mean to you?
lugar de vivienda, juego, donde encuentras apoyo	place of residency, play, where you find support
Un grupo de gente con un background, costumbres o intereses en común	A group of people with a similar background, customs and common interests
Un grupo de personas que se apoyan mutuamente	A group of people who support each other
Una red de apoyo entre individuos con un mismo objetivo.	A support network between individuals with the same goal.
Grupo de personas/familia donde me siento cómoda y segura para compartir, aprender y ayudar	Group of people/family where I feel comfortable and safe to share, learn and help
Un grupo en común de personas que tenemos un bien común.	A group of people who have a common benefit
Tener comunicación, solidaridad, integración y hacer cosas juntos para vivir seguros, sanos y en armonía	Having communication, solidarity, integration and doing things together to live safe, healthy and in harmony
Que todos los habitantes de un área compartan servicios, atención, vida social	That all the inhabitants of an area share services, attention, social life
Gente con la que convivo, encuentro apoyo y aceptación. Grupo que tiene cosas en común.	The people I live with, where I find support and acceptance. Group that has things in common.
Un grupo de personas que se unen para una misma causa y que vive en una zona cercana	A group of people who join for the same cause and who live in a nearby area
Los que compartimos mismos intereses	Those of us who share the same interests
Lugar donde vives	Place where you live
unidad de grupo, que puedas contar con gente a tu alrededor.	group unit, that you can count on, people around you.
Un grupo de gente con la que puedes contar, convivir, y compartir	A group of people you can count on, live together, and share with
Tener un posible Kirkland Latino	a possible Latino Kirkland
Unidad	Unidad

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Grupo de personas que comparten algo en común, buscan el bien común del otro.	Group of people who share something in common, seek the common good of the other.
Fraternidad	Fraternity
Red de apoyo	Support network
Es convivencia con las personas de mi entorno de mi ciudad	It's the relationship with the people around my city
Un grupo de gente con necesidades similares que se apoya.	A group of people with similar needs who rely on each other
Agrupación con intereses comunes	Group of people who live together and share living space.
Grupo de gente que convive y comparte espacio de vivir. Grupo de gente que tiene puntos de vista e intereses personales similares.	Group of people who live together and share the same living space. Group of people who have similar views and similar personal interests
fortaleza	Strength
Comunidad es un grupo de personas con intereses parecidos que tengan en común una cultura, idioma, tradiciones y valores.	Community is a group of people with similar interests who have in common a culture, language, traditions and values.
Mi gente	My people
Un grupo de personas	A Group of people
Unión de personas para la ayuda entre si	Union of people to help each other
Gente con las que comparto lugar, grupo, trabajo, creencias	People I share a place, group, work, beliefs
Es el pueblo	Is the town
somos un grupo de personas apoyándose unas a otras	we are a group of people supporting each other
somos un grupo de personas apoyándose unas a otras	we are a group of people supporting each other
grupo de personas q se apoyan	group of people who rely on each other
Gente vecina acogedora y amable	Welcoming and friendly neighbors
Es un grupo de personas que viven en la misma área y comparten costumbres, reglamentos, etc.	It is a group of people who live in the same area and share customs, regulations, etc.
Gente como yo	People like me
Las personas que habitamos en el mismo lugar	The people we live in the same area
Es mi casa	It's my home
Un grupo de personas que viven en una zona específica.	A group of people living in a specific area.
Un conjunto de personas con una misma misión y que se apoyan entre si	A group of people with the same mission and who support each other

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

-Centros q une a la gente -Eventos q elevan y celebran culturas diversa -Lugares abiertas a todos -Gente diversa	-Centers that bring people together -Events that elevate and celebrate diverse cultures -Places open to all -Diverse people
Un grupo de persona que tienen un interés en común y que trabajan en equipo para conseguir su visión.	A group of people who have a common interest and who work as a team to achieve their vision.
Pertenecer Apoyo Compartir Cultura Convivencia Hermanadad	Belonging Support Shared Culture Cohabitation Brotherhood
apoyarse mutuamente	Support each other
Es ayudar unos con otros y compartir información necesaria, de ayuda y positiva para todos	help each other and share the necessary information, positive helpful for all
Las personas que viven a mi alrededor y con las que me Involucró en diferentes actividades como escuela, iglesia, deporte, etc. y cuando se trata de una misma comunidad es una misma raza o grupo étnico también	The people who live around me and with which I'm involved in different activities such as school, church, sport, etc.... and when it comes to the same community is the same race or ethnic group also
Comunidad, grupo de personas que comparten cosas en común como lenguaje, cultura, necesidades y servicios.	Community, group of people who share things in common such as language, culture, needs and services.
No sé.	I do not know.
Todo el pueblo de Kirkland es mi comunidad	The whole town of Kirkland is my community
estar en contacto con la gente y dar apoyo al que lo necesite	To be in touch with people, and provide support those who need them
Comunidad es estar unidos comunicación	Community is to be united, communication
Grupo de personas y organizaciones que trabajan juntos para un bien en común.	Group of individuals and organizations working together for a common good.
Es el lugar donde vivo, la gente con la que comparto info sobre los servicios, mi vecindario o ciudades vecinas.	It's the place where I live, the people I share info about services, my neighborhood or neighboring cities.
Un grupo de personas que vivimos en una misma área con los mismos intereses.	A group of people who live in the same area with the same interests.
grupos de gente	groups of people

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Es una unión, para realizar, bienes comunes, hacia vecinos y gente que solicite ayuda.	It is a union, to realize, common goods, towards neighbors and people who ask for help.
Significa un conjunto de personas en las que puedo confiar y con las que puedo contar en caso de necesitar ayuda y para ayudarlas. Personas que se preocupan por el bienestar común.	It means a group of people I can trust and can count on in case I or they need help. People who care about common well-being.
El conjunto de personas, servicios, negocios e infraestructura en la que nos desarrollamos	The group of people, services, businesses and infrastructure in which we grow
Grupo de familias con ideales similares	of families with similar ideals
Gente unida, compartiendo servicios, recursos , momentos, etc.	People together, sharing services, resources, moments, etc.
apoyo uno al otro	support for each other
Donde se juega los niños sin peligro y que la gente es amable y respetuoso uno al otro ofreciendo ayuda o pidiendo ayuda sin miedo o pena. Respetando la comunidad sin tirar la basura y cada uno es responsable siendo un buen vecino.	Where children play safely, and people are kind and respectful to each other offering help or asking for help without fear or shame. Respecting the community without throwing away trash and everyone is responsible for being a good neighbor.
Lugar donde uno se siente en confianza y respaldado	Place where you feel confident and supported
Ayudarse unos a otros	To help each other
Familia	Family
No hay “comunidad” que se reúna en Kirkland.	There is no “community” that meets i Kirkland.
Un grupo de personas q están dispuestas ayudarte	A group of people who are willing to help you
Nosotros los Latinos!	We the Latinos!
Una unión entre todas las personas sin importar color sexo o religión	A union between all people regardless of color sex or religion
Estar unidos para ayudar a los que necesitan algún servicio	Be united to help those who may need of some service
Ser unidos como comunidad.	To be united as a community.
La unidad donde uno vive	The unit where one lives
Cuando estamos unidos	we're united
un grupo de personas igual que yo,	a group of people just like me,
Gente unida	United people
gente igual que yo...	people just like me...
gente igual que yo	people just like me
mi gente, mi familia	my people, my family

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Ayuda en grupo	Group help
grupo de misma gente	group of same people
grupo de personas iguales	group of same people
conjunto de personas q viven bajo las reglas de una comunidad	set of people who live under the rules of one community
Grupo de personas viviendo en el mismo lugar y se conocen por su comunidad	Group of people living in the same place and know each other by their community
Mi gente, mi familia, gente como yo	My people, my family, people like me
Un grupo de personas que apoya y auxilia a la comunidad, hispana y Latino	A group of people who support and help the community, Hispanic and Latino
Organizaciones de personas que viven en la misma ciudad con ciertas reglas y que tenemos los mismos intereses	Organizations of people who live in the same city with certain rules and who have the same interests
la gente como yo	People like me
Grupo de personas que comparten una región e intereses comunes y se apoyan en casos de necesidad.	Group of people who share a common region and common interests and rely on each other in cases of need.
Grupos de habitantes	Groups of inhabitants
Lugar donde nos cuidamos y ayudamos todos	Place where we take care of each other and help each other
Unión - Fuerza	Unity-Strength
Personas nativas, apoyándose en lo que se necesite	Native people, supporting each other on what they need
Personas unidas	People united
Un grupo de personas que están de acuerdo en la misma reglas	A group of people who agree on the same rules
Un grupo de personas que se apoyan en tomar o cuando se toma una decisión. Que todos tengan derecho de opinar si están o no de acuerdo	A group of people who support each other on making a decision. That everyone has the right to have an opinion, regardless of whether or not they agree
gente como yo	people like me
gente que tiene algo en común	people who have something in common
Comunidad es o son los individuos	is or are individuals
Sentirte cómodo ,e integrado ,respetado y valorada dónde trabajas o vives	Feeling comfortable and integrated, respected and valued where you work or live
Importante	Important

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Seguridad ,confiable	Security, reliable
gente que es como yo	people who are like me
comuni3n entre los Latinos en Kirkland	communion among Latinos in Kirkland
Muy importante	Very important
Lugar donde puedes encontrar soporte y compartes cosas en com3n	Place where you can find support and share things in common
La unidad en com3n. Grupo de personas que tienen algo en com3n. Sea que vivan en una misma ciudad, o tengan alg3n sentimiento y vivencias en com3n	Unity in common. Group of people who have something in common. Whether you live in the same city, or have some feelings and experiences in common
gente como yo	people like me
La uni3n entre familia	The union between family
Comunidad entre amigos y familia	Community between friends and family
Comunidad significa conjunt3 de personas que comparten y comunican cosas entr3 s3 , comunidad conjunto de personas que conocen las necesidades de otros y buscan como ayudarse unos con otros . Compartir y conocerte eso es comunidad	Community means conjunction of people who share and communicate things among themselves, united community of people who know the needs of others and seek to help each other. Sharing and getting to know you... that's community
eventos, reuniones con gente como yo	Events, meetings with people like me
m3s gente igual que yo, con la que me junte	more people just like me, people I get together with
Donde vivo y me siento parte de	Where I live and I feel part of
Comunidad somos todos los habitantes que vivimos en esta misma ciudad	Community is us, all the inhabitants who live in this same city
Es la poblaci3n concentrada en un sector o 3rea determinada y que tienen intereses comunes.	the population concentrated in a given sector or area and which have common interests.
donde encuentras gente que te apoya	where you find people who support you
Personas unidas por una causa, como cuando quieren defender su colonia, cuidar las espaldas de otros	People united by a cause, such as when they want to defend their neighborhood, take care of the backs of others
Pues que es como una familia que est3n ah3 cuando los necesitamos	it's like a family that's there when you need them.
Unidad entre individuos que tienen convergencia com3n	Unity between individuals who have common convergence
Grupo de personas que viven en un 3rea com3n	Group of people living in a common area
Grupo de personas unidas por algo en com3n, (personas en tu neighborhood) (personas de tu escuela o trabajo) (personas de tu	Group of people united by something in common, (people in your neighborhood) (people from your school or work) (people from your

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

ciudad) (personas de tu mismo país) (personas que hablan tú mismo idioma), etc.	city) (people from the same country) (people who speak the same language), etc.
Lugar para vivir	Place to live
Unión, red de apoyo, medio de vida, una manera de sentirse seguro.	Union, support network, half-life, a way to feel safe.
Un grupo de personas comprometidas a ayudarse entre sí.	A group of people committed to helping each other.
Gente en apoyo a otros	People in support of others
Un grupo de personas que se cuidan y respetan unas a otras.	A group of people who take care of each other and respect each other.
Una agrupación de diferentes individuos apoyándose uno con otros	A grouping of different individuals who rely on each other
Ayudarse mutual mente	Helping each other
Diferentes personas reunidas con un solo propósito	Different people gathered for one purpose only
No lo se	I don't know
Un grupo de personas unidas con el mismo fin, viciòn de apoyo al prójimo	A group of people who unite with the same purpose, and support others
Ayuda	Help
Buena convivencia, y unión.	Good coexistence, and union.
Ser unidos	united
Un grupo de personas que comparten los mismos intereses y/o características.	A group of people who share the same interests and/or characteristics.
Unidos	United
Lugares donde ayudan a las familias	Places where they help families
Conjunto de personas	A group of people
Unión	Union
Es unión	It's union
In grupo de personas que comparten intereses comunes y proveen soporte social y/o financiero de los miembros	In group of people who share common interests and provide social and/or financial support to members
Pues comunicación, participación con la comunidad	Communication and community engagement
São pessoas que convivem em uma mesma localidade que se ajudam	People who live together in the same location
Unión de personas para un bien común	Union of people with a common good

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Es la reunión de individuos con o para un fin en común.	It is the gathering of individuals with or for a common purpose.
Hermanidad, ayuda, comunicación, pero sobre todo participación! Para crear una comunidad y pertenecer debes actuar y participar	Brotherhood, help, communication, but above all participation! To create a community and belong you must act and participate
significa donde está la gente	It means where people are
Es un lugar seguro donde hay unión y gente con la que puedes contar en caso de necesitar ayuda	It's a safe place where there's union and people can count on in case you need help
Grupo de personas dispuestas a ayudar	Group of people willing to help
Grupo de personas	Group of people
Saber que se puede confiar en los vecinos que viven en el área	Knowing that you can trust the neighbors who live in the area
grupo de personas que son igual	group of people who are the same
Grupo de habitantes	Group of inhabitants
un grupo de habitantes	a group of inhabitants
Es donde todos podemos compartir nuestros problemas y buscar soluciones a estos!	It's where we can all share our problems and look for solutions to these!
Grupo de personas que comparten cosas en común.	Group of people who share things in common.
Yo y otros como yo	Me and others like me
Tener a donde acudir basado en nuestra cultura e idioma en caso de se necesite	Have where to go based on our culture and language in case you need
unión	Union
pues como la comunidad Latina	like the Latino community
Pues como Latinos somos una comunidad	Well, as Latinos we're a community
pues no sabría cómo explicarlo	I wouldn't know how to explain it
nosotros como Latinos	us Latinos
unión	Union
unión, fuerza comunitaria... tener a donde ir a reunirme con gente como yo...	union, community strength... to have a place to go and meet people like me...
Ayudarnos unos y con otros	Helping each other
El estar unidos	Being united
Gente que veo frecuentemente en mi ciudad/condado.	People I see frequently in my city/county.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Sistemas y programas que funcionan con equidad y justicia racial en mi comunidad!	Systems and programs that work with equity and racial justice in my community!
Lugar donde valgo y soy tomado en cuenta...	Place where I value and am taken into account...

1. ¿Usted siente <u>que a la comunidad Latina se le toma en cuenta en la Ciudad de Kirkland?</u>	2.Do you feel that the Latino community is taken into account in the City of Kirkland?
3 Si, siempre	3 Yes, always
48 Si	48 Yes
3 Creo que si	3 I think so
7 Un poco	7 A little
4 Algunas veces	4 Sometimes
21 No se/ No creo/ No estoy seguro	29 I don't know/ I don't think/ I'm not sure
10 No mucho	10 Not much
91 No	91 No

Comentarios:

Comments:

No creo que mucho, porque no estoy enterada	I don't think much because I'm not aware of it
Si, pero pudiera tomarse más en cuenta	Yes, but we could be taken more into account
No siento que haya comunidad Latina acá.	I don't feel like there's a Latino community here.
En cierta medida, hay muchos recursos en español, más allá de eso no estoy muy consciente de que otros eventos u oportunidades enfocados a la comunidad Latina existen en Kirkland.	To some extent, there are many resources in Spanish, beyond that I am not aware of other events or opportunities focused on the Latino community exist in Kirkland.
La verdad que ni sabía que había comunidad Latina en Kirkland	The truth is, I didn't even know there was a Latino community in Kirkland.
No se le toma en cuenta	Is not take into account

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Todavía no he conocido mucho de la comunidad Latina, quizás debería haber más difusión.	I haven't known much about the Latino community yet, maybe there should be more outreach.
No es la primera vez y lo agradezco.	No, this is the first time and I appreciate it.
Creo que hace falta más empeño o más trabajo con respeto a la ciudad.	I think we need more effort or more work from the city.
No estoy enterada de ninguna comunidad Latina en Kirkland	I'm not aware of any Latino community in Kirkland.
Honestamente no conozco a muchos Latinos que vivan en Kirkland, al menos no en mi área, solo somos nosotros y otra familia más.	I honestly don't know many Latinos living in Kirkland, at least not in my area, it's just us and another family.
No tengo suficiente información para opinar	don't have enough information to comment
Mas o menos, hay mucha aceptación de restaurantes Latinos y tiendas pero al mismo tiempo no se ve mucho mas de eso	More or less, there's a lot of acceptance of Latino restaurants and shops but at the same time you don't see much more than that
Recientemente creo que empiezan a tomarla en cuenta más que en otros años	Recently I thought they start taking us into account more than in other years
Necesitamos líderes que ayuden a descubrir las necesidades y conectar con recursos, las familias inmigrantes si tienen una vida mejor que en su país ya eso es bueno sin saber que puede pude vivir mucho mejor.	We need leaders who help discover needs and connect with resources, immigrant families if they have a better life than in their countries of origin... is good to know we can live much better.
Si por medio de ellos llene esta forma.	through them, I completed this form.
En una pequeña proporción	In a small proportion
sí, pero no en los hospitales.	Yes, but not in hospitals.
no, solo a los Latinos que hablan ingles	no, just Latinos who speak English
Creo que la ciudad tiene programas inclusivos pero muchas veces los Latinos somos apáticos y no participamos.	I think the city has inclusive programs, but many times Latinos are uninterested, and we don't participate.
A veces hacemos personas que no sabemos de los servicios	there are people who don't know about the services
Yo creo que sí con el solo hecho de hacer está encuesta oportunidad para poder expresar lo que un Latino piensa	I think so, just by having the opportunity to participate in this survey and express what a Latino thinks...
no me daba esa impresión hasta ahora que estoy llenado esta encuesta que prueba que ya hay intentos de acercamiento de la ciudad a la comunidad	didn't get that impression until now that I'm filling out this survey that proves that there are already attempts to get the city closer to the community

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

NO sé, no estoy segura, creo que no sé cómo integrarme	I don't know, I'm not sure, I just don't think I know how to integrate
Yo pienso que sí, pero a veces nosotros o comunidad Latina no nos unimos o interesamos en hacernos oír, o pedir ayuda, o ayudar, o involucrarnos en cosas de la ciudad que pueda impactar, o no sabemos como	I think so, but sometimes we or Latino community don't get together or are interest in making ourselves heard, or asking for help, or helping, or getting involved in things that can impact the city, or we just ddon't know how
Un poco hace falta más ayuda y unión en comunidad	little bit needs more help and union in community
Si pero lamentablemente no asistimos a los eventos importantes	Yes, but unfortunately, we don't attend major events
No, porque no hay programas de educación en español, y hay muchas personas que no dominan el inglés y es una barrera para su desarrollo personal y económico.	No, because there are no Spanish education programs, and there are many people who do not master English and it is a barrier to their personal and economic development.
No se mucho pero, no lo creo, no lo siento...	I don't know much but, I don't think so, I'm not sorry...
Si depende de uno. Gracias Kirkland Promotores	If it depends on one. Thank you, Kirkland Promotoras
no creo mucho porque no saben lo que queremos si no hay muchos que entiendan o hablen mi idioma	I don't believe much, because they don't know what we want and there aren't that many who understand or speak my language (At the City)
No porque no ay servicios para Latinos ni centros comunitarios en Kirkland	because there aren't services for Latinos or, community centers in Kirkland
No tanto como en otras ciudades como Tukwila o Seattle.	Not as much as in other cities like Tukwila or Seattle.

3.¿Usted es/ ha sido VOLUNTARIO de algún proyecto, servicio o programa en Kirkland o, en otra ciudad?	3.Are you/have you volunteered for a project, service or program in Kirkland or another city?
46 Si	46 Yes
146 No	146 No
12 No estoy seguro/a	12 I am not sure

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

3.a Si su respuesta es SI: Nombre del programa o servicio en donde es voluntario/a:	3.a If yes: Name of the program or service where you volunteer(ed):
Ayude en los eventos de la ciudad durante el verano, en la limpieza de los parques y el KC.	Assist in city events during the summer, in the cleanliness of the parks and the KC.
Ayudó en la escuelas de mis hijos antes del virus a los maestros a leerle los niños en español	I helped at my children's schools. Helped the teacher read to children in Spanish before the virus.
Catholic community Services y banco de comida	Catholic community Services and food bank
ciudad de Bellevue	City of Bellevue
Desfile del 4 de Julio	Fourth of July Parade
En el food bank	At the food bank
en escuelas de mis hijos.	in my children's schools.
En la escuela	school
(3) En las escuelas de Bellevue	(3) At Bellevue Schools
En Mark Twain Elementary	Mark Twain Elementary
(3) Escuela de Kirkland	(3) Kirkland School
Escuela de los niños	Children's school
Escuela STEM	STEM School
Escuelas de Lake Washington SD	Lake Washington SD Schools
food bank	food bank
Food bank and eastside community helpers	Food bank and eastside community helpers
Food bank- Hopelink	Foodbank- Hopelink
Fui voluntaria en la biblioteca de Bellevue en el programa de alfabetización para adultos en español	I volunteered at Bellevue's library in the Spanish adult literacy program
Fui voluntaria en la Biblioteca de Bellevue el programa se llama Plaza Comunitaria. Y ahora soy voluntaria de RASK en el Petco de Kirkland que está cerca del Costco. ahí soy Customer Service y ayudo a las personas que van a adoptar mascotas	I volunteered at the Bellevue Library ; the program is called Community Square. And now I'm a RASK volunteer at the Kirkland Petco near the Costco. That's where I'm Customer Service and I help people who are going to adopt pets
He sido voluntaria para un programa de lectura para ayudar a la gente que tiene problemas de vista.	I've volunteered for a reading program to help people with eye problems.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Human services advisory board	Human services advisory board
Iglesia Santa Luisa de Marillac en Bellevue, Primera comunión	St. Louisa de Marillac Church in Bellevue, First Communion
La iglesia de los santos de los últimos días	The Church of Latter-day Saints
Las escuelas de mis hijas	Daughters' Schools
Leader de La Leche League grupo hispano de WA online	Leaders of La Leche League WA Hispanic group online
Líderes naturales en las escuelas de mis hijos	leaders in my children's school
Limpieza en el verano en la Escuela de mi hijo	Summer cleaning at my child's school
LWSD volunteer, Kirkland Parks	LWSD volunteer, Kirkland Parks
Madres de casino	Casino mothers
Natural lidere, YMCA Embassador	Natural Leaders, YMCA Ambassador
New Bethlehem Project	New Bethlehem Project
Office of human concern en Rogers Arkansas	Office of human concern in Rogers Arkansas
Padres Unidos y Sistema Escolar USA	Parents and School System US
PTSA de la escuela, Centro comunitario	PTSA School, Community Center
PTSA de las escuelas, bancos de comida	PTSA schools, food banks
Robert frost school	Robert frost school
Salvation Army	Salvation Army
voluntario de la ciudad	City volunteer
voluntario en bancos d comida Iglesia o escuela	volunteer at church or school food banks
YMCA	YMCA

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

3.b Si NO ha sido voluntario –¿Le interesaría serlo?	3.b If you have NOT volunteered – Would you be interested in volunteering?
76 Si	76 Yes
81 No	81 No

4. Vivienda: ¿Usted siente que la vivienda es accesible y económica en la Ciudad de Kirkland?	4.Housing: Do you feel that housing is accessible and affordable in the City of Kirkland?
21 Si	21 Yes
185 No	185 No

5. ¿Usted está informado y entiende las leyes de vivienda y sus derechos como arrendatario?	5.Are you informed and understand housing laws and your rights as a tenant?
94 Si	94 Yes
111 No	111 No

6. ¿Usted necesita información sobre renta o, compra de una casa en la Ciudad de Kirkland?	6.Do you need information about rent or buying a house in Kirkland City?
95 Si	95 Yes
110 No	110 No

7. Por favor díganos sobre su ACCESIBILIDAD Y POSIBILIDADES DE PAGAR por los siguientes servicios:

7.a Servicios legales:

Son accesibles: Si__ No__

Yo podría pagar por estos servicios: Si__ No__

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

7.b Servicios de Inmigración:

Son accesibles: Si__ No__

Yo podría pagar por estos servicios: Si__ No__

7.d Deportes para niños, jóvenes y adultos:

Son accesibles: Si__ No__

Yo podría pagar por estos servicios: Si__ No__

7.e Cuidado de niños:

Son accesibles: Si__ No__

Yo podría pagar por estos servicios: Si__ No__

7.f Programas para padres adolescentes:

Son accesibles: Si__ No__

Yo podría pagar por estos servicios: Si__ No__

7.g Programas y servicios para personas con necesidades especiales:

Son accesibles: Si__ No__

Yo podría pagar por estos servicios: Si__ No__

7.h Programas y servicios para personas de la tercera edad/adultos mayores:

Son accesibles: Si__ No__

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Yo podría pagar por estos servicios: Si ____ No ____

1. Please tell us about your ACCESSIBILITY AND POSSIBILITY TO PAY for the following services:

7.a Legal Services:

They are accessible:	46 Yes	153 No
I could pay for these services:	41 Yes	152 No

7.b Immigration Services:

They are accessible:	45 Yes	156 No
I could pay for these services:	37 Yes	154 No

7.d Sports for children, youth and adults:

They are accessible:	68 Yes	133 No
I could pay for these services:	45 Yes	132 No

7.e Child Care:

They are accessible:	48 Yes	156 No
I could pay for these services:	32 Yes	156 No

7.f Adolescent Parent Programs:

They are accessible:	39 Yes	166 No
I could pay for these services:	25 Yes	164 No

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

7.g Programs and services for people with special needs:

They are accessible:	50 Yes	152 No
I could pay for these services:	29 Yes	150 No__

7.h Programs and services for seniors/older adults:

They are accessible:	47 Yes	156 No__
I could pay for these services:	24 Yes	157 No__

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Sección VIII

Deseos y Sueños para usted, su familia y su comunidad.

Section VIII

Dreams and desires for you, your family and your community.

1. ¿Qué es lo que necesitan los <u>individuos</u> para prosperar en la comunidad Latina de Kirkland?	1. What do individuals need to thrive in the Latino community of Kirkland?
mayor información sobre los programas y servicios que ofrece la ciudad para los Latinos de Kirkland	More information on the programs and services offered by the city for Latinos of Kirkland
No entiendo la pregunta	I don't understand the question
Trabajo, educación y salud	Work, education and health
Más apoyo e incluir más	More support and include more
Más oportunidades, más espacios, por ejemplo a mí me gustaría tomar clases de inglés y sueño con tener mi propio negocio, sin embargo es muy caro rentar un local.	More opportunities, more spaces, for example I would like to take English classes and I dream of having my own business, however it is very expensive to rent a place.
Ser vistos, escuchados y hacernos presentes	Be seen, heard and present
Estar unidos y compartir de sus talentos	Be united and share your talents
Más servicios en español y oportunidades para aprender inglés.	More services in Spanish and opportunities to learn English
Más info	More info
más votación y estar más involucrados con la comunidad	More voting and to be more involved with the community
Poder comunicarse y tener herramientas para poder informarse	To be able to communicate and to have tools to be informed
Mas trabajo	More work
Oportunidades específicas para Latinos	Specific opportunities for Latinos
Programas de formación educativa y en la salud. Oportunidades de trabajo	Educational and health training programs. Job opportunities
Oportunidades, trato justo, no discriminación. Recursos en español u oportunidades para aprender inglés laboral o funcional	Opportunities, fair treatment, non-discrimination. Resources in Spanish or opportunities to learn working or functional English
oportunidades de trabajo con salario que cubre el costo de vida	Job opportunities with a salary that covers the cost of living
mejores oportunidades y estudio más comunicación	Better opportunities and education, more communication

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

pensaría que más oportunidades de trabajo donde se pueda utilizar el español más que el Inglés.	I would think that there be more job opportunities where you can use Spanish more than English.
Que Mis hijo a terminen la universidad	That my children complete college
Creo q tener esas ganas de salir adelante	I think to have the desire to get ahead
Educación	Education
q la renta se más accesible y q no la suban tan seguido	That rent be more affordable & that they don't be raised so frequently
más trabajos dignos con mejor salario y más respeto	More dignified work with better pay and more respect
Comunicación y representación	Communication and representation
Dependiendo el caso, pero diría programas de apoyo para ESL clases, orientación para búsqueda de trabajo.	Depending on the case, but I would say support programs for ESL classes, job search orientation
Que existan servicios alrededor tales como Ingles como segunda lengua, preparatoria , universidad, computación, para crecer como individuos.	That there be services around such as English as a second language, high school, university, computers, to grow as individuals.
Un oficio para que puedan desempeñar un trabajo con una mejor paga.	A trade so they can do a job with better pay.
Costos de vivienda accesibles	Costs of affordable housing
Vivienda económica	Affordable housing
Sentirse apoyados para conseguir trabajo y por ende vivienda.	Feel supported to get work and therefore housing.
Recursos y educación	Resources and education
Tener más oportunidades laborales y vivienda accesible	Have more job opportunities and affordable housing
Apoyo inmigratorio para resolver su estatus legal y poder involucrarse más y sentirse más como en casa	Immigration support to resolve your legal status and be able to become more involved and feel more at home
Más acceso e información a los programas, oportunidades y programas dentro de la ciudad pero en español	More access and information to programs, opportunities and programs within the city but in Spanish
para mi todo está bien.	For me everything is good.
Mas empleos	More employment
más oportunidades para los Latinos	More opportunities for Latinos
Trabajo	Work
Mas ayuda e información .	More help and information
Oportunidades de empleo, de aprender ingles	Employment opportunities, to learn English

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Programas accesibles para aprender Inglés y aprender a manejar la tecnología (computación).	Accessible programs to learn English and learn to use technology (computing).
ayuda y recursos, que se les acepte como inmigrantes y aportadores esenciales de la comunidad.	Help and resources, to be accepted as immigrants and essential contributors to the community.
Qué las autoridades correspondientes presten ayuda y notificaciones por correo.	That the corresponding authorities provide assistance and notifications by mail.
Creo que las personas de la tercera edad necesitan más apoyo con transporte, compañía, alimentación y actividades. Las madres de familia necesitan más ayuda con el cuidado de los niños, tanto con ayuda económica como con acceso a estos servicios.	I think seniors need more support with transportation, company, food, and activities. Mothers need more help with childcare, both financially and with access to these services.
Mucho trabajo	More work
Estar unidos y ayudar unos a otros	To be united and to help others
A veces los rangos de salario para acceder a programas de ayuda son muy bajos pero el promedio de ingreso anual deja un rango en donde algunos vivimos pero no podemos pagar deportes de niños o clases para adultos para permitir mejorar con un mejor trabajo.	Sometimes the salary ranges to access aid programs are very low, but the average annual income leaves a range where some of us live (within) but we cannot pay for children's sports or adult classes to allow us to improve with a better job.
Mas y mejor planeación sobre los programas que necesitamos para la comunidad. Somos diferentes tipos de Latinos. Algunos con más recursos y oportunidades que otros. Pero todos queremos progresar y ver crecer a nuestra comunidad.	More and better planning about the programs we need for the community. We are different types of Latinos. Some with more resources and opportunities than others. But we all want to progress and see our community grow.
Ayuda de renta o ayuda para que las personas puedan abrir sus negocios o algún tipo de préstamo para que puedan avanzar y pagar con tiempo por los gastos de sus negocios o renta de local.	Rent assistance or help so that people can open their businesses or some type of loan so that they can get ahead and pay on time their business expenses or leases.
hablar ingles	Speak English
Mas comunicación	More communication
trabajar	Work
Creo que ms programas de ayuda económica y culturales.	I think more cultural and financial aid programs
Escuelas de ingles	English schools
Mas servicios comunitarios y sociales en español. Empleados Latinos dando estos servicios.	More community and social services in Spanish. Latino employees providing these services.
Esta perfecto como están	It's perfect as is
información acerca de nuestros derechos y aprender inglés.	Information about our rights and to learn English

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

más apoyos y servicios para las familias Latinas en Kirkland.	More assistance and services for Latino families in Kirkland
Unirse mas	Unite more
oportunidades de trabajo, hospitales	Employment opportunities, hospitals
Que haya trabajo	That there be work
Mas apoyos y recursos disponibles en Kirkland... no en otras ciudades. Mas trabajos, más apoyos por parte de la ciudad para los negocios La comunidad necesita trabajar en equipo con la ciudad.	More supports and resources available in Kirkland ... not in other cities. More jobs, more support from the city for business The community needs to work as a team with the city
Ser escuchados	Be Heard/ listened to
Aprender más inglés, estudiar más, y prepararse más.	Learn more English, study more, prepare oneself more
Mas atención y oportunidad de parte de la ciudad de Kirkland	More attention and opportunities on the part of the City of Kirkland
servicios en español	Spanish services
salir de nuestras casas e inmiscuirnos más, siempre y cuando tengamos la oportunidad de hacerlo de una manera significativa	Get out of our homes and meddle (get involved?) more, so long as we have the opportunity to do so in a meaningful way
Educación	Education
Apoyarse más unos a otros y compartir información	Support each other more and share information
Más comunicación e información	More communication and information
Mas programas, info y recursos en español	More, info and resources in Spanish
Aumento de trabajos para inmigrantes y bajos recursos de rentas para inmigrantes	Increase in jobs for immigrants and low-income rent resources for immigrants
Apoyo emocional y económico con trabajos y pequeños negocios	Emotional and financial support with jobs and small businesses
involucrarnos más en las decisiones que se toman para la comunidad.	Get more involved in the decisions made for the community
La unión y más donaciones .	Unions and more donations
Educación y Más áreas de empleos	Education and more areas of employment
Sueldos y Oportunidades justas	Just salaries and opportunities
Reuniones para mejorar en nuestra comunidad	Meetings to improve (with)in our community
Ocupamos más gente que informe platiqué y unirnos	We occupy more people that informs, talks and unites us
Ser más unidos y no ser tan egoístas. Y respetar las buenas y malas decisiones de los demás...	Be more united and less selfish. And respect the good and poor decisions of others
ser tomados en cuenta, ofrecer más info y recursos en español	Be taken into consideration, offer more info and resources in Spanish

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

oportunidades para trabajar, educación y líderes que nos representen	Opportunities to work, education and leaders who can represent us
Bajar la renta	Lower rent
Aumentar los salarios porque la rentas son muy altas	Increase salaries because rents are too high
Más programas	More programs
comunicación	Communication
Más personal bilingües y clínicas en las escuelas más personas que se puedan comunicar en español	More bilingual staff and clinics in schools; more people who can communicate in Spanish
que se cree la oportunidad de hacer comunidad	Create the opportunity to create community
más oportunidades de opinar como esta...	More opportunities to opine like this one
Ser un poco más unidos	Be a bit more united
No se	I don't know
más apoyos	More supports
Más dinero	More money
Cómo más ayuda en nuevos programas de escuela	Like more help with new school programs
Reunirnos y conocer más sobre lo que el condado ofrece	Get together more and learn more about what the County has to offer
Ma equidad, entablar una comunicación con los líderes para ver cuáles son la oportunidades y los retos de hacer esto	More equity, establish communication with leaders to see what the opportunities and challenges of doing this are..
educación, trabajo y oportunidades	Education, work and opportunities
Participación	Participation
Que haya más lugares de apoyo y viviendas de bajos recursos	That there be more support locations and low-income housing
Estabilidad laboral, cultura general de la ciudad y conciencia ciudadana.	Job stability, general culture of the city and civic awareness
oportunidad de trabajo	Work opportunity
información	Information
más unión, entre Latinos somos muy egoístas, se trata de ser humanos durante este tiempo de pandemia	More union, among (us) Latinos we are very selfish, it is about being human during this time of pandemic
Estudiar set más inteligentes en relación a oportunidades	Study and be smarter with regards to opportunities
Tener más recursos y unidad	Have more resources and unity
Tengo formación universitaria, pero mala comunicación en inglés quisiera tener clases en ingles pero grupos pequeños de 3 o 4	I am college educated but my communication in English is bad. I would like to do English classes but in small groups, with 3 or 4 people.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

personas. En lo personal quisiera poder tener oportunidad de conocer nuevos trabajos	Personally, I would like to have the opportunity to know about new jobs
Trabajar mucho, papá y mamá e hijos en cuanto puedan,	Work hard, mom and dad and children as soon as they can,
Crear y fomentar más fuentes y mejores fuentes de trabajo	Create and promote more sources and better sources of work
Sentirse apoyado por servicios disponibles en la ciudad, tener recursos laborales.	To feel supported by services available in the city, to have employment resources
Tener buen trabajo y menos renta	Have a good job and less rent
TAL VEZ MAS RECURSOS LATINOS COMO TIENDAS, CLINICAS BILINGUES. LA MAYORIA DE LAS VECES TENEMOS QUE IR A SEATTLE PARA ENCONTRAR PRODUCTOS LATINOS Y PARA RECIBIR ATENCION MEDICA DE SEA MAR O A BOTHELL PARA IR A HEALTH POINT.	Maybe more Latino resources like stores, bilingual clinics. Most of the times we have to go to Seattle to find Latino products and to get medical attention from sea mar or Bothell to go to health point.
Todo está bien	All is good
Buscar la oportunidad de crear nuevos líderes, la juventud Latina en Kirkland debe de ser apoyada. Ellos son nuestros futuro.	Seek the opportunity to create new leaders, the Latino youth in Kirkland must be supported. They are our future.
Comunicación apropiada entre ciudad, negocios, proveedores de servicio y comunidad	Appropriate communication between city, businesses, service providers and community
Crear fuentes de educación financiera, emocional y escolar.	Create sources of financial, emotional and school education
Que las rentas sean más baratas	That rents be cheaper
No me siento/estoy segura...	I don't feel/ am safe
Tener un trabajo bien pagado	Have a good paying job
No se	I don't know
Que haya más oportunidades de ayudas para los Latinos en Kirkland	That there be more aid opportunities for Latinos in Kirkland
Mejores salarios	Better salaries
Dar a conocer los servicios disponibles para los Latinos.	Promote the services available for Latinos
Tenemos que aprender a hablar inglés	We have to learn to speak English
Necesitamos sentirnos valorados; platicando con una persona me decía que vivir en USA es tener una mejor vida... y sí, pero a costa de sentirse muchas veces humillados y pisoteados por sus jefes quienes no son Latinos, la mayoría de los Latinos no está preparado	We need to feel valued; speaking with a person s/he told me that living in the USA is having a better life ... and yes, but at the expense of feeling humiliated and trampled many times by their bosses who are not Latino, most Latinos are not academically prepared because there

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

académicamente porque no hay programas en español y les quita la posibilidad de aspirar a tener un mejor puesto de trabajo.	are no programs in Spanish and that takes away the possibility of aspiring to have a better job.
Crear más trabajos	Create more jobs
no estoy segura, más apoyos	Am not sure, more support
Información de programas	Information about programs
Que nos dieran la misma oportunidad que tienen las personas americanas, que se nos ofrecieran los mismos beneficios en salario y servicios disponibles... menos discriminación racial	That they give us the same opportunity that Americans have, that they offered us the same benefits in salary and available services ... less racial discrimination
Más oportunidades de escuelas para Latinos, programas en ingles	More opportunities for school for Latinos, English programs
Marketing, visión/misión y critical mass	Marketing, vision/mission and critical mass
Mas oportunidades de trabajo	More employment opportunities
Ser más unidos	Be more united
Lograr nuestras metas como estudiar y tener una comunidad sana de drogas.	Achieve our goals like studying and having a healthy drug free community.
Informarse sobre involucro cívico para Latinos	Learn about civic engagement for Latinos
juntarse más para conocerse	Get together more to get to know each other
Mas talleres de información y ayuda para iniciar nuestros propios negocios	More information workshops and help to start our own businesses
Mas oportunidades de Trabajar, y educación	More work opportunities and education
Mas trabajos	More work
Mas ayuda económica y más actividades en español	More financial aid and more activities in Spanish
Fuerza de voluntad	Will power
Voluntad de sobrevivir esta pandemia con los pocos recursos que hay para Latinos en Kirkland	Willingness to survive this pandemic with the few resources available for Latinos in Kirkland
estar más informados sobre las ayudad relacionadas a COVID	Be more informed about aid related to COVID
No hay centros de servicios sociales. Que nos tomen en cuenta.	There are no social services centers. We are not taken into consideration.
Identificar buenos y los mejores líderes y representantes <u>auténticos</u> <u>Latinos</u> de Kirkland. No líderes impuestos por la ciudad u otras organizaciones. Mas Estudio	Identify good and the best <u>authentic</u> Latino leaders and representatives from Kirkland. Not leaders imposed by the city or other organizations. More study/education

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Mas oportunidad y orientación de trabajos	More job opportunities and guidance
Pues somos unidos pero no tenemos servicios para nosotros en español aquí.	Well, we are united, but we do not have services for us in Spanish here.
Yo creo que más servicios en español	I think more services in Spanish
No sé si decir que programas que nos ofrezcan más servicios	I do not know whether to say which programs that offer us more services
Que se les informe sobre servicios y programas que la Ciudad ofrece para Latinos	Be informed about services and programs the City offers for Latinos
Mas servicios en primer idioma y cultura, más proveedores de servicio que hablen español	More services in the first language and culture, more service providers that speak Spanish
más programas y servicios en español/Latinos para Latinos	More Spanish/Latino programs and services for Latinos
Mas viviendas que podamos pagar	More housing we can afford
Más y buenas oportunidades para las familias Latinas	More and better opportunities for Latino families
Debemos de crear nuestro propio Centro de servicios Latinos en Kirkland...Mas y mejores servicios sociales	We must create our own Latino Service Center in Kirkland ... More and better social services
Mas apoyo unirse mas	More support, unite more
información sobre ayuda de renta en español.	Information about rental assistance in Spanish

2. ¿Qué es lo que necesitan las <u>familias</u> para prosperar en la comunidad Latina de Kirkland?	2. What do families need to thrive in Kirkland's Latino community?
mayor información	More information
No entiendo la pregunta	I don't understand the question
Apoyo comunitario, salud, trabajo, educación.	Community support, health, work, education
Más voz de voto y más gente	More voting voice and more people
Oportunidades para aprender, préstamos para emprendedores, que los niños puedan tener las mismas oportunidades que todos.	Opportunities to learn, loans for entrepreneurs, that children can have the same opportunities as others.
Los mismo que los individuos	The same as individuals
Lugares para hacer deporte e información sobre alimentación saludable y precios bajos en alimentos	Places to do sports and information on healthy eating and low food prices
Comunicación. De programas	Communication of programs

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

unidad	Unity
Poder comunicarse y tener herramientas para poder informarse. Tener plataformas disponibles para conocer a más familias Latinas	Be able to communicate and have tools to be informed. Have platforms available to meet more Latino families
Diálogo mas	More dialogue
Conocerse más.	Get to know each other more
Tener más accesibilidad a	Have more Access to
comunicación de las oportunidades, apoyo con los niños.	Communication about opportunities, support with children
programas sociales de inclusión y servicios de salud física y mental.	Social inclusion programs and physical and mental health services
unión	Unity
Mas programas de educación es español y eventos familiares de comunidad Latina.	More Spanish education programs and Latino community family events.
Mas trabajos	More jobs
Creo q de salir de las sombras	I want to come out of the shadows
Buen trabajo	Good job
trabajos mejores pagados	Better paid jobs
trabajos mejores pagados	Better paid jobs
trabajos mejores pagados	Better paid jobs
más programas de ayuda para estudios para aprender ingles	More assistance programs for/to learn English
más programas de ayuda para estudios para aprender ingles	More assistance programs for/to learn English
Ayuda bilingüe	Bilingual help
Crear más programas o asociaciones que puedan apoyar y guiar a las familias	Create more programs or associations that can support and guide families
Mas oportunidades en buenos trabajos.	More opportunities in better jobs
Me gustaría tener información para cómo comenzar mi propio oficio.	I would like to have more information about starting my own business
Lo mismo de arriba	Same as above
Ni sé	I don't know
Sin familia	No family
Sentirse respaldados.	To feel supported

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Apoyos de vivienda educación	Housing support Education
acceso a recursos comunitarios	Access to community resources
ayudas monetarias para que los padres no tengan que trabajar tanto y dedicar más tiempo a los hijos	Financial aid so that parents do not have to work so much and can spend more time with their children
Hablar inglés para obtener mejores trabajos donde puedan aprender más y seguir avanzando en país de las oportunidades.	Speak English to get better jobs where they can learn more and continue advancing in the country of opportunities.
Mas recursos/apoyos económicos y servicios basados en la cultura	More financial resources/aid and culturally based services
Que seamos una comunidad tranquila y respetarnos unos con otros y trabajar duro.	That we be a calm community and we respect each other and work hard.
apoyo, entrenamiento para trabajar	Support, work training
Trabajo	Work
Oportunidades para los niños para desarrollar habilidades, deportes, educación, etc.	Opportunities for children to develop skills, sports, education, etc.
Unidad.	Unity
ayudas y recursos en español... que se les preguntó además de que necesitan, también como pueden aportar cuales son su fortalezas y metas en Kirkland	Help and resources in Spanish ... ask more than what they need, also how they can contribute what are their strengths and goals in Kirkland
Apoyo con el cuidado de los niños pequeños, más actividades deportivas y artísticas gratuitas para adolescentes. Programas gratuitos o favorables económicamente para la familia donde todos puedan participar y entretenerse.	Support with the care of young children, plus more free sports and arts activities for teens. Free or accessible family-friendly programs where everyone can participate and be entertained.
Trabajo y organización	Work and organization
Unidad y respeto	Unity and respect
Mas lugares de esparcimiento sano que fomenten la unión.	More places for healthy recreation that promote unity.
Crear programas y servicios financieros para los Latinos/Hispanos.	Create financial programs and services for Latinos / Hispanics.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Las guarderías accesibles o comprensibles de pago. O que se pueda pagar con algún tipo de ayuda y por supuesto pagando de vuelta esas ayudas con tiempo.	Accessible or comprehensive paid daycare. Or that it can be paid with some type of aid and of course paying back that aid in time.
Unión entre familias y hablar ingles	Family unity and to speak English
Mejores empleos	Better jobs
trabajar	Work
Que nos tome en cuenta...y den oportunidades para involucrarse con los procesos sobre las decisiones que toma la ciudad	That they take us into account ... and give opportunities to get involved with the processes about the decisions that the city makes
Trabajos que consideren tu idioma	Jobs that consider your language
gente que de servicios que sean como ellos!	Service people who are like them!
La unión	Unity
Aprender inglés y mejores trabajos	To learn English and better jobs
Mas oportunidades de interactuara con las personas que toman las decisiones para la ciudad. Que la ciudad desarrolle relaciones con la comunidad.	More opportunities to interact with the people who make the decisions for the city. That the city develops relationships with the community.
Ayudarse los unos a los otros	Help each other out
no enfermarnos con COVID... los apoyos deben de ser para todos, no solo para los que califican	not get sick with COVID ... supports should be for everyone, not just those who qualify
Que haya trabajo	That there be work/employment
Programas y servicios en español en Kirkland	Spanish programs and services in Kirkland
Ayuda	Help
trabajos y oportunidades para prosperar	Jobs and opportunities to prosper
mantención de la ciudad	City maintenance
ser reconocidos como comunidad aportadora	To be acknowledged as a contributing community
Idioma	Language

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Más comunicación	More communication
Mas oportunidad para los Latinos . Mas negocios Latinos.	More opportunity for Latinos. More Latino businesses.
Más oportunidades	More opportunities
Tener más conexiones y diálogos con los grupos/personas que toman decisiones sobre la comunidad	Have more connections and dialogues with groups/people who make decisions about the community
Más apoyó , más trabajos y negocios, para salir adelante	More support, more jobs and businesses, to get ahead
Apoyó y notificaciones de trabajos para poder prosperar y apoyo emocional y económico	Support and job notifications to be able to prosper and emotional and financial support
ser tomados en cuenta y que haya gente Latina/bilingüe dando los servicios	To be taken into consideration and that there are Latino / bilingual people providing services
Estar educada a las informaciones que se ofrece.	To be educated about the information that is offered
Educación financiera	Financial education
Ayuda financiera	Financial aid
Programas para familias y estudiantes as para personas de bajos recursos	Programs for families and students for low-income people
Mas apoyo de programas sin fines de lucro y ser más tomado en cuenta por los servidores públicos	More support from non-profit programs and be more taken into consideration by public servants
ser tomadas en cuenta, ofrecer más info y recursos en español	Be taken into consideration, offer more info and resources in Spanish
más recursos y ser tomados en cuenta	More resources and to be taken into consideration
Más participación	More participation
Clínica , personal en la escuela que hablen Español, policías ,bomberos	Clinic, Spanish-speaking school staff, police, firefighters
que se nos tome en cuenta... oportunidades para apoyar a los servicios/programas que ofrece la ciudad	That we be considered ... opportunities to support the services/programs offered by the city
más oportunidades y apoyos... no todos necesitamos ayuda, también hay profesionales en nuestra comunidad	More opportunities and support ... not all of us need help, there are also professionals in our community

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Informarse un poco más	Be a bit more informed
más apoyos	More support
Pagar menos de renta	Pay less rent
Ayuda de recursos a escuelas y a los niños	Resource help to schools and children
Educación académica y dominar el idioma	Academic education and mastering the language
que se les tome en cuenta a todos sin importar la situación o condición, todos pagamos impuestos	That everyone is taken into consideration regardless of the situation or condition, we all pay taxes
más apoyos	More supports
Comprometerse	Engage
Más cuidado de niños,	More Childcare
Trabajar, estudiar y progresar en unidad y equilibrio.	Work, study and progress in unity and balance
Que cooperen porque la misma gente no cooperamos	That they cooperate because the same people do not cooperate
Unión y que bajen los precios de las rentas	Unity and that rent prices go down
Apoyo	Support
más programa sociales recreativos y culturales	More social, recreational and cultural programs
Ayuda para guarderías, para poder trabajar mamá y papá, guía en las escuelas para que los jóvenes conozcan las carreras que pueden ejercer y el impacto económico, que sepan las oportunidades de trabajo en la región, apoyar los negocios Latinos	Aid for day care centers, for mom and dad to be able to work, guide in schools so that young people know the careers they can pursue and the economic impact, that they know the job opportunities in the region, support Latino businesses
Centros de Apoyo familiar y de terapias	Family support and counseling centers
Más fuentes de trabajo	More work sources
Mas posibilidad de rentar	More possibilities to rent
Todo está bien	All is well
None	None

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Integrarse más a la sociedad.	Integrate more into society
Bajas el precio de la renta. Tener beneficios médicos en los trabajos.	Lower the price of the rent. Have medical benefits at work
Viviendas más baratas	More affordable housing
No se	I don't know
Mas apoyo	More support
Donde trabajan que nos paguen más	To get paid more where we work
Informarnos mas	Be more informed
(la ciudad) Necesita conectarse con otras familias Latinas, para seguir creciendo como comunidad y hacerla más fuerte, además de que los niños puedan crecer y formar amistades dentro de la misma comunidad haciendo que se haga más fuerte nuestra cultura e idioma.	(The city) needs to connect with other Latino families, to continue growing as a community and make it stronger, in addition to the children being able to grow and form friendships within the same community, making our culture and language stronger.
Q haiga más empleos para las personas Latinas	That there be more employment for Latino people
No sabría, mi familia es muy joven	I wouldn't know, my family is very young
Que las rentas y los billes fueran más económicos	More affordable housing and cheaper bills
Escuelas de inglés gratis	Free English schools
Un lugar sano y seguro para vivir	A safe and healthy place to live
Trabajo	Work
Buscar información	Look for information
Ayuda financiera e información. Estudio accesible.	Financial aid and information. Accessible studies.
Participar	Participate
más cosas de la ciudad para ellos	More things from the city for them
Mas información sobre como tener tu propio negocio o casa, orientación para sacar permisos gubernamentales para abrir nuestros propios negocios	More information on how to have your own business or home, guidance on how to obtain government permits to open our own businesses
Educarse	Educate (yourself)

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Mas trabajos para los Latinos y renta accesible	More work for Latinos and affordable rents
Fuerza de voluntad	Will power
mucha atención	Lots of attention
Somos únicos como comunidad	We are unique as a community
programas gratis/em español para después de la escuela	Free programs in Spanish for after school
Mas programas en español y ayuda para familias	More Spanish programs and help for families
Mas información para la comunidad Latina	More information for the Latino community
Que tuviéramos más apoyo más servicio	That we have more support, more service
un poco más de apoyo	A bit more support
Centros que ofrezcan más servicios en español	Centers that offer more services in Spanish
Creo que lo mismo que dije anteriormente	I think the same thing I said before
Mas educación, recursos ya poyos en español	More education, resources and supports in Spanish
Mas información sobre cómo opera la ciudad y oportunidades de comunicación con las personas que toman las decisiones para la comunidad	More information on how the city operates and communication opportunities with the people who make decisions for the community
más información, comunicación y apoyos por parte de la ciudad y escuelas	More information, communication and support from the city and schools
Unión apoyarse entre uno mismo	Union support (amongst) each other

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

3. ¿Qué es lo que necesitan los <u>jóvenes</u> para prosperar en la comunidad Latina de Kirkland?	3. What do youth need to thrive in the Latino community of Kirkland?
Los jóvenes necesitan mayor información	Young people need more information
Acceso a educación superior	Access to higher education
Lo mismo supongo. Incluirse más	The same I suppose. Be included more
Tener los mismos derechos e igualdad, que no se discrimine a nadie.	Have the same rights and equality, that no one is discriminated against.
unidad	Unity
Información, programas de valores	Information, values programs
Mas ayuda para los jóvenes	More aid for youth
Algún lugar donde se puedan reunir (cuando pase el COVID)	Some place to gather (once COVID is over)
Educación de alta calidad	High quality education
Oportunidades para ir a la universidad	Opportunities to go to college
lugares sociales para convivir y trabajo.	Social places to hang out and live
más comunicación unión con la comunidad	More communication, union with the community
Escuelas y trabajos	Schools and jobs
Depende de la educación que haya tenido en casa	It depends on the education you have had at home
Responsabilidad	Responsibility
más atención	More attention
más atención	More attention
más atención	More attention
más atención y comprensión y apoyo de sus padres y de la comunidad	More care and understanding and support from their parents and the community
más atención y comprensión y apoyo de sus padres y de la comunidad	More care and understanding and support from their parents and the community
Actividades al aire libre	Outdoor activities

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Enfocarse en los estudios , enfocarse en los deportes y no olvidar sus raíces.	Focus on studies, focus on sports, and don't forget their roots.
Programas para que se distraigan y los orienten a un mejor nivel académico.	Programs to distract them and guide them to a better academic level.
Programas que incluyan participación de jóvenes de diversas nacionalidades	Programs that include the youth participation of various nationalities
Centros comunitarios donde disfrutar sanamente	Community centers where one can enjoy healthily
Sentirse aceptados y respaldados.	To feel accepted and supported
Acceso a la educación	Access to education
acceso a educación	Access to education
Oportunidades para hacer voluntariado	Volunteering opportunities
Más interacción con los padres y hablar español para poder comunicarse con sus padres y abuelos	More interaction with parents and speaking Spanish to be able to communicate with their parents and grandparents
Actividades donde ellos puedan participar fuera de la escuela	Activities where they can participate outside of school
Mas actividades accesibles para familia de bajos recursos.	More activities for low-income families
Mas centros de deporte y bibliotecas.	More sports centers and libraries
orientación, apoyo para que sigan estudiando	Guidance, support so they can continue studying
Tener comunicación con sus padres respeto escuela	Have communication with their parents about school
Mas programas a bajo costo y que se ofrezcan becas	More low-cost programs and more scholarship offers
Mas apoyo en las escuelas.	More support in schools
Buenos guías, buenos ejemplos de líderes públicos cada uno es diferente, preguntarles...	Good guides, good examples of public leaders, each one is different, ask them
Qué allá unión física y verbal, con autoridades correspondientes.	That there be a physical and verbal union, with corresponding authorities.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Actividades deportivas y artísticas gratuitas o de bajo costo donde puedan participar y a las que puedan ser transportados si sus padres no tienen la capacidad de hacerlo.	Free or low-cost sports and arts activities where they can participate and to which they can be transported if their parents do not have the capacity to do so.
Apoyo en servicios y educación	Support in services and education
Educación de calidad	Quality education
Mas lugares seguros donde puedan convivir con otros jóvenes sin malas influencias	More safe places where they can live with other young people without bad influences
strong healthy minds	Strong healthy minds
Alguien que los guíe permanentemente, programas académicos escolares after School donde se siente apoyados y motivados a estudiar. Entre más tiempo estén aprendiendo (en la escuela) menos tiempo les dará para tomar malos caminos	Someone to guide them permanently, after school academic programs where they feel supported and motivated to study. The more time they are learning (in school) they will have less time to take bad paths
Estudios estudios	Study study
trabajar	Work
Hay que preguntarles a ellos...	We need to ask them
Más becas	More scholarships
más apoyos!	More supports
Más programas Latinas	More Latino programs
Participar a eventos comunitarios	Participate in community events
pregúntenles a ellos... ellos tienen que ser tomados en cuenta.	Ask them... they need to be taken in consideration
seguir estudiando y trabajar	Continue studying and work
más apoyos y programas en Kirkland	More support and programs in Kirkland

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Ser escuchados	Be heard
más programas para jóvenes que involucren a los padres	More youth programs that engage/involve parents
más atención	More attention
más apoyos para ellos y sus familias	More support for them and their families
Seguir estudiando	Continue studying
Oportunidades y bajos recursos	Opportunities and low income (or resources?)
Apoyo e información	Support and information
Tener más conexiones y diálogos con los grupos/personas que toman decisiones sobre la comunidad y su acceso a la educación	Have more connections and dialogues with groups / people who make decisions about the community and their access to education
Becas y apoyo estudiantiles para el College.	Scholarships and Student support for college
Oportunidades de empleos y ayuda para terminar el College y la universidad.	Employment opportunities and aid to finish college and university
apoyos y ayudas, buenos ejemplos y lideres	Support and help; Good role models and leaders
Programas comunitaria .	Community programs
Educación financiera	Financial education
Oportunidades educativas y académicas	Academic and educational opportunities
Que haya programas de deportes donde los jóvenes pueda hacer deportes	That there be sports programs where young people can play sports
Cómo padres inculcar deportes y	As parents instill sports and
Becas y mejor educación.	Scholarships and better education
ser tomados en cuenta, ofrecer más información y recursos en español/bilingüe	Be taken into consideration, offer more information and
preguntarles	Ask them
Información y apoyos	Information and supports
Ayuda para que hagan deportes ,	Help so they participate in sports
más educación e información sobre educación y oportunidades	More education and information on education and opportunities
preguntarles	Ask them

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Involucrarse más en la educación	Get more involved in education
Actividades deportivas y culturales	Cultural and sport activities
más apoyos	More support
Estudiar más	Study more
Cómo aprender sobre cómo ayudar a otra persona en caso de un desastre y obtener más ayuda en la escuela	How to learn about helping someone else in the event of a disaster and get more help at school
Escuela	School
tener diálogos con los líderes de la ciudad	Have dialogue with city leaders
más apoyos	More support
Estudiar	Study
Talleres educativos	Educational workshops
Estudiar y conciencia ciudadana y valores.	Study, civic consciousness and values
Ganas de salir adelante	Desire to get ahead
que tengan más actividades para los jóvenes para que dejen de fumar marijuana y puedan hacer algún deporte	That they have more activities for young people so that they stop smoking marijuana and can do some sports
Hablar mucho con ellos en estos tiempos tan difíciles	Talk a lot with them during these difficult times
Programas culturales	Cultural programs
Enfocarse en la escuela, y reconocer el trabajo y esfuerzo de los papas para tener lo que tienen hasta hoy, necesitan liderazgo y actividades que los hagan moverse a investigar, a cansarse, a voluntaria ese en cosas del gobierno, de la ciudad, de la comunidad, de parks and recreación , para que puedan en un futuro saber hacer un impacto para todos, que se les dé la oportunidad de trabajar aún	Focusing on school, and recognizing the work and effort of the parents to have what they have today, they need leadership and activities that motivates them to investigate, to tire, to volunteer in (things in) government, the city, the community, parks and recreation, so that in the future they can know how to make an impact for everyone, that they be given the opportunity to work even

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

que sean pocas horas para que se acostumbren a una rutina de estudio y trabajo y tengan menos tiempo de ocio, responsabilidad y respeto al tener parejas, ambiciones de mejora personal y en cualquier cosa, oportunidades y clases de Public speaking	if it is only a few hours so that they get used to a routine of study and work and have less leisure time; responsibility and respect when having partners, ambitions for personal improvement and in anything, opportunities and public speaking classes
programas de motivación	Motivational programs
None	None
Actividades y más vigilancia policial	Activities and more police vigilance
Estar enfocado en actividades después de clases como deporte ,arte y que les enseñen clases de emprendedores o finanzas.	Be focused on after-school activities like sports, art, and being taught entrepreneurship or finance classes.
Más apoyo	More support
Que vayan a la escuela	That they go to school
útiles	Supplies
Mas convivencia apoyo de la ciudad	More coexistence, support of the city
Mejor comunicación	Better communication
Estudiar ,para tener un mejor futuro	Study to have a better future
Ser escuchados	Be Heard
Programas en español	Spanish programs
Que hubiera más deportes, más reuniones y eventos deportivos y culturales para la comunidad Latina	That there be more sports, more meetings and sporting and cultural events for the Latino community
Ayudas comunitarias , seguir estudiado	Community aids, continue studying
información	Information

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Comunicación	Communication
Seguridad e información sobre estudios.	Security and information about studies
Enseñanza en casa para valorar y estar orgulloso de ser Latino	Teaching at home to value and be proud of being Latino
mirar otras cosas que no sean sus teléfonos	See other things other than their phones
Ayudas en los colegios, que haya más becas para deportes, arte, talleres de aprendizaje en cosas cotidianas.	Help in schools, there be more scholarships for sports, art, learning workshops in everyday things.
Estudiar y prepararse para encontrar mejores trabajos	Study and prepare to find better jobs
Estudiar	Study
Tener más programas de ayuda	Have more assistance programs
Responsables	Responsible
que los padres motiven a sus hijos	That parents motivate their children
Programas de apoyo e información	Support and information programs
más programas para ellos, mentores de acuerdo a su cultura e idioma	More programs for them, mentors according to their language & culture
Mas programa de tutoría para los estudiantes Latinos	Tutoring programs for Latino students
Mas actividades deportivas y recreativas	More recreational and sport activities
Mas actividades lugares donde puedan asistir que sean accesibles	More activities, places where they can attend that are accessible
Lugares donde puedan hacer ms actividades	Places where more activities can take place
Actividades para jóvenes	Youth activities
Mas apoyo	More support
Programas de deportes para jóvenes y familias, como bailes, arte, música	Sports programs for youth and families, such as dance, art, music
Mas información sobre cómo opera la ciudad y oportunidades de comunicación con las personas que toman las decisiones para la comunidad, jóvenes y familias	More information about how the city operates and communication opportunities with decision makers for the community, youth and families

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

más información, comunicación y apoyos por parte de la ciudad y escuelas	More information, communication and support from the city and schools
Mas lugares o actividades	More places or activities
Mas actividades para los jóvenes	More youth activities
4.¿Qué es lo que necesitan los <u>niños</u> para prosperar en la comunidad Latina de Kirkland?	4. What do children need to thrive in the Latino community of Kirkland?
más escuelas en español	More schools in Spanish
Que sus padres se sientan seguros Programas de apoyo para padres.	That their parents feel safe Parent support programs.
Con suerte estarán en una comunidad sana	With luck they will be in a healthy community
Mismas oportunidades y derechos.	Same opportunities and rights
Ser educados por sus padres para que compartan y se immersen con la cultura de la ciudad	Being educated by their parents to share and immerse themselves in the culture of the city
comunicación	Communication
Una buena educación, amor, valores	A Good education, love and values
Education	Education
Buena educación, que los papás sepan cómo acceder a los recursos	Good education, that parents know how to access resources
Programas de deportes y clases extracurriculares	Sports programs and extracurricular classes
Buenas escuelas, maestros y áreas verdes. Actividades para niños.	Good schools, teachers and green areas. Activities for children
parques y lugares donde convivir con otros niños	Parks and other places to get along with other kids
opportunities	Opportunities
Programas bilingües o prescolares y escuelas donde se ensene español.	Bilingual programs or preschools and schools where Spanish is taught
Programas hispanos donde haiga a eventos Latinos	Hispanic programs where there are Latino events
No se q decir	Don't know what to say
Que tengan buena Educación	That they have a good education

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

más amor y atención de sus padres	More love and attention from their parents
más amor y atención de sus padres	More love and attention from their parents
más amor y atención de sus padres	More love and attention from their parents
Programas después de la escuela, apoyo de transporte a las familias	After School programs, transportation support for families
Deportes, estudios, para que sean buenos Profesionistas y hagan de esta una gran Ciudad.	Sports, studies, so that they are good Professionals and make this a great City.
Tal vez lugares donde puedan salir fuera de casa y tener actividades infantiles.	Maybe places where they can go out and have activities for children.
Lo mismo de arriba	Same as above
Mira arriba	See above
Sentirse cuidados e impulsados a lograr sus sueños.	Feeling cared for and driven to achieve your dreams.
Acceso a la educación	Access to education
más parques abiertos	More open parks
Más tiempo de calidad con los padres. Más apoyo de parte de los papás en sus actividades y talentos	More quality time with parents. More parental support for their activities and talents (skills)
Que los padres les enseñen valores.	That parents teach them values
programas de ayuda, apoyo, para hacerles saber que ellos pueden estudiar y salir adelante	Help programs, support, to let them know that they can study and succeed
Atención	Attention
Mas programas a bajo costo y que se ofrecen becas	More low-cost programs and scholarships offered
apoyo socio emocional, medio ambientes seguros, aceptarlos como hijos de inmigrantes con futuro... darles oportunidades de estudiar	Socio-emotional support, safe environments, accepting them as children of immigrants with a future ... giving them opportunities to study
Motivación en escuelas, por igual entre nacidos americanos y nacidos Latinos.	Motivation in schools, equally among American born and Latino born.
Ayuda con su cuidado durante el día o durante el tiempo que sus padres están trabajando. Mas actividades deportivas y artísticas donde puedan estar lejos de las pantallas, aprender y socializar. Preferiblemente gratuitas o de bajo costo y con servicio de transporte.	Help with her care during the day or during the time her parents are working. More sports and artistic activities where they can be away from the screens, learn and socialize. Preferably free or low cost and with transportation service.
Apoyo de sus padres y buenas escuelas	Support from their parents and good schools

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Education de calidad y bases en el hogar	Quality education and foundations at home
Más espacios seguros donde jugar, cansarse y donde también desarrollar su imaginación, más programas culturales, artísticos que les permitan desde pequeños desarrollar habilidades sociales y gusto por las artes, las humanidades y no solo lo tecnológico	More safe spaces where to play, get tired and where they can also develop their imagination, more cultural and artistic programs that allow them from a young age to develop social skills and a taste for the arts, humanities and not only technology
strong healthy minds	Strong healthy minds
Bases académicas fuertes, constancia y seguimiento por parte de un adulto	Strong academic foundations, perseverance and follow-up by an adult
Responsabilidad	Responsibility
estudiar	Study
Hay que preguntarles a ellos...y a sus familias.	We need to ask them and their families
Más becas para deportes ayuda con las tareas	More scholarships for sports, homework help
más apoyos para las familias, padres...	More supports for families, parents
Más programas Latinas	More Latino programs
Participar a los eventos comunitarios	Participate in community events
más servicios, apoyos para las familias	More services, supports for families
poder tener buena educación	To be able to have a good education
seguridad para salir a jugar a gusto	Security to go out and play at ease
estudiar	Study
más ayuda para los padres, oportunidades de educación temprana	More help for parents, early education opportunities
Tomarse en cuenta	Be considered
programas gratis para ellos y sus familias.	Free programs for them and their families
más apoyos para ellos y sus familias	More support for them and their families
información	Information
ayudaría en apoyarlos con el deporte	Help them in supporting them with athletics/sports
Escuelas donde hablen los 2 idiomas	Dual language schools
Español	Spanish
Apoyarlos y oportunidades	Support them and opportunities
que apoyen a sus padres	Support for their parents

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Mas actividades durante el verano y apoyó con las tareas más lecturas bilingües para el desarrollo mental	More activities during the summer and support with homework more bilingual reading for mental development
Que los apoyen emocionalmente en actividades para que se mantengan activos mental y sanamente sin vicios y sin drogas y ellos puedan tener actividades físicas y de artes etc.	That they support them emotionally in activities so that they remain mentally active and healthy without vices and without drugs and they can have physical activities and arts etc.
apoyo para sus familias y su comunidad	Support for their families and community
Educación financiera	Financial education
Aceptación	Acceptance
Programas de deportes donde los ayuden con las tareas	Sports programs where they can help with homework
Programas des pues de escuela para enseñanza extra	After School programs for extra teaching
Mejor educación y mejores servicios de salud	Better education and better health services
ser tomados en cuenta, ofrecer más info y recursos en español para ellos y sus padres	be taken into consideration, offer more information and resources in Spanish for them and their parents
apoyos y preguntarles a los padres	Support and ask parents
Programas para niños	Programs for children
Que promuevan más los deportes ayuda para hacer tareas	Promote sports more, help to do homework
poyos para sus familias	Support for their families
ayudas apropiadas a sus necesidades	Appropriate help for their needs
Prepararse mejor	Prepare better
Más parques y actividades	More Parks and activities
más apoyos	More support
Estudiar más	Study more
Cómo que ayuda de personas que les enseñan a llevar su vida más próspera y sana y no caer en los vicios de droga	Like help from people who can teach them to lead a more prosperous and healthy life and not fall into drug addictions
más apoyos y oportunidades para los padres	More support and opportunities for parents
más apoyos para sus familias	More support for their families
Deportes	Sports
Deportes	Sports
Protección familiar, comunitaria y gubernamental, educación integral.	Family, community and government protection, comprehensive education

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Impulso de los padres	Parental impulse
que haya lugares recreativos y que sean más accesibles en los precios	That there be recreational places and that they be more accessible in prices (affordable)
atención	Attention
Programas extra escolares con precios más accesibles	More affordable extracurricular programs
Exigirles buenas calificaciones, e involucrarlos en equipos, actividades, tiempo de plática para que practiquen su español, que sepan la ventaja de hablar 2 idiomas, que tengan oportunidad de Public speaking y para que tengan confianza en sí mismos	Demand good grades from them, and involve them in teams, activities, conversation time so that they can practice their Spanish, that they know the advantage of speaking 2 languages, that they have the opportunity for public speaking so that they have confidence in themselves
Más unión familiar	More family unity
None	None
Enfocarse en la escuela.	Focus on School
Mas programas	More programs
Ropa	Clothes
Que se les apoye y se les escuche	That they be supported and heard
Él apoyó con los deportes	Support with sports
Animarlos a estudiar	Motivate them to study
Buenos programas educativos, aulas académicas que ayuden a desempeñar un buen aprendizaje, maestros bien preparados y con gusto por enseñar. Áreas de recreación y esparcimiento. Programas deportivos y artísticos.	Good educational programs, academic classrooms that help students to learn well, well-prepared teachers who are happy to teach. Recreation and amusement areas. Sports and artistic programs.
Tener unos padres con otro sistemas de enseñanza	Having parents with other teaching systems
más lugares donde tengan actividades instructivas gratis para los niños y sus familias	More places to have free instructional activities for kids and their families
Programas en español	Programs in Spanish
Que hubiera más parques de diversión y albercas sin costo para poder entrar	That there were more amusement parks and swimming pools at no cost to be able to get in
Seguir estudiando	Continue studying
Un lugar sano y seguro para vivir	A safe and healthy place to live

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Mas atención	More attention
Utilizar los programas .	Use the programs
Parques seguros, escuelas seguras.	Safe parks, safe schools
Conocer más niños Latinos	Get to know more Latino kids
estar más juntos	Be more together
Talleres después de clases escolares	Workshops after school classes
Estudiar, tener una familia estable	Study, have a stable family
Estudiar	Study
Motivación de los padres	Motivation from parents
ayuda de los padres	Help from parents
más programas para ellos, mentores de acuerdo a su cultura e idioma	More programs for them, mentors according to their culture and language
Mas programas gratis para familias de bajos recursos	More free programs for low-income families
actividades después de escuela	After school activities
más actividades	More activities
Mas apoyo en las escuelas	More support in schools
Que se nos informe a nosotros ;los padres sobre los programas que ofrecen las escuelas	Let us, parents, be informed of programs offered by schools
Mas actividades para menores, aprendizaje en español	More activities for minors, learning in Spanish
más servicios y apoyos para sus familias	More support and services for their families
más información, comunicación y apoyos por parte de la ciudad, escuelas y servicios sociales para sus familias	More information, communication and support from the city, schools and social services for their families
Mas deportes	More sports
Mas apoyo de los papas y maestros	More support from parents and teachers

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

5. ¿Otras sugerencias, comentarios o algo más que usted quiera añadir?	5. Other suggestions, comments or more that you want to add?
No a la discriminación, que tenga más proyección de los mismos derechos para todos.	No to discrimination, with more projection (protection) of the same rights for all.
Q aun nos falta mucho para ser una comunidad q nos preocupemos por todos los q necesitamos	That we still have a long way to go to be a community that we care about all of us in need
más apoyo Escolar para los niños	More School support for children
más apoyo Escolar para las familias	More School support for families
Me gustaría que involucraran nuestras costumbres a la Ciudad de Kirkland, para que los demás residentes aprendieran de nuestras raíces.	I would like them to involve our customs in the City of Kirkland, so that other residents learn of our roots.
Me gustaría que los niños y jóvenes pudieran tener apoyo para hablar inglés y español fluido y también aprender a leer y escribir ambos idiomas.	I would like that children and young people could have support to speak English and Spanish fluently and learn to read and write both languages.
Algo para los solteros? No se nos consideran necesitados de servicios y apoyos.	Something for singles? We are not taken into consideration as in need of services and supports.
Apoyos para familias con necesidades especiales	Supports for families with special needs
me gustaría más información sobre la cuida	I would like more information about the care
Programas para conocernos y apoyarnos los papas. Formar grupos de apoyo para nosotros los Adultos y nuestros Hijos.	Programs to meet and support us parents. Form support groups for us Adults and our Children.
Más trabajaos para los Latinos	More Jobs for Latinos
Debemos ser tomados más en cuenta...	We must be taken into consideration
Como comunidad no tenemos una relación con la Ciudad. Hay que desarrollar confianza.	As a community we do not have a relationship with the City. Trust needs to be developed.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Existen muchos programas para niños como deportes, actividades, cuidado pero son costosos y cuando hay ayudas financieras algunas veces se acaba la ayuda o no calificamos para ella entonces no podemos pagar por ellos.	There are many programs for children such as sports, activities, care but they are expensive and when there is financial aid sometimes the aid runs out or we do not qualify for it so we cannot pay for them.
Gracias por tomarnos en cuenta por medio de esta encuesta.	Thank you for acknowledging us through this survey
Gracias por tonarnos en cuenta.	Thank you for acknowledging us
Más clases de arte y matemáticas	More art and math classes
Que apoyen a las escuelas para que ellos tengan apoyo para ayudar a los niños con clases extras y actividades	That they support the schools so that they have support to help children with extra classes and activities
Educarnos más acerca del anti-racismos	Educate ourselves more about anti-racism
Ocupamos apoyo para personas mayores, ayuda con la nueva tecnología	We need support for the elderly, help with new technology
Un lugar donde puedan estar los niños haciendo deportes	A place where children can be doing sports
hay que seguir preguntado... tomar el parecer de la comunidad Latina y de las otras etnias también	Need to keep asking ... take the opinion of the Latino community and other ethnic groups as well
gracias por pregunta	Thank you for asking
Creo que las familias y trabajadores Latinos de Kirkland estamos listos para participar y ser tomados más en cuenta. Tenemos mucho talento en nuestra comunidad. Podríamos iniciar programas en español que sean ejemplares para otras ciudades	I believe that the Latino families and workers of Kirkland are ready to participate and be taken more into consideration. We have a lot of talent in our community. We could start programs in Spanish that are examples for other cities
Que esté año 2021 todos sean felices	That in 2021 everyone be happy
Kirkland necesita tener más oportunidades y desarrollar un plan de equidad, justicia social y transparencia en relación a las minoridades que vivimos en esta ciudad	Kirkland needs to have more opportunities and develop a plan for equity, social justice and transparency in relation to the minorities that (we) live in this city
gracias por esta encuesta	Thank you for this survey

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

A veces vas a las escuelas y no ves padres Latinos no cooperan están trabajando... mandan a los niños a la escuela y no veo que tengan participación	Sometimes you go to schools and you don't see Latino parents, they don't cooperate, they are working ... they send the children to school and I don't see that they have participation
TODO ES MUY CARO EN KIRKLAND	Everything is too expensive in Kirkland
Tener más eventos en español o bilingües para crear amor a nuestro idioma, clases de información de lo que ofrece la ciudad, en cuanto a seguridad, salud, ayudas económicas, clase, voluntariados, estudios, becas, trabajos etc.	Have more events in Spanish or bilingual to create love for our language, information classes about what the city offers, in terms of safety, health, financial aid, class, volunteering, studies, scholarships, jobs, etc.
Vivienda baratas	Inexpensive housing
Ayuda para hacer actividades para los Latino	Help to create activities for Latinos
Por favor el migrante o Latino necesitamos ser escuchados	Please (the) Latinos/ migrants we need to be heard
Mas unidad	More unity
Mas unión Latino más información	More Latino unity, more information
Necesitamos sentirnos incluidos, informados y seguros.	We need to feel included, informed and safe.
Me gustaría que hubiera talleres en donde los jóvenes puedan aprender oficios, a hacer o arreglar cosas por ejemplo una bicicleta cambiar llantas o cadena, poner o cambiar una pila a un reloj, o algo parecido. Lugares donde puedan tener más amistades Latinas	I would like there to be workshops where young people can learn trades, to make or fix things for example a bicycle, change tires or chain, put or change a battery to a watch, or something similar. Places where they can have more Latino friends
Tenemos que mantener esta comunicación abierta entre la comunidad y la ciudad	We need to keep this communication open between the community and the city
Tener más programas bilingües en las escuelas y maestros que hablen español y otros idiomas	Have more bilingual programs in schools and teachers who speak Spanish and other languages
nosotros como Latinos necesitamos más involucro cívico en los procesos de esta ciudad	We as Latinos need more civic involvement in the processes of this city

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Sección IX

Conexiones

Section IX

Connections and Feedback About the Survey

1. Al final de este proceso publicaremos el reporte de este proyecto- ¿Quiere/está interesado en que compartamos el reporte con usted?	1. At the end of this process we will publish the report of this project- Do you want/are you interested in us sharing the report with you?
<p>168 Si/Yes</p>	<p>29 No/No</p>
2.Si su respuesta es Si- ¿Cuál es la mejor forma de comunicarnos con usted?	2.If your answer is Yes- What is the best way to communicate with you?
<p>56 Teléfono /Phone 121 E-mail 16 Both Phone/E-mail 21 Otra forma: Letter Promotores, phone message</p>	
3.¿Usted preferiría recibir información en inglés, español, en los dos idiomas o, en algún dialecto/otro idioma?	3.Would you prefer to receive information in English, Spanish, both languages or, in a <u>dialect/other language</u>?
<p>137 Español (Spanish) 13 Inglés (English) 53 Español/Inglés (Spanish/English both) 21 Dialecto: Náhuatl, Purépecha (Other Dialect) Otro: Portugués, Italiano (Portuguese, Italian)</p>	

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

4.¿Como se enteró de este cuestionario?	4.How did you learn about this questionnaire?
7	Aviso/ Flyer
40	Internet/Redes Sociales Internet/Social Media
83	Familia/Amigo/Otra Persona Family/Friend/Someone else
68	Promotor

5. ¿Qué fue lo que le animo a participar?	What encouraged you to participate?
Dar feedback a la ciudad-Es importante	Provide feedback to the city-It's important
Mejorar y acercarme más a la comunidad Latina	Improving and getting closer to the Latino community
Hacernos escuchar en Kirkland como Latinos	To be heard in Kirkland as Latinos
Me da gusto ser parte de cualquier cosa que incluya a la comunidad Latina	I'm happy to be a part of anything that includes the Latino community
La oportunidad para poder expresar las necesidades que tenemos como Latinos.	The opportunity to express the needs we have as Latinos.
Curiosidad y me da gusto haberlo hecho ya que no sabía que había una comunidad Latina en Kirkland.	Curiosity and I am glad to have done so as I did not know that there was a Latino community in Kirkland.
¿Como podemos ayudar a promover a la comunidad y auxiliarla?	How can we help promote and help the community?
El hecho de estar contenta donde vivo y querer ser partícipe de lo que pueda para mejorar la situación de la comunidad	Being happy where I live and wanting to be involved in what I can to improve the situation of the community
Me gusta ayudar a este tipo de proyectos ya que yo soy estudiante de Salud Pública	I like to help these kinds of projects since I am a public health student
Aportar para mejorar la comunidad	Contribute to improve the community
Trabajo en Kirkland	I work in Kirkland
Mi Promotora Angelica Flores	My Promoter Angelica Flores

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Las cosas que podríamos mejorar en la ciudad para ayudar a la comunidad Latina	The things we could improve in the city to help the Latino community
Las preguntas... son importantes!	The questions... are important!
Poder contribuir con mi granito de arena y dar mi punto de vista.	To be able to contribute with my grain of sand and give my point of view.
Por ser de la comunidad Latina	Being from the Latino community
Mi opinión vale	My opinion is worth it
Mi esposa me informo sobre este importante proceso...	My wife informed me about this important process...
Se me hace muy bueno el trabajo que están haciendo. Quiero apoyarlos como pueda.	the work you're doing is very good I want to support in any way I can.
ayudar a la comunidad	help the community
Dar mi voz en este cuestionario , informarme más sobre la Comunidad Latina y apoyar a un promotor.	Include my voice in this questionnaire, get myself more informed about the Latino Community and support the promotor.
Para saber más si hay real comunidad Latina en Kirkland	To find out more if there's a real Latino community in Kirkland
Por q trabajo en Kirkland	Because I work in Kirkland
La curiosidad de ver los que va a pasar con esta información!	The curiosity to see what's going to happen with this information!
Poder dar en mi opinión lo que necesitamos como comunidad Latina.	To be able to give in my opinion about what we need as Latino community.
q necesitamos mucho apoyo de la ciudad gracias	we need a lot of support from the city-thank you
q necesitamos mucho apoyo de la ciudad gracias	we need a lot of support from the city-thank you
q necesitamos mucho apoyo de la ciudad gracias	we need a lot of support from the city-thank you
ayudar a la ciudad a q haga los cambios q necesita	help the city make the changes it needs
ayudar a la ciudad a q haga los cambios q se necesitan	help the city make the changes needed
El porvenir/futuro de mi comunidad mexicana	help the city make the changes needed
Me gusta apoyar programas o estudios que ayuden a la comunidad Latina. También me parece muy importante que podamos compartir nuestras ideas y necesidades para que tengamos más apoyo en la comunidad.	I like to support programs or studies that help the Latino community. I also think it is very important that we can share our ideas and needs so that we have more support in the community.
M Radio Live	M Radio Live
Se me hizo interesante	Thought it was interesting.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

El título del aviso "Kirkland Latino,"	The title of the notice: "Kirkland Latino,"
Que me encanta que nos tomen en cuenta , porque también pertenecemos a esta ciudad y a este país.	That I love to be taken into account, because we also belong to this city and this country.
Tener más información sobre el paquete de COVID-19 información & los recursos en la guía de servicios de Kirkland	Have more information about the COVID-19 package information & resources in the Kirkland Service Guide
COVID-19 información & recursos en la guía de servicios de Kirkland	COVID-19 information & resources in the Kirkland's service guide
Ver si puedo aportar algo	See if I can contribute with anything
Porque me interesa El Progreso de la ciudad donde vivo.	Because I'm interested in The Progress of the city where I live.
Es la primera encuesta que veo un proceso enfocado a la comunidad Latina en Kirkland!	It's the first survey process I see focused on the Latino community in Kirkland!
Pasar la voz a mi comunidad	Passing the word on to my community
El nombre "Kirkland Latino," en el flyer...	The name "Kirkland Latino," on the flyer...
Leí en un post que es la primera vez que se acercan a los Latinos en Kirkland, por eso decidí participar.	I read in a post that this is the first time they've approached Latinos, in Kirkland, that's why I decided to participate.
Para generar cambios se necesita presencia, estoy aportando a eso.	To generate change you need presence, I'm contributing to that.
trabajo en Kirkland y he vivido por 18 años ahí	I work in Kirkland and I've lived there for 18 years
Que es para ayudar a la comunidad Latina y la ciudad	Which is to help the Latino community and the city
Que esto traerá mejoras en la ciudad para un Kirkland Latino más fuerte y poderoso	That this will bring improvements in the city for a stronger and more powerful Kirkland Latino
Para tener una mejor comunidad necesitamos ser mejor como individuos y participar en programas que se nos ofrecen.	To have a better community we need to be better off as individuals and participate in programs offered to us.
Porque conozco al Promotor (Delfina) y me explico para lo que era, sobre la ciudad y sobre los cambios que pueda producir este estudio.	Because I know the Promotora (Delfina) and she explain the purpose and about the city and about the changes this study could produce.
El saber más a fondo sobre Kirkland Latino.	Lo learn more about a Kirkland Latino.
poderme informar más de lo que pasa en la cuida	To be able to tell me more about what's going on in the city
Las encuestas y de que se trataba	The survey and what it was about
Trabajo en Kirkland y con la comunidad Latina.	I work in Kirkland and with the Latino community.
Que me interesa mi comunidad para que tengamos un lugar mejor. Que la comunidad Latina participe en más actividades comunitarias, deportivas, culturales, de trabajo, etc.	I'm interested in my community so that we have a better place. Hope the Latino community can participate in more community events, sports, cultural, work activities, etc.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Me interesa conocer a la comunidad Latina en mi comunidad de Kirkland, conocer más padres de Familia, compartir experiencias y apoyarnos.	I am interested in meeting the Latino community in my Kirkland community, meeting more parents, sharing experiences and support each other.
el promotor, ayudar con mis ideas, posibilidades de aportar para ver cambios en Kirkland y tener un Kirkland Latino también...	The Promotor, also to help with my ideas, the possibility of contributing, to see changes in Kirkland and have a Kirkland Latino as well...
Qué nuestra palabra sirva, para ayudar a la comunidad Latina.	Hope our words help the Latino community.
Ayudar a la comunidad	To help the community
Compartir mi opinión , creo que no se vale quejarse si no participamos.	Sharing my opinion, I don't think is Ok to complain if we don't participate.
La idea de una comunidad Latina en Kirkland	The idea of a Latino community in Kirkland
Que haya mejoría en nuestra comunidad porque necesitamos más apoyo para no sentirnos tan solo l. Porque hay muchas consecuencias detrás por sentirnos solos y abandonados. Y también la tarjeta de regalo.	Hope that there are improvements in our community because we need more support so as not to feel so alone. Because there are many consequences behind us for feeling lonely and abandoned... And also the gift card.
Yo podría ayudar parte time con programas de ayuda a la comunidad Latina. Por eso quise llenar la encuesta	could help part time with programs to help the Latino community. That's why I wanted to fill out the survey.
Amigos	Friend
Por el promotor	The Promotor
Participar, apoyar a mi comunidad y mi ciudad	Participate, support my community and my city
Los Promotores	The Promotores
Que la Ciudad se entere de lo que la comunidad necesita!	To let the City know what the needs of community are!
La necesidad que estamos viviendo no hay mucho trabajo y no recibimos ayuda del gobierno (algunos de nosotros no calificamos)	The need we are experiencing... there is not much work and we do not receive help from the government (some of us do not qualify)
Porque se trata de la ciudad y uno se quiere enterar de lo que pasa en la comunidad	Because it's about the city and we want to find out what's going on in the community
Con la actual pandemia uno está más en necesidad y también me gusta dar mi opinión. De mi comunidad donde trabajo.	With the current pandemic one is more in need and I also like to give my opinion. From my community where I work.
Para que Kirkland tenga más servicios comunitarios	For Kirkland to have more community services
Que se nos tome en cuenta... Gracias por hacer esto!	Let us be taken into account... Thank you for doing this!
La ayuda con la tarjeta de regalo	The help of the gift card

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

La necesidad!	Need!
El título del aviso "Kirkland Latino," esto nunca había pasado. Mi amiga Delfina.	"Kirkland Latino" the title of the flyer, "this has never happened before... My friend Delfina.
Mire el aviso en la Tienda QFC Urban Kirkland	Watch the ad at the QFC Urban Kirkland Store
Que nos tomen en cuenta...	That they take us into account...
Flyer Kirkland Latino	The flyer "Kirkland Latino"
quiero ser tomado en cuenta	I want to be taken into account
Ayudar; información y equidad para los Latinos en Kirkland	To help; information and equity for Latinos in Kirkland
quiero sentirme parte de la comunidad	I want to feel part of the community
saber qué servicios y oportunidades hay en la comunidad para los Latinos	know what services and opportunities are in the community for Latinos
saber más de la comunidad	know more about the community
Saber de mi comunidad de Kirkland lugar donde vivo	To know about my Kirkland community, the place where I live
Para que se nota más la comunidad Latina en Kirkland	To make the Latino community in Kirkland more noticeable
Saber de qué se trataba la información q podía obtener de mi comunidad	To know what information I could learn about my community
Que la ciudad nos quiere tomar en cuenta.	That the city wants to take us into account.
El apoyo para mi comunidad y la ayuda que necesitamos todos los Latinos, hispanos y obviamente la tarjeta de \$30 de ayuda que necesito para mi familia por qué necesitamos ayuda para comprarnos comida	To support my community and the support all Latinos, Hispanics need and obviously the \$30 gift card I need for my family... because we need help buying food
La ayuda que están brindando los \$30 y gracias por tomarnos en cuenta con esa ayuda que estaremos recibiendo y beneficiándonos y ayudándonos para podernos comprar comida en esta pandemia y en realidad vale la pena hacerla por la ayuda que nos están brindando a toda nuestra raza Latina. Muchísimas gracias de todo corazón. Dios los bendiga a todos los colaboradores y por tomarnos en cuenta en nuestra comunidad.	The help that the \$30 gift card is providing and thank you for taking into account us with that help that we will be receiving and benefiting and helping us to buy food in this pandemic and it is actually worth doing it for the help they are giving us to our entire Latino race. Thank you very much wholeheartedly. God bless all collaborators and for taking us, our community into account.
Quiero que mi comunidad prospere y este más involucradas con lo que está pasando en la ciudad de Kirkland.	I want my community to thrive and be more involved with what's going on in the city of Kirkland.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Participar en un proyecto que puede beneficiar a los Latinos en Kirkland.	Participate in a project that can benefit Latinos in Kirkland.
Mi opinión para más servicios a la comunidad Latina.	My opinions about more services for the Latino community.
La necesidad q está en estos momentos al principio pero después el poder dar una perspectiva diferente de mi forma de pensar	The current situation, the needs at the moment at first, but then being able to provide a different perspective on my way of thinking
Mejoras para mi comunidad Latina	Improvements for my Latino community
Para conocer los tipos de Program as a los que podemos acudir si necesitamos ayuda...	To know the types of Program (from the City) that we could go to if we need the assistance...
Tengo interés en ser voluntario y aprender más cosas	I'm interested in volunteering and learn more
Para que la comunidad hispana sea tomada en cuenta	For the Hispanic community to be taken into account
Necesitamos elevar y que se tome en cuenta a la comunidad Latina en Kirkland	We need to elevate and take into account the Latino community in Kirkland
quiero que se nos tome en cuenta	I want us to be taken into account
Compartir mi punto de vista	Share my point of view
Me motivo mi hermano a participar	My brother is my reason for participating
Me gustaría estar más comunicada con la comunidad Latina de Kirkland y poder ofrecerles mis servicios (Negocios)	I would like to be more connected to Kirkland's Latino community and to be able to offer you my services (business)
La ayuda q nos brindan	The help they give us
Aportar	To contribute
Para poder mejorar la ciudad de Kirkland y para nosotros los Latino	To be able to improve the city of Kirkland and for us Latinos
quiero apoyar este proceso	I want to support this process
El promotor comunitario	The community Promotor
el titulo	The title (on the flyer)
Mire los avisos sobre la encuesta en la comunidad	I saw notices about the survey in the community
Me intereso cuando lo vi el anuncio	I was interested when I saw the flyer
Conocer más de los proyectos o programas sociales en Kirkland	Learn more about social projects or programs in Kirkland
Tarjeta de regalo de \$30 dólares	The \$30 gift card
quiero que se nos tome en cuenta	I want us to be taken into account
Me intereso pensar que podemos hacer cambios en las pólizas y acciones de equidad de la ciudad	It interested me to think that we can make changes to the city's policies and equity actions

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Mi esposa	My wife
Pues por la ayuda de la tarjeta de 30 dólares en estos momentos es difícil para mí porque no trabajo mucho y para comida	the help of the \$30 gift card... right now it's hard for me because I don't work much, and this will help with food
Lo que me animó a participar fue el interés por la opinión de la comunidad hispana-Latina...	What encouraged me to participate was the interest in the opinion of the Hispanic-Latino community...
quiero que se nos tome en cuenta y apoyar a la comunidad Latina de Kirkland	I want to be taken into account and support the Latino community of Kirkland
me dio gusto saber que están haciendo esto en español para nuestra comunidad	I was glad to know that you're doing this in Spanish for our community
Temas para Latinos	Topics for Latinos
Que veamos/tengamos cambios	That we see/have changes
Formar parte de esta comunidad y poder conocer y participar de los programas comunitarios.	To be part of this community and know and participate in community programs.
por lo que se necesita en esta comunidad	so it's needed in this community
el apoyo entre nosotros	To support each other
Que la promotora me conto y quiero que sepan que tenemos voz	That the Promotor told me, and I want them (the City) to know that we have a voice
Porque quiero lo mejor para los amigos	Because I want what's best for friends
Quisiera estar más integrada a la comunidad,	I'd like to be more integrated into the community,
Recomendación y ayuda que necesitaba mi amiga, La encuesta es en español, La tarjeta de regalo, y ayuda a la comunidad Latina	Recommendation and help my friend needed, The survey is in Spanish, The Gift Card, and helps the Latino community
Para apoyar a la comunidad Latina	support the Latino community
Me gustaría participar en encuestas y es un buen estímulo que den tarjeta de regalo.	I like to participate in surveys, and it is a good encouragement to provide a gift card.
TENER EN KIRKLAND MAS SERVICIOS, MI INTERES PARA NO VIAJAR TAN LEJOS PARA CONSEGUIR LO QUE NECESITO.	TO HAVE MORE SERVICES IN KIRKLAND, I AM INTERESTED NOT TRAVELING SO FAR TO GET (the services) THAT I NEED.
Honestamente la tarjeta porque la situación está difícil!	Honestly, the card, because the situation is difficult!
El apoyo a la comunidad	Community support
Apoyar a mi amiga	Supporting my friend
A ver si hay mejoras en un futuro. Y Angelica (Promotora) me motivo!	See if there are any improvements in the future. And Angelica (Promoter) motives me!

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Estar informada	Being informed
Angelica (Promotora)	Angelica (Promoter)
Angelica (Promotora)	Angelica (Promoter)
Ver que la comunidad tenga voz y voto	To see that the community have a voice and vote
Angelica	Angelica
Solo porque me intereso	Just because it interested me
Mi amiga Angelica Salgado y por q yo visito y trabajo en Kirkland	My friend Angelica Salgado and because I work and visit Kirkland
Que en estos tiempos no tenemos mucho trabajo y necesitamos ayuda con lo que se pueda y nos puedan ayudar	That in these times we don't have much work and we need help with what we can and can help us
Los nuevos proyectos de ayuda Latina y tomar en cuenta sus necesidades	The new Latino assistance projects and to take into account their (community) needs
Para dar mi opinión	To give my opinion
El poder decir y q quizás sea escuchada mi voz	Being able to say that maybe my voice will be heard
Mi amiga me animo	My friend encouraged me
Que se tome en cuenta a la comunidad Latina	Let the Latino community be taken into account
Que la comunidad Latina crezca en Kirkland	Let the Latino community grow in Kirkland
Que quieran saber las necesidades de nosotros los Latinos	That they (the City) want to know our needs
Porque están tomando a la comunidad Latina en cuenta	Because they're taking the Latino community into account
Ver que pongan más programas e información	See them (the city) add more programs and information
Angelica salgado	Angelica Salgado
Compartir	Share
Saber que había alguien interesado en la comunidad hispana aquí en Kirkland.	Knowing that there was someone interested in the Hispanic community here in Kirkland.
Hacer crecer nuestra comunidad	Growing our community
sí quiero que hagan cosas para los más viejitos	I want them (the City) to do something for our elders
Que me gustaría tener una comunidad Latina más grande y con más beneficios	That I would like to have a bigger Latino community and with more benefits
Una amiga	A Friend
Quisiera vivir sin más tranquila saber que mis hijos estarán bien.	I'd like to live without further a peace of mind knowing that my children will be fine.

KCPN-City of Kirkland Latino(x)/Hispanic Community Engagement Project -Activity & Survey Report

Necesidades	Needs
necesidad	Need
Hace poco tiempo llegue a Washington y es muy difícil vivir en un lugar sin hablar el idioma, sin manejar y conociendo muy poca gente.	I recently came to Washington and it is very difficult to live in a place without speaking the language, without driving and meeting very few people.
Que nos tomen en cuenta y nos apoyen más, queremos un lugar a donde acudir cuando tengamos que pedir apoyo/ayuda	To be taken into account and supported more, we want a place to go when we have to ask for support/help
Estamos en un cambio muy grande... lo que era ya no es. La ciudad entiende que debemos hacer las cosas diferente y con más eficiencia a los que hacíamos antes. Esto incluye involucrar y consultar a la comunidad con todo lo que tenga que ver con esta!	We are going through a very big change... What was is no longer. The city understands that we must do things differently and more efficiently than we did before. This includes engaging and consulting the community with everything that has to do with it!
Porque me recuerda lo que yo he pedido antes y sé que si podemos crear programas que funcionen para los Latinos en Kirkland	Because it reminds me of what I've asked for before and I know that we can create programs that work for Latinos in Kirkland
pues siempre me ha gustado cuando puedo compartir mi opinión	because I've always liked it when I can share my opinion
mejorar los programas	improve programs
pues una amiga compartió mi número y me llamaron	because a friend shared my number and they called me
Pues solo me llamaron y me explicaron de lo que se trataba y me anime a participar.	Well, they just called me and explained what it was about and encouraged me to participate.
Compartieron mi número y me llamaron	They shared my number and they called me...
Se me hizo interesante	Is interesting to me.
Apoyar a mi comunidad	Supporting my community
la oportunidad de tener compartir mis ideas, sentires y sugerencias- Gracias!	the opportunity to have share my ideas, feelings and suggestions- Thank you!
Ver que la ciudad se está interesando por nuestra comunidad Latina y que nos quiere involucrar... gracias este es un buen paso	See that the city is taking an interest in our Latino community and that it wants to involve us... thanks this is a good step
Mi hija me dijo!	My daughter told me!
Porque me gusta siempre participar	Because I like to always participate
La tarjeta de regalo. =)	The gift card. =)
Saber más sobre cómo funciona la ciudad y las oportunidades de dar apoyo en lo que se pueda...	Learn more about how the city works and the opportunities to support what you can...

Project Design and Management

Promotores:

Angelica Flores

Angelica Salgado Córdova

Catalina Porterfield

Delfina Gonzalez Medina

Gabriela Lopez Vazquez

Maria de Lourdes Hernández

Nahyeli M. Mendivil

Lead Contact: Debbie Lacy, Eastside For All, Debbie@EastsideForAll.org

Project Manager: Mercedes Cordova-Hakim, Mercedes@promotoresnetwork.org

City of Kirkland
2021-2022 Budget
2021 Mid-Year Capital Project Audit Summary

GENERAL CAPITAL - 310 Fund		Available Project Funding			
Project Number & Title	Total Balance	General Fund	IT Sinking Fund	Facilities Sinking Fund	REET 1
GGC0131200 - Public Safety Campus Phase 2	218,618	218,618	-	-	-
GGC0351000 - City Hall Renovation	24,867	24,867	-	-	-
GGC09PKG14 - 2014 Pkg Grge	6,000	-	-	6,000	-
GGC11FS216 - FS 22 Parking Lot	9,600	-	-	9,600	-
GGC11FST13 - 2013 Fire Station Drive	11,094	-	-	11,094	-
GGC11HHL13 - 2013 Heritage Hall	10,134	-	-	10,134	-
GGC15KPC18 - KPC Renovations	37,011	-	-	37,011	-
PSC300 - Fire Station Acquisitions Projects	644,103	644,103	-	-	-
PSC0780000 - Fire Power Cots	72,874	72,874	-	-	-
PSC0820000 - Water Rescue Craft Storage & Lift	12,733	12,733	-	-	-
ITC0080200 - Recreation Reg Syst Replmnt	41,222	41,222	-	-	-
ITC0090400 - Council Chamber Video System	16,570	-	16,570	-	-
ITC0650300 - Permit Plan System Repl Ph 3	27,440	-	27,440	-	-
ITC1200000 - Cloud Computing Services For S	11,933	11,933	-	-	-
PKC90HHR00 - Heritage Pk-Hall Renov	11,653	-	-	-	11,653
General Capital Total	1,155,852	1,026,349	44,010	73,839	11,653
Total to Reserves	1,033,896	918,233	41,824	73,839	-

310 - Project Cleanup Corrections		Funding Source		
Project Number & Title	Funding Need	Intrafund	External	Notes
ITC0030400 - New City Website and Platform	(62,110)	62,110		ITC2000000
ITC0060100 - Help Desk Systm	(2,186)	2,186		Closeouts - IT Sinking
PKC1332018 - 2018 City-School Partnership	(442,812)	442,812		PKC1333000
PKC1340000 - 132nd Pk Playfields	(67,478)	67,478		Unrecognized RV, Closeouts - REET 1 & GF
PKC1350200 - Juanita Heights Pk Expansion	(117,935)	117,935		PKC1333000
PKC1390200 - Totem Lk Pk Master Plan Ph 1	(111,975)	111,975		Closeouts - GF, Surface Water
PKC90FBH18 - Forbes House	(19,987)	19,987		Closeouts - GF

TRANSPORTATION - 320 Fund		Available Project Funding			
Project Number & Title	Total Balance	General Fund	REET 1	REET 2	TR Impact Fees*
NMC0710000 - Ne 132nd St Sidewalk	25,769		25,769		
NMC1090200 - Lake Front Promenade Design St	79,100		50,000	29,100	
NMC1180000 - NE 128th St-139th Av NM Impr	176,536	176,536			
NMC1200000 - 108th Ave NE Sidewalk EM Park	34,860		34,860		
STC0060900 - Totem Lake Blvd & 120th Ave NE Pres	555,000			555,000	
TRC0920000 - NE116/124NE NB Dual Left Turn	9,054				9,054
TRC1190000 - Citywide Intelligent Transp St	3,926		3,926		
TRC1270000 - NE 132nd St Roundabout	200	200			
TRC1350000 - 100th Avenue NE/Simonds Road I	54,000			54,000	
TRC1360000 - 100Th Avenue Ne/Ne 145Th Stree	63,000			63,000	
Transportation Total	1,001,445	176,736	114,555	701,100	9,054
Total to Reserves	287,493	176,736	101,703	-	9,054

*To be returned to source fund

320 - Project Cleanup Corrections		Funding Source		
Project Number & Title	Funding Need	Intrafund	External	Notes
NMC0120200 - NE 124th St Xwk Upgrade	-		670,000	Recognize grant funding
NMC0570100 - Grant Funded Sidewalk Maintena	-		(1,543,500)	Correct grant funding
NMC0730000 - JFK Non-motorized	(509)	509		Closeouts - REET 2, REET 1
NMC0870000 - Citywide School Walk Route Enh	-		(420,000)	Correct grant funding
NMC0870019 - 2019 School Walk Route Enhancements	(102,968)	102,968		Closeouts - REET 2
NMC0871000 - North Kirkland/Jfk School Walk	-		(562,900)	Correct grant funding
NMC0872000 - NE 131st Way/90th Ave NE Scope	(1,230)	1,230		Closeouts - REET 1
NMC0890000 - Lakefront Ped Bicycle Imprvmnt	(38,487)	38,487		Closeouts - REET 2
NMC1130200 - CW Greenways NE 128th Ave	(200,000)	200,000		Replace unsecured, Closeouts - REET 2
NMC1190000 - Downtown Ped Study	(88)	88		Closeouts - REET 1
STC0890000 - Juanita Drive Auto Improvement	-		24,380	Recognize Fee-in-Lieu
TRC0940000 - Ne 132Nd Street/108Th Avenue N	(359,255)	359,255		Replace unsecured, Closeouts - REET 2
TRC1090000 - TL Plaza-Blvd Intersection	(818)	818		Closeouts - REET 1
TRC1100000 - TL Plaza-120th Ave Intersectio	(1,102)	1,102		Closeouts - REET 1
TRC1120000 - Downtown Ped Safety Improvements	(1,782)	1,782		Closeouts - REET 1
TRC1130000 - City Safety Traffic Flow Imp	(7,713)	7,713		Closeouts - REET 1

City of Kirkland
2021-2022 Budget
2021 Mid-Year Capital Project Audit Summary

WATER/SEWER - 413 Fund		Available Project Funding
Project Number & Title	Total Balance	Water/Sewer Rates
SSC0790000 - 3rd Av S-2nd St S Swrmn	32,427	32,427
SSC0850000 - Slater Av NE Swr Main Rplcmnt	140,856	140,856
WAC1020000 - 104th Ave NE Watermain Replacement	615,588	615,588
WAC1150000 - Telemetry System Upgrades	17,252	17,252
WAC1150100 - Wtr System Telemetry Upgrade	484	484
WAC1291000 - South Res Seismic Pre Design	8,649	8,649
WAC1390014 - 2014 ESP Watermain	49,553	49,553
WAC1580000 - NE 112th Street Watermain Improve	259,197	259,197
WAC1590000 - NE 113th Pl Watermain Improvement	100,196	100,196
WAC1630000 - 2nd Street South Watermain Rep	4,438	4,438
Water/Sewer Total	1,228,639	1,228,639
Total to Reserves	1,228,161	1,228,161

413 - Project Cleanup Corrections		Funding Source		
Project Number & Title	Funding Need	Intrafund	External	Notes
WAC1610000 - Kirkland Way Watermain Repl	(479)	479		Closeouts - Water/Sewer Rates

SURFACE WATER - 423 Fund		Available Project Funding
Project Number & Title	Total Balance	Surface Water Rates
SDC0510000 - Forbes Cr/KC Access Rd Culvert	144,108	144,108
SDC0760000 - NE 141 St-111 Av Clv	470,655	470,655
SDC0770000 - Goat Hill Storm	27,571	27,571
SDC0810000 - Neighborhood Drainage Assistance	6,000	6,000
SDC0850200 - CKC Rain Garden	727	727
SDC0930000 - Pleasant Bay Apt Line Repl	95,667	95,667
SDC0960000 - CKC SD Emergent Projects	73,929	73,929
SDC0970000 - Champagne Creek Stabilization	380,556	380,556
SDC0980000 - Champagne Crk SD Stabilization	55,804	55,804
SDC1060000 - CKC SW Drainage Crestwoods Pk	2,036	2,036
SDC1110000 - Cedar View Park Drainage Imprvmnt	17,232	17,232
SDC7777017 - 2017 SD CAO SWM Support	1,042,146	1,042,146
SDC8888000 - Annual Streambank Stab Prgm	275,600	275,600
SDC8888015 - 2015 Annual Streambk	44,200	44,200
NMC071S000 - Ne 132nd St Sidewalk	35,277	35,277
NMC084S100 - S. Kirk TOD-CKC Multi SD	19,645	19,645
NMC118S100 - NE 128th St-139th Av NM SD	150,205	150,205
NMC120S300 - 108th Ave NE Sidewalk EM Park SW	1,693	1,693
Surface Water Total	2,843,050	2,843,050
Total to Reserves	2,784,112	2,784,112

423 - Project Cleanup Corrections		Funding Source		
Project Number & Title	Funding Need	Intrafund	External	Notes
NE 132nd St Pipe Replacement	-	-	185,000	Recognize grant funding
SDC0850000 - CKC Water Quality Retrofit	(2,951)	2,951	-	Closeouts - Surface Water Rates
SDC1050000 - Property Acquisition Opportuni	-	-	(109,225)	Correct grant funding
SDC1070000 - 132nd Sq Park SW Retrofit Fac	-	-	(226,657)	Correct grant funding
SDC1240000 - Cedar Ck Fish Passage/Culvert Repl	(178,800)	178,800	-	STC083 Projects - 100th Ave
SDC1260000 - Spinney Homestead Stormwater Fac	-	-	(161,000)	Correct grant funding



CITY OF KIRKLAND
Fire Department
123 Fifth Avenue, Kirkland, WA 98033
425.587.3650 www.kirklandwa.gov

MEMORANDUM

To: Kurt Triplett, City Manager

From: Joe Sanford, Fire Chief
Cherie Harris, Police Chief
Julie Underwood, Public Works Director
Kevin Raymond, City Attorney
Heidi Brown, Legal Intern

Date: May 31, 2021

Subject: PUBLIC SAFETY UNMANNED AERIAL SYSTEMS TEST PROGRAM PROPOSAL

RECOMMENDATION:

It is recommended that the City Council receive a briefing on establishing a one-year Public Safety Unmanned Aerial System ("UAS") test program for the City of Kirkland ("City"). During the one-year testing period, this drone program would be utilized by three departments: Fire, Police, and Public Works. Staff is seeking Council feedback on the test drone program and a resolution formally approving the test program could be brought back to Council at its next regular meeting.

BACKGROUND DISCUSSION:

The Council approved development of a one-year test UAS program to improve public safety as part of the 2019-2020 budget. Due in part to the COVID-19 pandemic, development of the test program was delayed, but the Council's \$55,000 budget appropriation was carried over to 2021-2022. Since then, staff from the Fire, Police, and Public Works Departments, together with the City Attorney's Office, have been researching the feasibility of a test drone program and developing draft administrative policies to support its successful implementation.

The use of UAS drones in emergency response, public safety, and utilities monitoring contexts has become increasingly common. Emergency management organizations across the country are using UAS platforms to conduct damage assessments over large incident areas. Fire departments are implementing the use of UAS systems for hazard assessment and situational awareness during events, and the use of drones to locate missing persons during search and rescue operations has become a regularly used and helpful tool. Police departments are utilizing UAS systems to enhance community safety by providing safe, non-threatening, active incident observation capabilities in tactical situations that enhance safety, for example by creating greater physical distances between police officers and suspects during critical incidents.

UAS platforms are adaptable to meet multiple needs and can be shared by multiple departments. For example, they can utilize different optical systems, such as video and infrared, and be paired with existing information-gathering tools in some instances. As just one example, a drone can be paired with a police department's traffic investigation equipment, improving the

efficiency of the mapping and documentation of a serious collision and minimizing the amount of time a roadway might remain closed after the collision. The Washington State Patrol has deployed more than 75 UAS systems in the state, reportedly reducing the time needed to conduct on-site collision investigations by forty percent.

Staff has completed extensive research into federal and state laws, best practices and operational standards, and the regular use of drones by nearby agencies. The resulting draft policies, attached hereto as Exhibit A, incorporate guidance from the Federal Aviation Administration, the Washington Civil Liberties Union, and the National Fire Protection Association.

A City-wide administrative policy has been drafted that would govern all City uses under the pilot program, including with respect to privacy and public records and retention issues. Separate administrative policies have been developed for Fire, Police, and Public Works, each of which are consistent with and governed by the City-wide policy. Among other things, the policies make is clear that: 1) City drones will not be used for surveillance purposes; 2) facial recognition software will not be used; 3) drones will not be weaponized; and 4) privacy rights will be respected.

What follows is a summary of the draft policies attached hereto.

City-wide policy (Attachment 1)

The purpose of this policy is to establish the base requirements and guidelines for any UAS operated by a City employee, with a focus on safety, community benefits, and privacy considerations. In drafting this policy, staff referenced federal and state laws, FAA regulations and guidelines, and recommendations from civil rights organizations and other key stakeholders.

Under this policy, authorized uses include, but are not limited to, pre-emergency mitigation, such as monitoring landslide areas; ice monitoring; structural inspections; and community outreach. Function-specific uses are described in the department sections below.

Prohibited uses include random surveillance activities; targeting individuals based on immutable characteristics such as race; harassment, intimidation, or discrimination; and conducting personal business. Certain technologies are prohibited by this policy as well; for example, City drones may not be equipped with facial recognition technology or weapons.

This policy also covers logistics such as equipment considerations; how staff can become authorized to use the UAS; how video footage captured by the UAS is handled; records retention and reporting; and how the policy would be updated in the future.

Fire (Attachment 2)

This policy details the program logistics and primary uses for the Fire Department.

Examples of authorized uses for this department include, but are not limited to, searching for missing individuals; providing situational awareness to support fire ground operations; and aiding in water rescues.

Logistically, this policy covers procedures specific to the Fire Department, such as the department-specific chain of command.

Police (Attachment 3)

This policy details the program logistics and primary uses for the Police Department.

Examples of authorized uses for this department include, but are not limited to, criminal emergencies, such as a hostage situation; high-risk search warrants; and traffic and crime scene mapping.

Logistically, this policy covers procedures specific to the Police Department, such as the department-specific chain of command and adherence to additional laws covering law enforcement agencies, particularly regarding search warrants.

Public Works (Attachment 4)

This policy details the program logistics and primary uses for the Public Works Department.

Examples of authorized uses for this department include, but are not limited to, water tower inspections; flooding inspections; traffic flow monitoring; beaver activity monitoring; and inspections after geological issues, such as a landslide.

Logistically, this policy covers procedures specific to Public Works, such as the department-specific chain of command.

Funding approved by the City Council in the 2019-2020 service package (\$55,000, including \$30,000 ongoing and \$25,000 one-time) would support the purchase of one small training drone and one medium sized operational drone, as well as the required training and certification for UAS pilots and spotters. City staff trainings would meet the requirements of applicable federal Laws, FAA requirements, and Washington Administrative Code and National Fire Protection Agency provisions, and staff would be required to complete the necessary FAA Part 107 Waiver and Certificate of Authorization steps. Typical pilot training involves about 8 hours of on-line sessions and about 20 hours of in-person sessions, and department representatives would be trained as UAS pilots and spotters, and where appropriate they would also be cross-trained on polices and mission parameters to help ensure pilot and spotter availability.

The following chart depicts the estimated budget to begin the one-year test program:

ITEM	ONE-TIME	ON-GOING	
Training Drone	\$ 1,100		
Operational Drone	\$ 22,000		
Operational supplies		\$ 3,000	
FFA Courses		\$ 6,000	
Drone Training Course		\$ 10,000	

If approved, and following the proposed one-year UAS testing period, City staff would report back to the Council with results from the City's use of drones over that period, together with any recommendations related to a possible continuation and/or changes to the program.

Attachment 1 – City-wide Policy

Attachment 2 – Fire Policy

Attachment 3 – Police Policy

Attachment 4 – Public Works Policy

City of Kirkland

Unmanned Aircraft System Policy

Purpose and Scope

The purpose of this general policy is to establish guidelines for City of Kirkland (City) use of an Unmanned Aircraft System (UAS), including any data collected as a result of using the UAS. Department policies may be more detailed and specific in specific instances, but they shall in all events be consistent with this general policy.

Definitions¹

1. Small unmanned aircraft system (small UAS)
 - a. A small unmanned aircraft [under 55 pounds] and its associated elements (including communication links and the components that control the small unmanned aircraft) that are required for the safe and efficient operation of the small unmanned aircraft in the national airspace system.
2. Unmanned Aircraft (UA)
 - a. An aircraft operated without the possibility of direct human intervention from within or on the aircraft.
3. Pilot in Command (PIC)
 - a. Pilot in command means the person who:
 - (1) Has final authority and responsibility for the operation and safety of the flight;
 - (2) Has been designated as pilot in command before or during the flight; and
 - (3) Holds the appropriate category, class, and type rating, if appropriate, for the conduct of the flight.
4. Visual Observer (VO)
 - a. A person who is designated by the remote pilot in command to assist the remote pilot in command and the person manipulating the flight controls of the small UAS to see and avoid other air traffic or objects aloft or on the ground.
5. Certificate of Waiver or Authorization (COA)
 - a. An authorization issued by the Air Traffic Organization to a public operator for a specific UA activity.

¹ Definitions from 14 CFR § 1.1, 14 CFR § 107.3, and faa.gov.

ATTACHMENT 1

6. Blanket COA

- a. Allows an agency to operate in uncontrolled airspace (Class G), under 400 feet above ground, within line-of-sight between UAS and operator, and in daylight only.

Policy

The UAS will be used to increase safety and efficiency, both for the public and for City personnel. All UAS operations will be conducted in strict accordance with the U.S. Constitution, the Washington State Constitution, and FAA regulations. This policy will govern an initial pilot program that will last approximately one year, with the goal of determining whether the City would benefit from a long-term UAS program. The initial pilot program will be funded through a 2019-2020 Service Package provided to the Fire Department but available for initial use by Fire, Police, and Public Works. The UAS will be available for emergency deployment 24 hours a day by these departments while assigned for all general purposes to the Fire Department Battalion Chief.

Privacy and Safety Considerations for UAS Operation

Operators of the UAS will consider potential privacy and safety concerns during each step of the operation and will make adjustments accordingly.

Before flight

Prior to each flight, the remote Pilot in Command (PIC) will consider any potential privacy issues or safety concerns. While Remote Pilots need not write down each foreseeable potential privacy issue or safety hazard, he or she will keep them in mind when operating the UAS. Further, they will be able to articulate these potential concerns to the Program Coordinator if requested, either before or after the flight. Additionally, the Remote Pilot may decline to use the UAS in a given situation based on privacy or safety concerns.

During flight

During each flight, the PIC will take care to help prevent and avoid any privacy issues or safety risks. Such in-flight precautions may include, but are not limited to, angling cameras away from certain areas, turning off certain technology capabilities, or calling off the flight entirely. A Visual Observer will assist the Remote Pilot with these in-flight precautions.

The Remote Pilot will adhere to FAA safety regulations. Further, the PIC will not intentionally record or transmit images of any location where a person would have a reasonable expectation of privacy, except in circumstances where a) there is an active emergency; or b) a high-risk warrant is being served.

After flight

All flights will be recorded in a Flight Log, which will be made available to the public on a monthly basis by the Program Coordinator. Publishing the Flight Log on the City website

ATTACHMENT 1

will help provide transparency to the public by allowing concerned citizens to check if a particular UA was operated by the City. If a citizen is concerned that there may have been a privacy or safety issue, then they may request UAS footage from the City per the Public Disclosure Act.

If a privacy issue or safety violation occurs, the Remote Pilot's actions will be reviewed by the Program Coordinator. If the Program Coordinator determines that the violation was either unlawfully intentional or due to negligence, then the Remote Pilot may be required to undergo further training and/or may be removed from flight duties.

Privacy and Safety Considerations for UAS Equipment

Privacy

The City is taking privacy concerns seriously in choosing UAS equipment. The City's goal is to use the UAS in a manner that does not violate the privacy rights of others. For example, the City's intent is not to use the UAS for surveillance purposes except when providing support for risk assessment investigation at incidents or events. The City will demonstrate its commitment to privacy protection in part by refraining from equipping any UAS with facial recognition technology. No facial recognition technology will be added to any City-owned or operated unmanned aircraft.

Safety

The City is also taking safety concerns seriously in choosing UAS equipment. Regarding safety, the City will limit the UAS technology when necessary to improve public safety or provide community outreach materials. As a specific example, the City will never purchase or use any unmanned aircraft that are equipped with weapons.

Further, the purpose of the UAS is to increase situational awareness, which will improve safety. A few examples of how the UAS equipment can be used by the City to improve safety include the following:

- If a person is missing, a UAS can be used to quickly scan over large areas that would otherwise take a search party a substantial amount of time to comb through. Having an overhead perspective is particularly useful in fields and bodies of water. For example, if a boat is overturned on Lake Washington, the UAS thermal imaging camera can be used to quickly determine whether there is a person in the surrounding waters. A person's body temperature is contrasted with the water's temperature, so a person's outline becomes clearly visible on the UAS.
- If the police are serving a high-risk warrant, the unmanned aircraft can be used to help quickly locate a suspect. This reduces the risk to the suspect because police can quickly determine the threat level and location, which means they can use appropriate methods to apprehend the suspect with greater confidence. Additionally, the use of UAS reduces the risk to the officers because they know precisely what they're dealing with and the location of the suspect. Further, the use of the UAS reduces the risk to public bystanders because the police can immediately see if the suspect attempts to flee into a public space and adjust their response accordingly.

ATTACHMENT 1

Authorized Uses

The primary goal when using the UAS is to increase both safety and efficiency. During the test program period, the UAS will be used to support Fire, Police and Public Works operations. All uses aside from the authorized uses below (such as assisting outside jurisdictions/agencies) of the UAS must be authorized in advance by a Department Director or their designee and be otherwise consistent with this policy. A Remote Pilot has the option to decline using the UAS in any given situation.

Examples of authorized uses may include, but are not limited to, the following:

- Water tower inspections
- Inspection after landslide, earthquake, or other geological issue
- Traffic flow monitoring at specific intersections/locations
- Beaver activity monitoring; dam/den locations, water flow and inundation
- Traffic collision scene mapping
- Crime scene mapping
- Search and rescue
- Fire monitoring
- Ice monitoring
- Pre-emergency mitigation, such as monitoring landslide areas
- Structural inspections (e.g. after a seismic event)
- Criminal emergencies, such as a hostage situation, a fleeing felon, or an armed suspect
- High-risk search warrants
- HAZMAT situations
- Community outreach
- Training

Prohibited Uses

The UAS will not be used for the following:

- To conduct surveillance activities except when providing support for risk assessment investigation at incidents or events
- To target a person based solely on individual characteristics such as, but not limited to, race, ethnicity, national origin, religion, disability, gender, sexual orientation, or immigration status
- To harass, intimidate, or discriminate against any individual or group
- To conduct personal business of any type

The City will ensure that the UAS is not used in any prohibited way by 1) restricting authorized operators to only those who have undergone the appropriate training and have received certification; 2) only permitting flights that have been authorized by a Department Director or their designee; 3) holding itself accountable to the public by releasing monthly Flight Logs; and 4) limiting the technological capabilities of the UAS.

Authorized Operators

ATTACHMENT 1

The UAS will be operated only by personnel who have been trained and certified in the operation of the system and who are FAA Certified Remote Pilots. Remote Pilots may be sourced from the Fire, Police, and Public Works Departments for allowable uses.

Program Coordinator

The UAS Program will be overseen by a Program Coordinator within the Fire Department, who will be selected through a joint effort between Fire, Police, and Public Works. The Program Coordinator's duties will include the following:

- Working with project leads in other Departments participating in this program
- Ensuring that policies and procedures conform to current laws, regulations, and best practices
- Establishing a training standard for operators that meets FAA requirements
- Overseeing the selection and training of operators
- Ensuring that all Remote Pilots possess a Remote Pilot Certificate
- Obtaining, maintaining, and updating the COA with the FAA
- Overseeing procurement and maintenance of UAS equipment
- Authorizing UAS flights
- Reviewing UAS deployments to ensure compliance with policies and operating procedures
- Reviewing Flight Logs monthly

Flight Logs

All flights conducted with the UAS will be logged in a Flight Log, which will include such information as the purpose of the flight, date and time, weather (METAR & TAF), duration, and flight area. The purpose of the Flight Log is to promote transparency to the public and to help evaluate the efficacy of the program.

Remote Pilots will update the Flight Log in the City server's "H: drive" within 72 hours of a flight. The Flight Log will be posted on a monthly basis on the City of Kirkland website. The UAS Program Coordinator will review the Flight Log prior to it being posted.

Data retention

Data collected by the UAS will be retained in accordance with Washington State Records Retention Schedules and made available to requestors as required by the Washington Public Records Act, chapter 42.56 RCW (PRA).

By way of example, UAS video recordings made by the Police Department that do not capture an incident will be retained in accordance with state retention schedules for 90 days from the date of recording, after which the recordings may be destroyed. For UAS Police Department video recordings that do capture an incident, the recordings will be retained until the matter is resolved and the appeals process has been exhausted, after which the recordings may be destroyed. The Police Department will comply with the PRA and Kirkland Police Department Policy 804 (Records Maintenance and Release) regarding public records disclosure requests in all instances.

ATTACHMENT 1

By way of further example, UAS video recordings made by the Fire Department that is used in a fire investigation will be retained in accordance state retention schedules, the PRA and Kirkland Fire Department Policy 713.

In the absence of a PRA or other legally binding request or demand, the Remote Pilot may review and edit photographs and video recordings to trim down unnecessary images/footage captured.

Updates to this policy

The City will consult with community groups pursuant to Resolution 5434 prior to making any substantive changes to this policy. "Substantive change" here means a modification to a clause in this policy which would affect the City's use of the UAS. For example, altering the data retention schedule based on updated guidance from the State of Washington would not constitute a substantive change, but deleting a clause from the "Prohibited Uses" section would constitute a substantive change.

DRAFT

Kirkland Fire Department
Kirkland Fire Department Policy Manual

Unmanned Aircraft Systems

713.1 PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The purpose of this policy is to establish guidelines for the use of an unmanned aerial system (UAS), subject to the provisions of the City of Kirkland (City) Unmanned Aircraft System Policy.

Define guidelines and requirements for safe operations of the UAS in support of Kirkland Fire Department (KFD) operations under FAA Part 107 and KFD obtained Part 107 waivers.

Establish that KFD and the City have a responsibility to not infringe on the rights or property of the citizens of Washington State.

Provide for the storage, retrieval and dissemination of images and data captured by the UAS.

Public Safety UAS shall be shared use equipment with Kirkland Police Department (KPD) or Public Works Department (PW).

713.2 DEFINITIONS¹

1. Small unmanned aircraft system (small UAS)
 - a. A small unmanned aircraft [under 55 pounds] and its associated elements (including communication links and the components that control the small unmanned aircraft) that are required for the safe and efficient operation of the small unmanned aircraft in the national airspace system.
2. Unmanned Aircraft (UA)
 - a. An aircraft operated without the possibility of direct human intervention from within or on the aircraft.
3. Pilot in Command (PIC)
 - a. Pilot in command means the person who:
 - (1) Has final authority and responsibility for the operation and safety of the flight;
 - (2) Has been designated as pilot in command before or during the flight; and
 - (3) Holds the appropriate category, class, and type rating, if appropriate, for the conduct of the flight.
4. Visual Observer
 - a. A person who is designated by the remote pilot in command to assist the remote pilot in command and the person manipulating the flight controls of the small UAS to see and avoid other air traffic or objects aloft or on the ground.
5. Certificate of Waiver or Authorization (COA)
 - a. An authorization issued by the Air Traffic Organization to a public operator for a specific UA activity.
6. Blanket COA

¹ Definitions from 14 CFR § 1.1, 14 CFR § 107.3, and faa.gov.

Kirkland Fire Department

Kirkland Fire Department Policy Manual

- a. Allows an agency to operate in uncontrolled airspace (Class G), under 400 feet above ground, within line-of-sight between UAS and operator, and in daylight only.

713.3 POLICY

It shall be the mission of qualified and trained KFD personnel to use this resource to protect lives and property of the citizens within the jurisdiction of KFD.

Operations shall always be conducted in a constitutionally and legally sound manner and in compliance with Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) regulations. The UAS shall be utilized to protect/save life and property and detect possible dangers.

UAS shall support first responders in the following operations:

- Trail, still/swift water and technical rescue operations
- As an airborne platform for monitoring fire/wildland operations
- Search for lost/missing individuals
- Provide operational and situational awareness to support fire ground operations
- Aid with disaster assessment and recovery operations
- Support of HAZMAT and other specialty operations
- When requested by an Incident Commander
- Fire Investigations
- Training events
- Target hazards/pre-plans
- Crowd management

713.4 PROGRAM MANAGEMENT

The UAS program will be managed and administered by a Program Coordinator within KFD chosen jointly by KDF, KPD and PW. The Program Coordinator will report to the Deputy Chief of Administration and interact with program leads within Police and PW. The Program Coordinator shall:

- Evaluate policies and procedures for conformance with current laws, regulations and best practices and will have the following additional responsibilities:
- Coordinate the FAA Certificate of Waiver or Authorization (COA) application process
- Maintain current COA for department utilizing the UAS program
- Verify all authorized operators and required observers have completed all required FAA and department-approved training in the operation, applicable laws, policies and procedures regarding use of the UAS.
- Implement a system for public notification of UAS deployment.
- Recommend program enhancements, particularly regarding safety and information security.

Kirkland Fire Department

Kirkland Fire Department Policy Manual

713.5 PROCEDURES

UAS and operating equipment will be stored within and transported on Battalion 121.

Only authorized operators who have completed the required training shall be permitted to operate the UAS.

Daily and weekly operational checks shall be completed per the manufacturer's recommendations. Primary flight operations will normally occur in KFD's jurisdiction/service area.

At no time will deployment of a UAS compromise operational capabilities or firefighter safety.

All flights to operate in uncontrolled airspace (Class G), under 400 feet above ground, within line-of-sight between UAS and operator, and in daylight only.

All flights shall be conducted within FAA Part 107 guidelines as well as under the terms of the Agency's Blanket COA.

Deployment of UAS assets and personnel for incident response shall be requested by an On-Duty Battalion Chief or Incident Commander.

The IC shall be responsible for providing the mission parameters to UAS operators.

If the Mission PIC determines that the use of the UAS would violate department policy or directives, the PIC shall inform the on-scene BC, Incident Commander or Senior Officer of the potential conflict along with recommendations for modifying the requested mission to conform to the department policies and procedures.

PIC are responsible for verifying mission parameters meet UAS operational criteria.

Operational considerations are:

- Proposed use of the UAS is within the capabilities of the UAS equipment and personnel
- Use of the UAS falls within the FAA regulations and City and Department policies
- UAS can be deployed safely given current situational and weather conditions
- Night operations flight conditions shall align with "Flying at Night" FAA UAS Guidelines
- Are sufficient trained and qualified personnel available to safely operate the UAS

Deployment of a UAS shall consist of, at a minimum, one PIC and one VO.

KFD operated UAV are not normally available for automatic or mutual aid deployments. Exceptions shall be approved by the Fire Chief or their designee.

All flights, operational checks and maintenance shall be logged by the PIC in the flight log.

713.5.1 PROHIBITED USE OF UAS

Personally-owned UAS shall not be used for City or Department deployments.

In addition to the Prohibited Uses set forth in the City's general policy (City of

Kirkland Fire Department

Kirkland Fire Department Policy Manual

Kirkland: Unmanned Aircraft System Policy), KFD UAS shall not be weaponized and facial recognition software shall not be used.

Kirkland Fire Department UAS shall not be utilized to:

- At any time that would violate FAR Part 107, issued COA, this policy, or any other FAA regulation.
- Conduct random surveillance activities.
- Target a person based solely on individual characteristics, such as, but not limited to race, ethnicity, national origin, religion, disability, gender, sexual orientation, or immigration status.
- Harass, intimidate or discriminate against any individual or group.
- Conduct personal business of any type.

713.5.2 TRAINING

UAS Operators shall complete a KFD- approved course. Training programs shall include, as a minimum, the following components:

- FAA Ground School/Flight course
- Manufacturer recommendations for use, care and maintenance of UAS
- City and Department Policy on use of unmanned aircraft systems
- Operations test for UAS/piloting skills

713.6 DATA STORAGE

Any data, information, photographs, video or recordings of individuals, both in public and private, should be minimized and retained in a manner consistent with current privacy standards. All such data shall be maintained in accordance with State of Washington Retention Schedules and the requirements of the Washington Public Records Act, chapter 42.56 RCW.

Data shall be stored and catalogued by KFD incident number.

The Incident Commander of an emergency scene where drone(s) are deployed, shall be responsible for confirming digital media and imagery including video, pictures and thermal imaging collected during missions, are downloaded to the Agency server for reference and records retention.

Digital/imagery data will be downloaded within twenty- four (24) hours of the end of the mission(s).

713.7 DOCUMENTATION

The care, maintenance and use of UAS shall be documented in flight logs.

All flights, training or deployments shall be documented in UAS flight logs.

713.7.1 INCIDENT DOCUMENTATION

Use of UAS shall be documented as part of the incident report narrative.

Kirkland Fire Department

Kirkland Fire Department Policy Manual

The requesting IC shall document their request and considerations for the use of UAS.

The PIC shall document use, flight profile and findings as part of the narrative.

713.7.2 FLIGHT DOCUMENTATION

PIC shall be responsible for all flight documentation.

Flight documenting shall include:

- Mission/purpose
- Identify PIC and VO
- Specify Incident or training
- Duration of flight



Kirkland Police Department

Kirkland PD Policy Manual

Unmanned Aerial System (UAS) Operations

613.1 PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The purpose of this policy is to establish guidelines for the use of an unmanned aerial system (UAS) and for the storage, retrieval and dissemination of images and data captured by the UAS, subject to the provisions of the City of Kirkland (City) Unmanned Aircraft System Policy.

613.1 .1 DEFINITIONS¹

1. Small unmanned aircraft system (small UAS)
 - a. A small unmanned aircraft [under 55 pounds] and its associated elements (including communication links and the components that control the small unmanned aircraft) that are required for the safe and efficient operation of the small unmanned aircraft in the national airspace system.
2. Unmanned Aircraft (UA)
 - a. An aircraft operated without the possibility of direct human intervention from within or on the aircraft.
3. Pilot in Command (PIC)
 - a. Pilot in command means the person who:
 - (1) Has final authority and responsibility for the operation and safety of the flight;
 - (2) Has been designated as pilot in command before or during the flight; and
 - (3) Holds the appropriate category, class, and type rating, if appropriate, for the conduct of the flight.
4. Visual Observer
 - a. A person who is designated by the remote pilot in command to assist the remote pilot in command and the person manipulating the flight controls of the small UAS to see and avoid other air traffic or objects aloft or on the ground.
5. Certificate of Waiver or Authorization (COA)
 - a. An authorization issued by the Air Traffic Organization to a public operator for a specific UA activity.
6. Blanket COA
 - a. Allows an agency to operate in uncontrolled airspace (Class G), under 400 feet above ground, within line-of-sight between UAS and operator, and in daylight only.

¹ Definitions from 14 CFR § 1.1, 14 CFR § 107.3, and faa.gov.

ATTACHMENT 3

613.2 POLICY

Unmanned aerial systems may be utilized to enhance the department's mission of protecting lives and property when other means and resources are not available or are less effective. Any use of a UAS will be in strict accordance with constitutional and privacy rights and Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) regulations.

613.3 PRIVACY

The use of the UAS potentially involves privacy considerations. Absent a warrant or exigent circumstances, operators and observers shall adhere to FAA altitude regulations and shall not intentionally record or transmit images of any location where a person would have a reasonable expectation of privacy (e.g., residence, yard, enclosure). Operators and observers shall take reasonable precautions to avoid inadvertently recording or transmitting images of areas where there is a reasonable expectation of privacy. Reasonable precautions can include, for example, deactivating or turning imaging devices away from such areas or persons during UAS operations. Facial recognition software shall not be used.

613.4 PROGRAM COORDINATOR

A Program Coordinator within the Fire Department will be appointed jointly by the Fire, Police and Public Works Departments, and shall be responsible for the management and administration of the UAS program. The Program Coordinator will coordinate with a project lead within Police to help ensure that policies and procedures conform to current laws, regulations and best practices and will have the following additional responsibilities:

- Coordinating the FAA Certificate of Waiver or Authorization (COA) application process and ensuring that the COA is current.
- Ensuring that all authorized operators and required observers have completed all required FAA and department-approved training in the operation, applicable laws, policies and procedures regarding use of the UAS.
- Developing uniform protocol for submission and evaluation of requests to deploy a UAS, including urgent requests made during ongoing or emerging incidents. Deployment of a UAS shall require written authorization of the Chief of Police or the authorized designee, depending on the type of mission.
- Developing protocol for conducting criminal investigations involving a UAS, including documentation of time spent monitoring a subject.
- Implementing a system for public notification of UAS deployment.
- Developing an operational protocol governing the deployment and operation of a UAS including, but not limited to, safety oversight, use of visual observers, establishment of lost link procedures and secure communication with air traffic control facilities.
- Developing a protocol for fully documenting all missions.
- Developing a UAS inspection, maintenance and record-keeping protocol to ensure continuing airworthiness of a UAS, up to and including its overhaul or life limits.
- Developing protocols to ensure that all data intended to be used as evidence are accessed, maintained, stored and retrieved in a manner that ensures its integrity as evidence, including strict adherence to chain of custody requirements. Electronic trails,

ATTACHMENT 3

including encryption, authenticity certificates and date and time stamping, shall be used as appropriate to preserve individual rights and to ensure the authenticity and maintenance of a secure evidentiary chain of custody.

- Developing protocols that ensure retention and purge periods are maintained in accordance with established records retention schedules.
- Facilitating law enforcement access to images and data captured by the UAS.
- Recommending program enhancements, particularly regarding safety and information security.
- Ensuring that established protocols are followed by monitoring and providing periodic reports on the program to the Chief of Police.

613.5 USE OF UAS

Only authorized operators who have completed the required training shall be permitted to operate the UAS.

Use of vision enhancement technology (e.g., thermal and other imaging equipment not generally available to the public) is permissible when in compliance with a search warrant or court order or in qualifying exigent circumstances. In all other instances, legal counsel should be consulted.

UAS operations should only be conducted in compliance with City and Department policies, FAA regulations, and the terms of the COA.

613.6 PROHIBITED USES

In addition to the Prohibited Uses set forth in the City's general policy (City of Kirkland: Unmanned Aircraft System Policy), the UAS video surveillance equipment shall not be used:

- To conduct random surveillance activities.
- To target a person based solely on individual characteristics, such as, but not limited to race, ethnicity, national origin, religion, disability, gender, sexual orientation, or immigration status.
- To harass, intimidate or discriminate against any individual or group.
- To conduct personal business of any type.

The UAS shall not be weaponized.

ATTACHMENT 3

613.7 RETENTION OF UAS DATA

Data collected by the UAS shall be retained as provided in the established records retention schedule. All such data shall be maintained in accordance with State of Washington Retention Schedules and the requirements of the Washington Public Records Act, chapter 42.56 RCW (PRA).

Specifically, UAS video recordings made by the Police Department that do not capture an incident will be retained for 90 days from the date of recording, after which the recordings may be destroyed. For UAS Police Department video recordings that do capture an incident, the recordings will be retained until the matter is resolved and the appeals process has been exhausted, after which the recordings may be destroyed.

The Police Department will comply with the PRA and Kirkland Police Department Policy 804 (Records Maintenance and Release) regarding public records disclosure requests.

Unmanned Aircraft Systems – Department Policy – Public Works Department

PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The purpose of this policy is to establish guidelines for the use of an unmanned aircraft system (UAS) for research, marketing, inspections, or other Public Works (PW) Department requested projects, subject to the provisions of the City of Kirkland (City) Unmanned Aircraft System Policy. UAS can be utilized in circumstances which would save time and enhance data collection, increase project awareness, save life and property, and detect possible dangers and/or liabilities that could not otherwise be seen.

Define guidelines and requirements for safe operations of the UAS in support of Kirkland Public Works (PW) under FAA Part 107 and PW obtained Part 107 waivers.

Establish that PW and the City of Kirkland have a responsibility to not infringe on the rights or property of the citizens of Washington State. It shall be the intent of every PW UAS pilot to make a reasonable effort to not invade a person's reasonable expectation of privacy when operating the UAS.

Provide for the storage, retrieval and dissemination of images and data captured by the UAS.

DEFINITIONS

Small unmanned aircraft system (small UAS)

A small unmanned aircraft [under 55 pounds] and its associated elements (including communication links and the components that control the small unmanned aircraft) that are required for the safe and efficient operation of the small unmanned aircraft in the national airspace system.

Unmanned Aircraft (UA)

An aircraft operated without the possibility of direct human intervention from within or on the aircraft.

Pilot in Command (PIC)

Pilot in command means the person who:

(1) Has final authority and responsibility for the operation and safety of the flight; (2) Has been designated as pilot in command before or during the flight; and (3) Holds the appropriate category, class, and type rating, if appropriate, for the conduct of the flight.

Visual Observer (VO)

A person who is designated by the remote pilot in command to assist the remote pilot in command and the person manipulating the flight controls of the small UAS to see and avoid other air traffic or objects aloft or on the ground.

Certificate of Waiver or Authorization (COA)

An authorization issued by the Air Traffic Organization to a public operator (City of Kirkland or City) for a specific UA activity.

Blanket COA

Allows an agency to operate in uncontrolled airspace (Class G), under 400 feet above ground, within line-of-sight between UAS and PIC, and in daylight only.

POLICY

It shall be the mission of qualified and trained PW personnel to use the UAS resource to document major projects and provide aerial images/videos for the purpose of educating the community on capital improvement projects and to complete varied department inspections.

Operations shall always be conducted in a constitutionally and legally sound manner and in compliance with Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) regulations.

UAS shall support Public Works in the following operations:

- Water, wastewater, and surface water infrastructure inspection in easements which are inaccessible or have limited access
- Inspection after landslide, earthquake, or other geological issue
- Water tower inspections
- Flooding inspections
- Traffic flow monitoring at specific intersections/locations
- Beaver activity monitoring; dam/den locations, water flow and inundation
- Mitigation sites; plant percent coverage, survivorship verification on a more regular basis
- Capital Improvement Program community outreach
- Internal meetings for rapid project updates
- Record of existing conditions for capital improvement program projects

Interdepartmental requests require the authorization of Public Works Director and requesting department Director.

PROGRAM MANAGEMENT

A Program Coordinator within the Fire Department shall be chosen jointly by Fire, Police and Public Works, who will be responsible for the management and administration of the UAS program. A program lead within PW will report to the Deputy Public Works Director. The program lead shall:

- Coordinate with the Program Coordinator within Fire.

Evaluate policies and procedures for conformance with current laws, regulations and best practices and will have the following additional responsibilities:

ATTACHMENT 4

- Coordinate with citywide efforts for COA compliance
- Maintain current COA for Department UAS program
- Verify all authorized PIC and required VO's have completed all required FAA and department-approved training in the operation, applicable laws, policies and procedures regarding use of the UAS.
- Implement a system for public notification of UAS deployment.
- Recommend program enhancements, particularly regarding safety and information security.

PROCEDURES

Only authorized pilots who have completed the required training shall be permitted to operate the UAS.

Daily and weekly operational checks shall be completed per the manufacturer's recommendations.

At no time will deployment of a UAS compromise operational capabilities or PIC safety.

All flights to operate in uncontrolled airspace (Class G), under 400 feet above ground, within line-of-sight between UAS and operator, and in daylight only.

All flights shall be conducted within FAA Part 107 guidelines as well as under the terms of the Agency's Blanket COA, if applicable.

The UAS PIC shall be responsible for providing the mission parameters to Public Works Director, or their designee.

PIC is responsible for verifying mission parameters meet UAS operational criteria. Operational considerations are:

- Proposed use of the UAS is within the capabilities of the UAS equipment and personnel
- Use of the UAS falls within the FAA regulations and City and Department policies
- UAS can be deployed safely given current situational and weather conditions
- Night operations flight conditions shall align with "Flying at Night" FAA UAS Guidelines
- Qualified personnel available to safely operate the UAS
- Deployment of a UAS shall consist of, at a minimum, one PIC. If deemed necessary within the flight parameters, visual observer/s will be utilized in accordance with FAA guidelines.

All flights, operational checks and maintenance shall be logged by the PIC in the flight log.

PROHIBITED USE OF UAS

Personally-owned UAS shall not be used for City or Department deployments. Public Works UAS shall not be weaponized, nor shall it utilize facial recognition software.

ATTACHMENT 4

In addition to the Prohibited Uses set forth in the City's general policy (City of Kirkland: Unmanned Aircraft System Policy), Public Works Department UAS flights shall not:

- Violate Temporary Flight Restrictions, FAA Part 107, issued COA, this policy, or any other FAA regulation.
- Conduct random surveillance activities.
- Target a person based solely on individual characteristics, such as, but not limited to race, ethnicity, national origin, religion, disability, gender, sexual orientation, or immigration status.
- Harass, intimidate or discriminate against any individual or group.
- Conduct personal business of any type.

TRAINING

UAS pilots shall complete department approved training course to obtain a drone pilots license. Training programs shall include, as a minimum, the following components:

- FAA Ground School/Flight other method of obtaining a drone pilot license
- Manufacturer recommendations for use, care and maintenance of UAS
- City and Department Policy on use of unmanned aircraft systems
- Operations test for UAS/piloting skills

DATA STORAGE

Any data, information, photographs, video or recordings of individuals, both in public and private, should be minimized and retained in a manner consistent with current privacy standards. All such data shall be maintained in accordance with State of Washington Retention Schedules and the requirements of the Washington Public Records Act, chapter 42.56 RCW.

Data shall be stored and catalogued by division standards within Public Works.

Digital/imagery data will be downloaded within seventy-two (72) hours of the end of the flight(s).

DOCUMENTATION

The care, maintenance and use of UAS shall be documented in flight logs. All flights, training or deployments shall be documented in UAS flight logs.

PIC shall be responsible for all flight documentation. Flight documenting shall include:

- Flight objective/purpose
- Identify PIC and VO, if applicable
- Time and duration of flight
- Approximate location of flight
- Weather recorded prior to flight, or METAR from Paine Field Airport

**CITY OF KIRKLAND****City Attorney's Office****123 Fifth Avenue, Kirkland, WA 98033 425.587.3030****www.kirklandwa.gov****MEMORANDUM**

To: Kurt Triplett, City Manager

From: Kevin Raymond, City Attorney
Leslie R. Miller, Human Services Supervisor

Date: June 7, 2021

Subject: AN ORDINANCE RELATING TO A TEMPORARY MORATORIUM ON
RESIDENTIAL TENANT EVICTIONS AND THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC

RECOMMENDATION:

That City Council, in response to its request of City staff, consider adopting the attached ordinance providing for a temporary moratorium on residential tenant evictions in Kirkland due to the COVID-19 pandemic. Governor Inslee's statewide moratorium on residential tenant evictions related to COVID-19 is scheduled to expire on June 30, 2021, and it is not known whether that state-wide moratorium will be extended. The attached ordinance would provide for a similar residential tenant eviction moratorium in Kirkland. It would be based on the City Manager's February 29, 2020 proclamation of emergency, ratified by the Council on March 3, 2020 through Resolution R-5411, and would extend through September 30, 2021.

BACKGROUND DISCUSSION:

The Governor's State of Emergency and the City Manager's Proclamation of Emergency related to the COVID-19 pandemic remain in effect. In the exercise of his emergency powers, Governor Inslee has imposed a general moratorium on the eviction of residential tenants due to the impacts of COVID-19. That moratorium, which applies in most circumstances other than those presenting an immediate risk to the health, safety or property of others due to the actions of a tenant, is set to expire on June 30, 2021, and Governor Inslee has not indicated whether the moratorium will be extended.

The COVID-19 pandemic has caused serious damage to the local and national economies, resulting in layoffs or significantly reduced working hours for thousands of individuals in Washington, including in Kirkland. These layoffs and reduced working hours have made it much more difficult for individuals in the state, including in Kirkland, to pay rent, increasing the possibility of homelessness in the event of eviction, and just as we appear to be emerging from the worst effects of the pandemic. In addition, many renters who have been harmed economically by COVID-19 are at further risk of eviction due to the lapse or expiration of their lease during the pandemic.

It has been estimated by the U.S. Census Bureau that as of May 2021 more than 84,000 households in the Seattle area alone are now behind in rent payments. The leases of many other renters have expired during the pandemic, leaving such renters dependent on a "month to month" legal relationship with their landlords, also heightening their risk of eviction.

According to the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, close to half of all renters could not afford an unexpected expense of even \$400 at this time. These impacts are felt disproportionately by Black people and other people of color, with some groups currently experiencing reported unemployment rates of up to 39 percent in King County. Community members in Kirkland who have experienced a substantial reduction in income or a substantial increase in expenses due to COVID-19, especially including Black people and people of color, would benefit from continued protections against evictions based on nonpayment of rent through at least September 30, 2021, particularly if the Governor's eviction moratorium is not extended through at least that same period.

The moratorium is only proposed through September 30, 2021 at this time because there is significant federal and state help for both landlords and tenants becoming available. The American Rescue Plan Act (ARPA) contains billions of dollars for rental assistance for landlords and tenants. Washington State and King County have also recently appropriated hundreds of millions of dollars for rental assistance for landlords and tenants. Unfortunately, programs making the money available are still in development. Kirkland will have dedicated staff in the CMO and Parks and Community Services to help connect landlords and tenants to these funding programs as soon as possible. In addition, the state legislature also passed new tenant protections and access to legal services, but it may be several months before these new laws and programs are operational. This City moratorium is proposed to be in place while these funding and programmatic gaps remain. The additional months will also allow tenants more opportunity to recover economically from the impacts of the pandemic. The key goals of this short-term moratorium are to avoid an increase in homelessness and traumatic disruption to low-income families through eviction, while also providing financial relief to landlords. The City moratorium may be extended in the future if necessary.

This ordinance is based on the Governor's eviction moratorium and a model ordinance for cities prepared by the Housing Justice Project (HJP). This ordinance is strongly supported by the Eastside Legal Assistance Program (ELAP), with whom the City contracts to provide legal assistance to low-income members of the Kirkland community, and by Eastside for All.

Under the ordinance, a renter in Kirkland would have an affirmative defense in the event of eviction for lapse or expiration of lease or nonpayment of rent during the City's proclamation of emergency and through at least September 30, 2021, if the renter can demonstrate adverse COVID-19 financial impacts. Notice of this eviction moratorium would be required to be provided to renters by landlords as part of any notices related to lapse or expiration of lease or nonpayment of rent or eviction. Similarly, the ordinance would limit the imposition of late fees or other charges under these circumstances.

As noted, this ordinance is brought forward for Council consideration based on Council's request for draft legislation related to residential tenant evictions in Kirkland due to COVID-19. It should be noted that the model ordinance prepared by the HJP includes additional provisions that are not specifically related to COVID-19, and which are not included here. Those provisions, or others, could be brought forward in the future if requested by the Council.

For example, the model HJP ordinance recommends providing residential tenants with additional eviction protections even in circumstances unrelated to COVID-19 if the renter has applied for rental assistance and is awaiting approval and the renter's landlord has first attempted, unsuccessfully, to secure rental assistance, e.g. through the state's landlord mitigation fund.

A second model ordinance that significantly broadens protections unrelated to the COVID-19 pandemic was provided by the HJP in conjunction with ELAP and Eastside for All. This ordinance is not presented as part of this action but might also be considered by the Council in the future. Those provisions include those related to "just cause" evictions; rent increases;

advance notice of rent increases; caps on move-in fees; changes to rental "due dates" based on a tenant's fixed income schedule; bars against discrimination due to immigration status including the requirement that a social security number be provided with a rental application; and a ban against "abusive, deceptive, and unfair practices" in rental housing.

Lastly, the American Rescue Plan Act (ARPA) contains a variety of programs to help households, businesses, and landlords, some of which are specifically focused on eviction prevention. Staff is researching these programs to help determine the most effective way for the City to help connect those in need with these resources.

Attachment: Ordinance
Publication Summary

ORDINANCE O-4759

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY OF KIRKLAND RELATING TO A
TEMPORARY MORATORIUM ON RESIDENTIAL TENANT
EVICTIONS AND THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC.

1 WHEREAS, on February 29, 2020, Governor Inslee issued
2 Proclamation 20-05, proclaiming a State of Emergency for all
3 counties throughout the state of Washington as a result of the
4 coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) outbreak in the United
5 States and confirmed person-to-person spread of COVID-19 in the
6 state; and

7
8 WHEREAS, as a result of the worldwide spread of COVID-
9 19, its significant progression in the state of Washington, and the
10 high risk posed to our most vulnerable populations, Governor
11 Inslee issued amendatory Proclamations 20-06 through 20-50
12 exercising his emergency powers under RCW 43.06.220 by
13 prohibiting certain activities and waiving and suspending specified
14 laws and regulations; and

15 WHEREAS, on February 29, 2020, the City Manager did
16 execute a Proclamation of Emergency related to COVID-19, which
17 proclamation was thereafter ratified by the City Council through
18 Resolution R-5411 on March 3, 2020; and

19
20 WHEREAS the Governor's State of Emergency and the City
21 Manager's Proclamation of Emergency remain in effect; and

22
23 WHEREAS, the COVID-19 pandemic caused a sustained
24 global economic slowdown, including an economic downturn
25 throughout the state of Washington, with significant numbers of
26 layoffs and reduced work hours for a significant percentage of our
27 workforce due to substantial reductions in business activity which
28 have impacted commercial sectors that support our state's
29 economic vitality, including such impacts to the small businesses
30 that help the state's economy thrive; and

31
32 WHEREAS, many workers impacted by these layoffs and
33 substantially reduced work hours have suffered economic
34 hardship, resulting in the inability to pay for basic household
35 expenses, including rent; and
36

37 WHEREAS, the inability to pay rent by these members of
38 our workforce increases the likelihood of eviction from their
39 homes, potentially leading to homelessness and threatening a
40 new public health crisis just as communities are beginning to
41 recover from COVID-19; and

42
43 WHEREAS, many renters with an inability to pay rent due
44 to COVID-19 may also face an increased likelihood of eviction due
45 to the lapse or expiration of their leases; and

46
47 WHEREAS, in King County, including in Kirkland, people of
48 color have been disproportionately impacted by the economic
49 shutdown, with some groups experiencing reported
50 unemployment rates of up to 39 percent in King County; and

51
52 WHEREAS, only 57 percent of renters could afford even a
53 \$400 unexpected expense according to the Board of Governors of
54 the Federal Reserve System's "Report on the Economic Well-Being
55 of U.S. Households in 2019, Featuring Supplemental Data from
56 April 2020"; and

57
58 WHEREAS, the Seattle Times on June 4, 2021 reported that
59 a May 2021 survey by the U.S. Census bureau estimated that
60 126,106 households, or 8 percent of renters across Washington
61 and 84,808 households, or 9 percent, in the Seattle area are now
62 behind on rent; and

63
64 WHEREAS, Governor Inslee's State of Emergency
65 Proclamation 20-19 related to Evictions and Related Housing
66 Practices, as amended, is set to expire on June 30, 2021; and

67
68 WHEREAS, in order to avoid a large increase in evictions
69 and homelessness related to nonpayment of rent or lapse of lease
70 during the pandemic, it is necessary to provide interim eviction
71 protections to residential tenants in Kirkland who have faced loss
72 of income due to COVID-19 in the event State of Emergency
73 Proclamation 20-19, as amended, is not extended beyond the end
74 of June 2021.

75
76 NOW, THEREFORE, the City Council of the City of Kirkland
77 do ordain as follows:

78
79 Section 1. In any action for unlawful detainer due to
80 nonpayment of rent, it shall be a defense that the unpaid rent

81 became due during the Emergency Proclamation and through
82 September 30, 2021 and was unpaid because of a substantial
83 reduction in household income or a substantial increase in
84 expenses resulting from the COVID-19 pandemic. In any action
85 for unlawful detainer due to lapse or expiration of lease, it also
86 shall be a defense that such lease lapsed or expired during the
87 Emergency Proclamation and through September 30, 2021 when
88 the tenant has experienced a substantial reduction in household
89 income or a substantial increase in expenses resulting from the
90 COVID-19 pandemic. In both instances, this includes, but is not
91 limited to, where, as a result of the pandemic, the tenant suffered
92 a loss of employment or a reduction in hours, was unable to work
93 because their children were out of school, was unable to work
94 because they were sick with COVID-19 or caring for a household
95 or family member who was sick with COVID-19, they were
96 complying with a recommendation from a public health official or
97 agency to self-quarantine, including to avoid the risk of medical
98 complications to themselves or others, or they incurred substantial
99 out of pocket medical expenses due to COVID-19. Any notice
100 served on a residential tenant demanding rent that became due
101 during the Emergency Proclamation and through September 30,
102 2021 shall include the following statement in bold underlined 12-
103 point type: "**You may not be evicted for rent that became**
104 **due during the City of Kirkland's Proclamation of**
105 **Emergency if your lease lapsed or expired or the rent was**
106 **unpaid because of a substantial reduction in household**
107 **income or a substantial increase in expenses related to**
108 **the COVID-19 pandemic. This does not relieve you of the**
109 **obligation to pay back rent in the future.**" Nothing in this
110 section shall relieve the tenant of liability for unpaid rent.

111
112 Section 2. Notwithstanding any lease provision to the
113 contrary, for residential tenancies, no late fees or other charges
114 arising out of such lapse or expiration of lease or nonpayment of
115 rent, including those incurred for the collection of such rent, may
116 be imposed against any tenant for lapse or expiration of lease or
117 for rent that became due during the Emergency Proclamation and
118 through September 30, 2021.

119 Section 3. Until no earlier than September 30, 2021, a
120 landlord shall not seek to remove a tenant from a residential
121 property unless the landlord attaches an affidavit with an eviction
122 or termination of tenancy notice attesting that the action is
123 necessary to respond to a significant and immediate risk to the

124 health, safety, or property of others created by the resident or
125 showing that at least 60 days' written notice were provided of the
126 property owner's intent to (i) personally occupy the premises as
127 the owner's primary residence or (ii) sell the property. Any such
128 60-day notice of intent to sell or personally occupy shall be in the
129 form of an affidavit signed under penalty of perjury. For purposes
130 of this ordinance, a "significant and immediate risk to the health,
131 safety, or property of others created by the resident" (a) is one
132 that is described with particularity; (b) as it relates to "significant
133 and immediate" risk to the health and safety of others, including
134 any behavior by a resident which is imminently hazardous to the
135 physical safety of other persons on the premises (RCW 59.18.130
136 (8)(a)); (c) cannot be established on the basis of the resident's
137 own health condition or disability; (d) excludes the situation in
138 which a resident who may have been exposed to, or contracted,
139 the COVID-19, or is following Department of Health or other
140 relevant health official or agency guidelines regarding isolation or
141 quarantine; and (e) excludes circumstances that are not urgent in
142 nature, such as conditions that were known or knowable to the
143 landlord, property owner, or property manager pre-COVID-19 but
144 regarding which that entity took no action.

145 Section 4. For purposes of this ordinance, the following
146 definitions shall apply:

- 147 (a) "Landlord" shall have the same definition as that found in
148 RCW 59.18.030(15) and RCW 59.20.030(6).
149 (b) "Rent" shall have the same definition as RCW 59.18.030(28).
150 (c) "Tenant" shall refer to any individual renting a dwelling unit or
151 lot primarily for living purposes, including anyone with a
152 tenancy subject to RCW 59.18 or RCW 59.20.

153
154 Section 5. If any provision of this ordinance or its
155 application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the
156 remainder of the ordinance or the application of the provision to
157 other persons or circumstances shall not be affected.

158
159 Section 6. This ordinance shall be in force and effect five
160 days from and after its passage by the Kirkland City Council and
161 publication pursuant to Kirkland Municipal Code Section 1.08.017
162 in the summary form attached to the original of this ordinance and
163 by this reference approved by the City Council.

164 Passed by majority vote of the Kirkland City Council in open
165 meeting this _____ day of _____, 2021.

166
167 Signed in authentication thereof this _____ day of
168 _____, 2021.

Penny Sweet, Mayor

Attest:

Kathi Anderson, City Clerk

Approved as to Form:

Kevin Raymond, City Attorney

PUBLICATION SUMMARY
OF ORDINANCE NO. 4759

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY OF KIRKLAND RELATING TO A TEMPORARY MORATORIUM ON RESIDENTIAL TENANT EVICTIONS AND THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC.

SECTION 1. Provides a defense in unlawful detainer actions due to lapse of lease or nonpayment of rent that became due during an Emergency Proclamation through September 30, 2021.

SECTION 2. Limits the collection of late fees and other charges for lapse of lease or nonpayment of rent during the Emergency Proclamation through September 30, 2021.

SECTION 3. Sets forth the conditions a landlord may remove a tenant from a residential property.

SECTION 4. Defines the meaning of the words "landlord," "rent" and "tenant" for the Ordinance.

SECTION 5. Provides a severability clause for the ordinance.

SECTION 6. Authorizes publication of the ordinance by summary, which summary is approved by the City Council pursuant to Section 1.08.017 Kirkland Municipal Code and establishes the effective date as five days after publication of summary.

The full text of this Ordinance will be mailed without charge to any person upon request made to the City Clerk for the City of Kirkland. The Ordinance was passed by the Kirkland City Council at its meeting on the ____ day of _____, 2021.

I certify that the foregoing is a summary of Ordinance _____ approved by the Kirkland City Council for summary publication.

Kathi Anderson, City Clerk



CITY OF KIRKLAND
City Manager's Office
123 Fifth Avenue, Kirkland, WA 98033 425.587.3001
www.kirklandwa.gov

MEMORANDUM

To: Kurt Triplett, City Manager

From: James Lopez, Deputy City Manager, External Affairs
Christine Hendrickson, Web and Multimedia Specialist

Date: June 4, 2021

Subject: Proposed language of the Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission (KCAC) governing documents, including the Bylaws, amended in accordance with Resolution R-5470 and Resolution R-5478, and the City's Public Art Policy Guidelines, revised to align with Resolution R-5434 § 3e while increasing efficiency of operations.

RECOMMENDATION:

That the City Council approves by motion:

- 1) The proposed version of the Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission Bylaws as amended to reflect the Council's recent adoption of Resolution R-5478 setting the number of Commissioners and the appointment process; and
- 2) The proposed version of the Public Art Policy Guidelines revised to align with Resolution R-5434 section § 3e.

By approving the motions, these documents will be approved.

BACKGROUND DISCUSSION:

On March 5, 2021, the Council updated its policies and procedures through the adoption of Resolution R-5470. Chapter 8 of the Council's amended policies and procedures limits the City advisory boards and commissions to a maximum of seven (7) or eight (8) members and requires that all members are appointed by the City Council. Next, on May 18, the Council approved Resolution R-5478, which governs the Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission (KCAC) and was crafted in harmony with the Council's updated policies and procedures (R-5470). R-5478 reduced the membership from 13 to eight and vested appointment authority exclusively with the Council.

At the May 18 Council meeting, staff also indicated the need to return to Council in June to present the final proposed language for two additional documents governing the Cultural Arts Commission: the KCAC Bylaws, and the City's Public Art Policy Guidelines. These documents have been amended and enhanced to embrace both the Council's vision for boards and commissions as well as the Council's desire to expand diversity of public art, symbols, special events and City programming pursuant to Resolution R-5434 section § 3e.

Beyond the alignment with R-5434, the revised Public Art Policy Guidelines improve efficiencies and mark a more direct cohesion with actual operating procedures. In order to most effectively communicate the changes, staff has included a clean draft of the existing KCAC Bylaws (attachment A), a clean draft of the proposed changes to the Bylaws (attachment B) and a document showing the tracked changes between the documents (attachment C). Similarly, staff has included a clean draft of the existing Public Art Guidelines (attachment D), a clean draft of the proposed changes to the Guidelines (attachment E) and a document showing the tracked changes between the documents (attachment F).

Summarization of Key Changes

KCAC Bylaws:

The existing Bylaws have been distilled to separate KCAC governing policy elements from provisions more related to public art acquisition and implementation. As a result, the Bylaws reflect KCAC governing policy as guided by R-5478, while items more appropriate for the Public Art Policy Guidelines have been redirected as such. The updated Bylaws are more concise than the existing Bylaws, bringing cohesion and clarity to KCAC operations.

The most substantive changes to the current KCAC Bylaws relate to the number of seats on the KCAC and required criteria for certain seats. Prior to the passage of R-5478, the KCAC could have up to 13 and no fewer than seven members, with a portion of those members appointed by the City Council and a portion of those appointed by the KCAC.

The updated Bylaws mirror R-5478 by reducing the size of the KCAC to seven members plus one youth member, with all the seats appointed by the Council. Further, the existing appointment criteria has been removed. Previously, the KCAC desired certain seats to be filled by individuals who met specific criteria, such as "artist," or those with expertise in "cultural heritage" and/or "public art." These criteria have been removed to both reduce complexity and to improve opportunity for inclusivity, diversity and equity on the KCAC.

Public Art Policy Guidelines:

The Public Art Policy Guidelines have been modernized, streamlined, and enhanced to embrace Resolutions R-5240 and R-5434 and improve efficiencies across the realm of public art in the City of Kirkland. Key changes include:

A. Inclusion of a racial equity statement:

Background

The Kirkland City Council acted in August of 2020 in response to community calls for the City to demonstrate that Black lives matter and help end structural racism. The City committed to several actions intended to improve the safety and respect of Black people and to examine and dismantle structural racism in Kirkland. Among other actions, the City was to develop accountability strategies for evaluating whether public art, public symbols, special events and City programming in Kirkland are welcoming to all community members, as well as expanding the diversity of public art, symbols, events and programming to be more inclusive.

Racial Equity Statement

The KCAC, in alignment with the City Council, seeks to dismantle structural racism in Kirkland. The KCAC affirms that all people, their cultures, and their art contribute to the meaning and understanding of our shared humanity and should be honored and celebrated. The KCAC strives to proactively solicit and curate art that reflects the diversity of the Kirkland community, encourages a sense of belonging for all people, and supports the expression of historically marginalized communities. The art created by Black, Indigenous, and People of Color performs a unique role in our community and helps provide inspiration to resolve societal inequity and injustice. This important work of bringing equity to art is pivotal to the KCAC's efforts to confront injustices of the past and reveal inequities of the present in order to build a more diverse, inclusive collection of public art, now and in the future.

- B. A shift in emphasis from maintaining cohesion with the City's existing public art collection to instead an emphasis on cultivating a vibrant collection that reflects the diversity of the Kirkland community, encourages a sense of belonging for all people, and supports the expression of historically marginalized communities. A substantive excerpt from the proposed policy guidelines is provided below:

Proposed public art acquisitions and commissions shall be reviewed by the KCAC with recommendations to the City Council as appropriate. A recommendation will be requested from affected boards, commissions, organizations, and associations when appropriate.

Proposed public art acquisitions and commissions will be evaluated on the following:

1. The quality and aesthetic merit of the artwork.
2. Context within the City collection should be considered with the following criteria:
 - a. Does the artwork add diversity, convey artistic expression rooted and reflective of historically marginalized communities by artists from those communities, or enhance existing collections?
 - b. How does the piece engage the public?
 - c. Are the materials appropriate?
 - d. Is the piece susceptible to vandalism or graffiti?
3. Coordination with the Park Board or other affected commissions and departments concerning siting, costs of installation, and maintenance of artwork.
 - a. Availability of an appropriate site.
 - b. Appropriateness in size, scale, material, form and style for the area in which it is to be placed.
 - c. Condition, durability, installation, and maintenance requirements of the artwork.
4. Donor conditions, if applicable.
5. If applicable, loaned artwork can be purchased if there is sufficient public support to acquire it via public fundraising or City Council action.

Other Considerations:

- Whenever appropriate, siting decisions may be determined by a public art jury made up of surrounding neighbors, businesses, or associations (e.g., business or neighborhood) impacted by an artwork location.

- Priority will be given to artists based within the greater Puget Sound region.
- For a work proposed for loan to the City, the owner or owner's representative will be required to enter into an Art Display Agreement setting forth the length of the loan and other terms such as location, maintenance requirements, insurance, value of art work, installation and removal responsibility, and other conditions pertinent to the agreement.
- Donated or loaned artwork will include identifying plaques if accepted by the City.
- Donated or loaned art may be declined at the discretion of the City consistent with the criteria in the public art policy guidelines.
- All accepted donated works become part of the City art collection and, as such, may be relocated.
- Unrestricted monetary donations to help fund public art acquisitions will be accepted at any time. Donations with conditions or restrictions such as use for acquisition of a specific artwork or theme will be reviewed and accepted in accordance with this policy and declined if the conditions or restrictions are not approved.
- The KCAC may form a diversity, equity, and inclusion subcommittee to help guide its process to examine and seek to expand the diversity of the City's public art.

- C. A streamlined process for art acquisition and commission, bringing clarity to the process based on the type of art and its monetary value.

Recommendation to Council

The KCAC will be asked to recommend to Council any acquisitions or commissions that are:

- 1) permanent art (≥ 2 years), regardless of the purchase price;
- 2) temporary art (< 2 years) the City will be spending \$7,500 or more to purchase;
- 3) ephemeral art (< 60 days) the City will be spending \$7,500 or more to purchase;
- 4) acquired through the 1% for Art program; OR
- 5) a gift or loan of artwork valued at \$7,500 or more.

Nothing in these guidelines limits the City Manager's authority to bring art proposals to the Council even if the KCAC opposes or does not provide a recommendation on the acquisition.

Recommendation to the City Manager

The KCAC may be asked to recommend to the City Manager any acquisitions or commissions that are:

- 1) ephemeral art (< 60 days) the City will be spending under \$7,500 to purchase;
- 2) temporary art (< 2 years) the City will be spending under \$7,500 to purchase; OR
- 3) a gift or loan of artwork valued under \$7,500.

Separately from acquisitions, subject to the approval of the City Manager, the KCAC will have the authority to direct expenditures for cultural or arts-related programs or events using 4Culture art grants funding.

The City Manager may, from time to time, rely on the KCAC for advice regarding other cultural or arts-related programs or events.

NEXT STEPS:

Staff recommend that the City Council approves by motion:

- 1) The proposed version of the Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission Bylaws as amended to reflect the Council's recent adoption of Resolution R-5478 setting the number of Commissioners and the appointment process; and
- 2) The proposed version of the Public Art Policy Guidelines revised to align with Resolution R-5434 section § 3e.

Attachment A: Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission Bylaws (Current)

Attachment B: Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission Bylaws (Proposed)

Attachment C: Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission Bylaws (Track Changes)

Attachment D: City of Kirkland Public Art Policy Guidelines (Current)

Attachment E: City of Kirkland Public Art Policy Guidelines (Proposed)

Attachment F: City of Kirkland Public Art Policy Guidelines (Track Changes)

Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission BYLAWS

Article I: Name. The name of the Commission shall be the Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission.

Article II: Purpose: The primary purpose of the Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission (KCAC) shall be to advise the City Council on public art acquisitions and loans, and review and recommend projects under the City's "one percent for the arts" program. After consultation with the City Manager, and based on the availability of resources, the KCAC may also promote strategic planning and development for arts, culture, and heritage in the community, including implementation of projects.

Article III: KCAC Body

Section 1. Membership and Selection

- a. The KCAC shall be appointed by the Kirkland City Council and the KCAC: There will be no fewer than 7 members and no more than 13 members of the KCAC. The City Council shall appoint members 1-5 and 13, while the KCAC shall, in its discretion, appoint members 6-12. All of the members shall reside or own a business within the City of Kirkland. All members must have an interest in the arts and in the role of public art in the community. A member may serve in an individual capacity, even if he or she works for an organization that may make a proposal to the KCAC. The membership of the KCAC is intended to reflect balance, taking into account such elements as the diversity of the community, connection to various geographic areas of the City, and art, culture, and heritage expertise.
- b. Position 1 shall be filled by a "Youth", meaning a person who meets the requirements of Kirkland Municipal Code 3.08.110(b). Position 6 shall be filled by an "Artist," meaning a person who has demonstrated commitment as an artist. Positions 2 and 7 shall designated as "Public Art" positions, meaning filled by a person with demonstrated expertise in the area of public art, including the curation and management of a public art collection. Position 8 shall be designated "Cultural Heritage" meaning it is filled by a person who has demonstrated a commitment to cultural and/or heritage matters. If a person who meets the special qualifications listed above happens to be serving in another position, then this position may be filled without regard to the special qualification.

Section 2. Terms

- a. Except for the Youth Position, a member's term on the KCAC shall be for four years. Except as otherwise provided, the terms for all positions shall begin on April 1 and expire on March 31 of the applicable calendar year. The City Council shall appoint members 1-5 and 13, Positions 8-12 may be filled or left unfilled, at the discretion of the KCAC.
- b. A member may be reappointed to the KCAC; provided, that no person shall serve as a member for more than two full terms.
- c. Vacancies shall be filled for the remainder of the unexpired term. The KCAC may choose to wait to fill positions 6-12 until the term expires.

Section 3. Parliamentary Authority (Voting)

- a. KCAC members must be present at the meeting or by phone to vote. Proxies and votes cast outside of the meeting are prohibited.
- b. Each member present at a meeting shall cast one vote on each motion. Voting may be by voice vote or by roll call.
- c. Although it is the duty of every member who has an opinion on a question to express it by his vote, he can abstain, since he cannot be compelled to vote.
- d. A member should abstain if they have a conflict of interest.
 - 1. The KCAC agrees to follow the City of Kirkland's Conflict of Interest Policy as it appears now or as amended in the future. (Reference EXHIBIT A, Chapter 3.14 CODE OF ETHICS, Section 3.14.030 PROHIBITED CONDUCT a. *Conflict of Interest*, and b. *Appearance of Conflict*.)
- e. A quorum of the KCAC shall be a majority of persons currently serving as voting members.
- f. All matters that must be voted on by KCAC members shall be determined by a simple majority vote.

Section 4. Attendance

- a. A member will be expected to attend no less than 80% of all meetings for which there is no prearranged absence. In addition, when a member misses three or more consecutive meetings, not excused by a majority vote of the KCAC, the KCAC shall consider removal of that member. In the case of a member who was appointed by the City Council, the KCAC shall report a member's pattern of absence to the City Council, together with a recommendation concerning removal by the City Council. A member who is unable to attend regular meetings is expected to tender his or her resignation. A resignation shall be effective on such date as designated by the resigning member.
- b. When a member who was appointed by the KCAC misses three or more consecutive meetings, not excused by a prearranged absence, the KCAC shall consider removal of that member.
- c. In the case of a member who was appointed by the City Council, the KCAC shall report a member's pattern of absence to the City Council, together with a recommendation concerning removal by the City Council.
- d. In the case of a member who was appointed by the City Council, the KCAC shall report a member's pattern of absence to the City Council, together with a recommendation concerning removal by the City Council.

Section 5. Duties

- a. Participation: KCAC members shall be expected to participate in at least one standing committee and/or task force per year.
- b. Ambassadorship: KCAC members shall be expected to attend at least one program or event that the KCAC supports and/or endorses per year.

Article IV: Officers

Section 1. Appointment, Designation and Number:

- a. The KCAC has the following officers: the Chair and the Vice Chair.

Section 2. Duties:

a. The Chair:

1. To preside at all meetings of the KCAC.
2. To open the meetings of the KCAC.
3. To sign documents as authorized by the KCAC.
4. To act as a liaison between the KCAC and other city entities.
5. To facilitate the orderly discussion of the KCAC and guide the KCAC in providing direction to staff and making recommendations to the City Council.

b. Duties of the Vice Chair:

1. During the absence, disability, or disqualification of the Chair, or upon the request of the Chair, the Vice Chair shall exercise all the above duties and be subject to all the responsibilities of the Chair.

Section 3. Terms of Officers

- a. The Chair and the Vice Chair shall be elected by a majority vote of the KCAC at the first regular meeting each April.
 1. Chair: One-year term with the possibility of a one-year renewal.
 2. Vice Chair: One-year term with the possibility of a one-year renewal.

Section 4. Election of Officers

- a. All voting for officers must be done in an open public meetings. Secret ballot voting is not allowed. Paper ballots may be used for convenience as long as the results are tallied and votes are reported out in the meeting minutes.
- b. The names of all Commission members interested in the office are presented for a vote of the Commission members, and the member receiving the majority of the vote is elected to the office.
- c. A vote for Chair will be conducted followed by a vote for Vice Chair.

Section 5. Resignation or Termination of Officers

- a. An officer may resign at any time by submitting written notice of such resignation to the KCAC. An officer may be removed from office by a two-thirds vote of the remaining KCAC Members at a regular meeting, or a special meeting called for that purpose.
- b. An officer may be appointed by a simple majority of the KCAC to fill a vacancy on an interim basis. Re-election would take place April.

Article V. Committees:

Section 1. Purpose of Committees/Task Force Teams

- a. KCAC can establish committees and these committees are advisory to the KCAC.

- b. The purpose of committee structure is to facilitate and support the work of the KCAC via smaller working groups. Collectively, these committees are responsible for becoming the domain experts on the project or program and reporting back to the full KCAC at monthly meetings.

Section 2: Types of Committees/Task Force Teams

- a. Standing Committees work on longer-term projects or ongoing programs as determined by the KCAC.
- b. Task Force Teams work on shorter-term projects with a definitive goal and end date.

Section 3: Membership

- a. All KCAC members are expected to actively participate in at least one Standing Committee and/or Task Force Team per year.
- b. Members are assigned on a volunteer basis or by appointment or recommendation of the Chair based on other committee involvement, specific interest, and/or skill sets.
- c. Each Standing Committee shall have at least three (3) and no more than five (5) members. The committee may include other community stakeholders.
- d. Each Task Force Team should have at least two (2) and no more than four (4) members and may include other community stakeholders.
- e. A KCAC member must chair the committee or task force and be present at all meetings
- f. Less than a quorum of KCAC members may sit on a committee or attend committee meetings in order to adhere to Open Public Meetings Act, Chapter 42.30 RCW policy requirements.

Section 4. Terms of Committees/Task Force Teams

- a. Standing Committee terms will be completed upon the end of the assigned long term project or for a minimum of one year for ongoing programs.
- b. Task Force terms will be completed at the conclusion of the short term project.

Section 5: Authority & Reporting of Committees/Task Force Teams

- a. Committee members are expected to conduct research, make contacts, and become domain experts on their assigned program.
- b. Every Committee or Task Force shall appoint a chair or point person responsible for being the staff liaison and for reporting to the KCAC and putting to a vote any items that need to be voted on by the full KCAC.
- c. A majority of KCAC members assigned to a Committee must be present at that Committee meeting for a vote to be called regardless of other stakeholders present.
- d. As part of KCAC's operating procedures, any Committee or Task Force that seeks a vote by the KCAC is expected to provide a report for the Agenda one week before the regular meeting to enable an informed vote. If possible, The Chair or Staff will share the reports electronically with the full KCAC prior to the monthly meeting.

Article VI. Reporting Budget, Funding, and Annual Project Review:

Section 1. KCAC Annual Report

- a. The KCAC will provide an Annual Report on the work of the KCAC for the Kirkland City Council and Public review.

Article VII. Granting of Discretionary Funds (4Culture or other funds, not 1% CIP funding)

Section 1. Proposal Review and Selection Process

- a. Staff will share information on new sources of funds and seek KCAC direction.
- b. City staff shall create a public call for proposals.
- c. Complete proposals from all eligible organizations will be considered for review by the full KCAC.
- d. A majority vote by the full KCAC is necessary to determine grant recipients.

Article VIII. Meetings of the KCAC

Section 1. Regular Meetings:

- a. The KCAC shall meet at least every other month, and no more than ten times per year.
- b. A quorum, majority of the appointed members of the Cultural Arts Commission, must be in attendance or participate via a conference call or other electronic media before business can be transacted. Every motion by the Cultural Arts Commission requires approval of a majority of the KCAC members present to pass.
- c. The Open Public Meetings Act Chapter 42.30 RCW shall apply to the KCAC.
- d. The KCAC meets monthly for up to a two-hour duration for no more than ten times per year.
- e. Any party that would like to be added to the KCAC Agenda must make a request one week prior to the regularly scheduled meeting.
- f. The Chair shall permit any person to make a brief oral presentation at the KCAC meeting. Comments are limited to 3 minutes per speaker unless otherwise authorized by the Chair. No more than three speakers may address the KCAC on any one subject. However, if both proponents and opponents wish to speak, then up to three proponents and up to three opponents of the matter may address the KCAC.

Section 2. Special Meetings:

- a. The KCAC shall meet for special meetings at the discretion of the Chair or a majority of the KCAC.
- b. All special meetings shall be recognized by delivering notice including time and place by email at least 24 hours in advance to KCAC members.

Section 4. Agenda: The Agenda shall be distributed to KCAC

- a. The Chair, Vice Chair and staff shall determine the Agenda one week prior to the regularly scheduled meeting.
- b. The Agenda shall be distributed to the KCAC Members prior to the regularly scheduled meeting.

Section 6. Conduct of the meeting:

- a. Any questions concerning parliamentary procedure at meetings shall be determined by a reference to Robert's Rules of Order Revised except where such rules conflict with these Bylaws. The Rules may be suspended by a two-thirds vote.

Section 7. Records:

- a. All minutes from monthly KCAC meetings shall be filed and be available for public review.
- b. Approval of the monthly KCAC meeting minutes shall occur at the following monthly meeting.

Article IX: Nondiscrimination:

- a. The KCAC agrees to adopt the Nondiscrimination Policy of the City of Kirkland as it appears now or as amended in the future.

Article X: Amendment of the Bylaws:

- a. These Bylaws may be amended, added to, or repealed by a two-thirds vote of the persons currently serving as voting members of the KCAC.

Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission

BYLAWS

The Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission (KCAC) is an advisory body to the Kirkland City Council. Provisions establishing the purpose of the KCAC and establishing requirements for member terms, vacancies, and attendance are contained in the governing legislation, Resolution R-5478, and in the City Council Policies and Procedures, as adopted in Resolution R-5470 or hereinafter amended. These bylaws provide additional procedures for the operation of the KCAC.

Article I. Member Responsibilities

Section 1. Code of Ethics and Nondiscrimination

- A. KCAC members must follow the City of Kirkland's Conflict of Interest Policy as it appears now or as amended in the future, as detailed in the City Council Policies and Procedures and in the City's Code of Ethics, Chapter 3.14 of the Kirkland Municipal Code.
- B. The KCAC and its members must follow the Nondiscrimination Policy of the City of Kirkland as it appears now or as amended in the future.

Section 2. Attendance

- A. When a member misses three or more consecutive meetings, not excused by a majority vote of the KCAC, the KCAC will consider reporting a member's pattern of absence to the City Council, together with a recommendation concerning removal by the City Council.
- B. A member who is unable to attend regular meetings is expected to tender their resignation, which resignation will be effective on such date designated by the resigning member.

Section 3. Additional Duties

- A. Participation: KCAC members are expected to participate in at least one standing committee and/or task force team per year.
- B. Ambassadorship: KCAC members are expected to attend at least one program or event that the KCAC supports and/or endorses per year.

Article II. Parliamentary Authority

Section 1. Conduct of Meetings

- A. Any questions concerning parliamentary procedure at meetings will be determined by reference to Robert's Rules of Order Revised, except where such rules conflict with the City Council Policies and Procedures or these Bylaws. The Parliamentary Rules may be suspended by a two-thirds vote of the KCAC.

Section 2. Voting

- A. To vote, a KCAC member must be present at the meeting, either in-person or virtually as authorized by the City Council, or must attend by phone. Proxies and votes cast outside of the meeting are prohibited.
- B. Each member present at a meeting may cast one vote on each motion. Voting may be by voice vote or by roll call.
- C. Although it is the duty of every member who has an opinion on a question to express it by their vote, they can abstain, since they cannot be compelled to vote.
- D. A member must abstain from voting if they have a conflict of interest.
- E. Every motion requires approval of a majority of the KCAC members present to pass.

Article III. Officers

Section 1. Duties of the Officers

- A. The Chair
 - i. To preside at all meetings of the KCAC.
 - ii. To open the meetings of the KCAC.
 - iii. To sign documents on behalf of the KCAC, as authorized by the City Council.
 - iv. To act as a liaison between the KCAC and other City entities.
 - v. To facilitate the orderly discussion of the KCAC and guide the KCAC in providing direction to staff and making recommendations to the City Council.
- B. Vice Chair
 - i. During the absence, disability, or disqualification of the Chair, or upon the request of the Chair, the Vice Chair will exercise the above duties and be subject to the responsibilities of the Chair.

Section 2. Process for Election of Officers

- A. All voting for officers must be done in an open public meeting. Secret ballot voting is not allowed. Paper ballots may be used for convenience as long as the results are tallied and votes are reported out in the meeting minutes.

B. The names of all KCAC members interested in an office are to be presented for a vote of the KCAC members, and the member receiving the majority of the vote is elected to the office.

C. A vote for Chair will be conducted first, followed by a vote for Vice Chair.

Section 3. Resignation or Termination of Officers

A. An officer may resign from office at any time by submitting written notice of such resignation to the KCAC.

B. An officer may be removed from office by a two-thirds vote of the remaining KCAC Members at a regular meeting or at a special meeting called for that purpose.

C. A member should be elected by the KCAC to fill a vacancy on an interim basis until the next regular election of officers.

Article IV. Meetings

Section 1. The Open Public Meetings Act, chapter 42.30 RCW, applies to the KCAC.

Section 2. Regular Meetings

A. The KCAC will meet at least every other month, but no more than ten times per year. Meetings may be for up to a two-hour duration.

B. A majority of the appointed members of the KCAC constitutes a quorum. A quorum must be in attendance or participate via a conference call or other electronic media before business can be transacted.

C. Public Comments:

i. The Chair will permit any person to make a brief oral presentation at the KCAC meeting.

ii. Public comments are limited to 3 minutes per speaker.

iii. No more than three speakers at one meeting may address the KCAC on any one subject. However, if both proponents and opponents wish to speak, then up to three proponents and up to three opponents of the matter may address the KCAC.

Section 3. Special Meetings

A. The KCAC will meet for special meetings at the discretion of the Chair or a majority of the KCAC.

B. All special meetings must be recognized by proper public notice. In addition, KCAC members should be provided notice, including time and place, by email at least 24 hours in advance of the special meeting.

Section 4. Meeting Agenda

- A. A meeting agenda will be distributed to KCAC members in advance of the meeting.
- B. The Chair, Vice Chair, and City staff will determine the Agenda one week prior to the regularly scheduled meeting.
- C. Any member who would like to add an item to the KCAC Agenda must make a request to the Chair and City staff one week prior to the regularly scheduled meeting.

Section 5. Minutes

- A. Approval of the KCAC meeting minutes must occur at the following monthly meeting.
- B. All approved meeting minutes from KCAC meetings must be filed and be available for public review.

Article V. Committees

Section 1. Purpose

- A. The KCAC can establish committees or task force teams to be advisory to the KCAC.
- B. The purpose of committee or task force team structure is to facilitate and support the work of the KCAC via smaller working groups. Collectively, these committees or teams are responsible for becoming the domain experts on the assigned project or program and for reporting back to the full KCAC at regular meetings.

Section 2. Types and Terms

- A. Standing committees work on longer-term projects or ongoing programs as determined by the KCAC. Standing committee terms will be completed upon the end of the assigned long-term project or for a minimum of one year for ongoing programs.
- B. Task force teams work on shorter-term projects with a definitive goal and end date. Task force team terms will be completed at the conclusion of the short-term project.

Section 3. Membership

- A. All KCAC members are expected to actively participate in at least one Standing Committee and/or Task Force Team per year provided opportunities are available.

- B. Members are assigned on a volunteer basis or by appointment or recommendation of the Chair based on other committee involvement, specific interest, and/or skill sets.
- C. Each standing committee will have three (3) KCAC members and may include other community stakeholders.
- D. Each task force team should have at least two (2) and no more than three (3) KCAC members and may include other community stakeholders.
- E. A KCAC member must chair the committee or task force and be present at all meetings.
- F. Less than a quorum of KCAC members may sit on a committee or attend committee meetings in order to adhere to requirements of the Open Public Meetings Act, chapter 42.30 RCW.

Section 4. Authority & Reporting

- A. Committee members are expected to conduct research, make contacts, and become domain experts on their assigned program.
- B. Every committee or task force must appoint a chair or point person responsible for being the staff liaison and for reporting to the KCAC and putting to a vote any items that need to be voted on by the full KCAC.
- C. A majority of KCAC members assigned to a committee must be present at that committee meeting for a vote to be called, regardless of any other stakeholders present.
- D. Any committee or task force that seeks a vote by the KCAC is expected to provide a report for the KCAC Agenda one week before the regular meeting, to enable an informed vote. If possible, the Chair or City staff will share reports electronically with the full KCAC prior to the monthly meeting.

Article VI. Annual Report

- Section 1. The KCAC will provide an annual report on the work of the KCAC for the Kirkland City Council and the public to review, including reporting on budget, funding, and annual project review.

Article VII. Discretionary Funds

- Section 1. From time to time, the City Manager may obtain or otherwise make available discretionary funding to support cultural or arts programming. Such discretionary funding includes 4Culture grants or other funds, but it does not include any 1% for Art funding.

- Section 2. Proposal Review and Selection Process

- A. Staff will share information on new sources of funds and seek KCAC direction on use of the funding.
- B. Upon direction by the KCAC, City staff will create a public call for proposals, if applicable.
- C. Complete proposals from all eligible organizations will be considered for review by the full KCAC.
- D. A majority vote by the full KCAC is necessary to determine grant recipients.

Article VIII. Bylaws Amendment

- Section 1. These Bylaws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members of the KCAC, provided such amendments are not in conflict with Resolution R-5478, with the City Council Policies and Procedures, as applicable to advisory bodies, or with applicable municipal code.

Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission

BYLAWS

The Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission (KCAC) is an advisory body to the Kirkland City Council. Provisions establishing the purpose of the KCAC and establishing requirements for member terms, vacancies, and attendance are contained in the governing legislation, Resolution R-5478, and in the City Council Policies and Procedures, as adopted in Resolution R-5470 or hereinafter amended. These bylaws provide additional procedures for the operation of the KCAC.

Article I. Member Responsibilities

Section 1. Code of Ethics and Nondiscrimination

- A. KCAC members must follow the City of Kirkland's Conflict of Interest Policy as it appears now or as amended in the future, as detailed in the City Council Policies and Procedures and in the City's Code of Ethics, Chapter 3.14 of the Kirkland Municipal Code.
- B. The KCAC and its members must follow the Nondiscrimination Policy of the City of Kirkland as it appears now or as amended in the future.

Section 2. Attendance

~~**Article I: Name.** The name of the Commission shall be the Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission.~~

- ~~A. **Article II:** When a member misses three or more consecutive meetings, not excused by a majority vote of the KCAC, the KCAC will consider reporting a member's pattern of absence to the City Council, together with a recommendation concerning removal by the City Council.~~
- B. A member who is unable to attend regular meetings is expected to tender their resignation, which resignation will be effective on such date designated by the resigning member.

Section 3. Additional Duties

- A. Participation: KCAC members are expected to participate in at least one standing committee and/or task force team per year.
- B. Ambassadorship: KCAC members are expected to attend at least one program or event that the KCAC supports and/or endorses per year.

Purpose: The primary purpose of the Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission (KCAC) shall be to advise the City Council on public art acquisitions and loans, and review and recommend projects under the City's "one percent for the arts" program. After consultation with the City Manager, and based on the availability of resources, the KCAC may also promote strategic planning and development for arts, culture, and heritage in the community, including implementation of projects.

Article III: KCAC Body~~Section 1. Membership and Selection~~

- ~~a. The KCAC shall be appointed by the Kirkland City Council and the KCAC. There will be no fewer than 7 members and no more than 13 members of the KCAC. The City Council shall appoint members 1-5 and 13, while the KCAC shall, in its discretion, appoint members 6-12. All of the members shall reside or own a business within the City of Kirkland. All members must have an interest in the arts and in the role of public art in the community. A member may serve in an individual capacity, even if he or she works for an organization that may make a proposal to the KCAC. The membership of the KCAC is intended to reflect balance, taking into account such elements as the diversity of the community, connection to various geographic areas of the City, and art, culture, and heritage expertise.~~
- ~~b. Position 1 shall be filled by a "Youth", meaning a person who meets the requirements of Kirkland Municipal Code 3.08.110(b). Position 6 shall be filled by an "Artist," meaning a person who has demonstrated commitment as an artist. Positions 2 and 7 shall designated as "Public Art" positions, meaning filled by a person with demonstrated expertise in the area of public art, including the curation and management of a public art collection. Position 8 shall be designated "Cultural Heritage" meaning it is filled by a person who has demonstrated a commitment to cultural and/or heritage matters. If a person who meets the special qualifications listed above happens to be serving in another position, then this position may be filled without regard to the special qualification.~~

~~Section 2. Terms~~

- ~~a. Except for the Youth Position, a member's term on the KCAC shall be for four years. Except as otherwise provided, the terms for all positions shall begin on April 1 and expire on March 31 of the applicable calendar year. The City Council shall appoint members 1-5 and 13, Positions 8-12 may be filled or left unfilled, at the discretion of the KCAC.~~
- ~~b. A member may be reappointed to the KCAC; provided, that no person shall serve as a member for more than two full terms.~~
- ~~c. Vacancies shall be filled for the remainder of the unexpired term. The KCAC may choose to wait to fill positions 6-12 until the term expires.~~

Article II. ~~Section 3. Parliamentary Authority~~~~Section 1. Conduct of Meetings~~

- ~~A. Any questions concerning parliamentary procedure at meetings will be determined by reference to Robert's Rules of Order Revised, except where such rules conflict with the City Council Policies and Procedures or these Bylaws. The Parliamentary Rules may be suspended by a two-thirds vote of the KCAC.~~

~~Section 1. Section 2. Voting~~

- A. To vote, a KCAC member must be present at the meeting ~~or, either in-person or virtually as authorized by the City Council, or must attend~~ by phone ~~to vote~~. Proxies and votes cast outside of the meeting are prohibited.
- B. Each member present at a meeting ~~shall~~may cast one vote on each motion. Voting may be by voice vote or by roll call.
- C. Although it is the duty of every member who has an opinion on a question to express it by ~~his~~their vote, ~~he~~they can abstain, since ~~he~~they cannot be compelled to vote.
- D. A member ~~should~~must abstain from voting if they have a conflict of interest.

~~Section 2. — The KCAC agrees to follow the City of Kirkland's Conflict of Interest Policy as it appears now or as amended in the future. (Reference EXHIBIT A, Chapter 3.14 CODE OF ETHICS, Section 3.14.030 PROHIBITED CONDUCT a. Conflict of Interest, and b. Appearance of Conflict.)~~

~~Article II. — A quorum of the KCAC shall be a majority of persons currently serving as voting members.~~

~~Article III. — All matters that must be voted on by KCAC members shall be determined by a simple majority vote.~~

E. — Section 4. Every motion requires approval of a majority of the KCAC members present to pass.

~~Section 1. — Attendance~~

- ~~a. A member will be expected to attend no less than 80% of all meetings for which there is no prearranged absence. In addition, when a member misses three or more consecutive meetings, not excused by a majority vote of the KCAC, the KCAC shall consider removal of that member. In the case of a member who was appointed by the City Council, the KCAC shall report a member's pattern of absence to the City Council, together with a recommendation concerning removal by the City Council. A member who is unable to attend regular meetings is expected to tender his or her resignation. A resignation shall be effective on such date as designated by the resigning member.~~
- ~~b. When a member who was appointed by the KCAC misses three or more consecutive meetings, not excused by a prearranged absence, the KCAC shall consider removal of that member.~~
- ~~c. In the case of a member who was appointed by the City Council, the KCAC shall report a member's pattern of absence to the City Council, together with a recommendation concerning removal by the City Council.~~
- ~~d. In the case of a member who was appointed by the City Council, the KCAC shall report a member's pattern of absence to the City Council, together with a recommendation concerning removal by the City Council.~~

~~— Section 5. Duties~~

- ~~a. Participation: KCAC members shall be expected to participate in at least one standing committee and/or task force per year.~~
- ~~b. Ambassadorship: KCAC members shall be expected to attend at least one program or event that the KCAC supports and/or endorses per year.~~

~~Article IV.~~Article III. ~~Article IV: Officers~~

~~Section 1. Appointment, Designation and Number:~~

Section 1. The KCAC has Duties of the following officers: the Officers

A. The Chair ~~and the Vice Chair.~~

~~Section 2. Duties:~~

~~a. The Chair:~~

- i. To preside at all meetings of the KCAC.
- ii. To open the meetings of the KCAC.
- iii. To sign documents on behalf of the KCAC, as authorized by the ~~KCAC~~City Council.
- iv. To act as a liaison between the KCAC and other ~~city~~City entities.
- v. To facilitate the orderly discussion of the KCAC and guide the KCAC in providing direction to staff and making recommendations to the City Council.

B. ~~Duties of the~~ Vice Chair:

- i. During the absence, disability, or disqualification of the Chair, or upon the request of the Chair, the Vice Chair ~~shall~~will exercise ~~all~~ the above duties and be subject to ~~all~~ the responsibilities of the Chair.

~~Section 3. Terms of Officers~~

~~a. The Chair and the Vice Chair shall be elected by a majority vote of the KCAC at the first regular meeting each April.~~

- ~~1. Chair: One year term with the possibility of a one year renewal.~~
- ~~2. Vice Chair: One year term with the possibility of a one year renewal.~~

Section 2. Section 4. Process for Election of Officers

- A. All voting for officers must be done in an open public ~~meetings~~meeting. Secret ballot voting is not allowed. Paper ballots may be used for convenience as long as the results are tallied and votes are reported out in the meeting minutes.

- B. The names of all ~~Commission~~KCAC members interested in ~~the~~an office are ~~to be~~ presented for a vote of the ~~Commission~~KCAC members, and the member receiving the majority of the vote is elected to the office.
- C. A vote for Chair will be conducted first, followed by a vote for Vice Chair.

Section 3. ~~Section 5.~~ Resignation or Termination of Officers

- A. An officer may resign from office at any time by submitting written notice of such resignation to the KCAC.
- ~~A.~~B. An officer may be removed from office by a two-thirds vote of the remaining KCAC Members at a regular meeting, or at a special meeting called for that purpose.
- C. ~~An officer may~~A member should be ~~appointed~~elected by ~~a simple majority of the~~ KCAC to fill a vacancy on an interim basis. ~~Re- until the next regular election of officers.~~

Article IV. Meetings

Section 1. The Open Public Meetings Act, chapter 42.30 RCW, applies to the KCAC.

Section 2. Regular Meetings

- A. The KCAC will meet at least every other month, but no more than ten times per year. Meetings may be for up to a two-hour duration.
- B. A majority of the appointed members of the KCAC constitutes a quorum. A quorum must be in attendance or participate via a conference call or other electronic media before business can be transacted.
- C. Public Comments:
 - i. The Chair will permit any person to make a brief oral presentation at the KCAC meeting.
 - ii. Public comments are limited to 3 minutes per speaker.
 - iii. No more than three speakers at one meeting may address the KCAC on any one subject. However, if both proponents and opponents wish to speak, then up to three proponents and up to three opponents of the matter may address the KCAC.

Section 3. Special Meetings

- A. The KCAC will meet for special meetings at the discretion of the Chair or a majority of the KCAC.

- B. All special meetings must be recognized by proper public notice. In addition, KCAC members should be provided notice, including time and place, by email at least 24 hours in advance of the special meeting.

Section 4. Meeting Agenda

- A. A meeting agenda will be distributed to KCAC members in advance of the meeting.
- B. The Chair, Vice Chair, and City staff will determine the Agenda one week prior to the regularly scheduled meeting.
- B.C. Any member who would take place April like to add an item to the KCAC Agenda must make a request to the Chair and City staff one week prior to the regularly scheduled meeting.

Section 5. ~~Article V.~~ Minutes

- A. Approval of the KCAC meeting minutes must occur at the following monthly meeting.
- B. All approved meeting minutes from KCAC meetings must be filed and be available for public review.

Article V. Committees:

Purpose — ~~Section 1. Purpose of Committees/Task Force Teams~~

Section 1.

- A. The KCAC can establish committees ~~and these committees are or task force teams to be~~ advisory to the KCAC.
- B. The purpose of committee or task force team structure is to facilitate and support the work of the KCAC via smaller working groups. Collectively, these committees or teams are responsible for becoming the domain experts on the assigned project or program and for reporting back to the full KCAC at monthlyregular meetings.

~~Section 2: Types of Committees/Task Force Teams~~

Section 2. Types and Terms

- C.A. Standing ~~Committees~~committees work on longer-term projects or ongoing programs as determined by the KCAC. Standing committee terms will be completed upon the end of the assigned long-term project or for a minimum of one year for ongoing programs.

- ~~D.B.~~ B. Task ~~Force Teams~~force teams work on shorter-term projects with a definitive goal and end date. Task force team terms will be completed at the conclusion of the short-term project.

~~Section 2.~~Section 3. ~~Section 3: Membership~~

- A. All KCAC members are expected to actively participate in at least one Standing Committee and/or Task Force Team per year provided opportunities are available.
- B. Members are assigned on a volunteer basis or by appointment or recommendation of the Chair based on other committee involvement, specific interest, and/or skill sets.
- C. Each ~~Standing Committee shall~~standing committee will have ~~at least~~ three (3) ~~and no more than five (5) KCAC~~ members. ~~The committee_ and~~ may include other community stakeholders.
- D. Each ~~Task Force Team~~task force team should have at least two (2) and no more than ~~four (4)~~three (3) KCAC members and may include other community stakeholders.
- E. ~~A-~~ KCAC member must chair the committee or task force and be present at all meetings.
- F. Less than a quorum of KCAC members may sit on a committee or attend committee meetings in order to adhere to requirements of the Open Public Meetings Act, ~~Chapter~~chapter 42.30 RCW ~~policy requirements.~~

~~Section 4. Terms of Committees/Task Force Teams~~

- ~~a. Standing Committee terms will be completed upon the end of the assigned long term project or for a minimum of one year for ongoing programs.~~
- ~~b. Task Force terms will be completed at the conclusion of the short term project.~~

~~Section 3.~~Section 4. ~~Section 5: Authority & Reporting of Committees/Task Force Teams~~

- A. Committee members are expected to conduct research, make contacts, and become domain experts on their assigned program.
- B. Every ~~Committee~~committee or ~~Task Force shall~~task force must appoint a chair or point person responsible for being the staff liaison and for reporting to the KCAC and putting to a vote any items that need to be voted on by the full KCAC.
- C. A majority of KCAC members assigned to a ~~Committee~~committee must be present at that ~~Committee~~committee meeting for a vote to be called, regardless of any other stakeholders present.

- D. ~~As part of KCAC's operating procedures, any Committee~~Any committee or ~~Task Force~~task force that seeks a vote by the KCAC is expected to provide a report for the KCAC Agenda one week before the regular meeting, to enable an informed vote. If possible, ~~The~~the Chair or ~~Staff~~City staff will share ~~the~~ reports electronically with the full KCAC prior to the monthly meeting.

~~Article VI. Reporting Budget, Funding, and Annual Project Review:~~

Article VI. ~~Section 1. KCAC~~ Annual Report

- Section 1. The KCAC will provide an ~~Annual Report~~annual report on the work of the KCAC for the Kirkland City Council and ~~Public~~the public to review, including reporting on budget, funding, and annual project review.

Article VII. ~~Article VII. Granting of Discretionary Funds~~

~~Section 2.~~Section 1. From time to time, the City Manager may obtain or otherwise make available discretionary funding to support cultural or arts programming. Such discretionary funding includes ⁴Culture grants or other funds, but it does not include any 1% ~~CIP~~for Art funding).

~~Section 3.~~Section 2. ~~Section 1.~~ Proposal Review and Selection Process

- A. Staff will share information on new sources of funds and seek KCAC direction on use of the funding.
- B. Upon direction by the KCAC, City staff ~~shall~~will create a public call for proposals, if applicable.
- C. Complete proposals from all eligible organizations will be considered for review by the full KCAC.
- D. A majority vote by the full KCAC is necessary to determine grant recipients.

Article VIII. ~~Article VIII. Meetings~~ Bylaws Amendment

These Bylaws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the ~~KCAC~~

~~Section 1. Regular Meetings:~~

- a. ~~The KCAC shall meet at least every other month, and no more than ten times per year.~~
- b. ~~A quorum, majority of the appointed members of the Cultural Arts Commission, must be in attendance or participate via a conference call or other electronic media before business can be transacted. Every motion by the Cultural Arts Commission requires approval of a majority of the KCAC members present to pass.~~
- c. ~~The Open Public Meetings Act Chapter 42.30 RCW shall apply to the KCAC.~~
- d. ~~The KCAC meets monthly for up to a two-hour duration for no more than ten times per year.~~

- e. ~~Any party that would like to be added to the KCAC Agenda must make a request one week prior to the regularly scheduled meeting.~~
- f. ~~The Chair shall permit any person to make a brief oral presentation at the KCAC meeting. Comments are limited to 3 minutes per speaker unless otherwise authorized by the Chair. No more than three speakers may address the KCAC on any one subject. However, if both proponents and opponents wish to speak, then up to three proponents and up to three opponents of the matter may address the KCAC.~~

— ~~Section 2. KCAC, provided~~ Special Meetings:

- a. ~~The KCAC shall meet for special meetings at the discretion of the Chair or a majority of the KCAC.~~
- b. ~~All special meetings shall be recognized by delivering notice including time and place by email at least 24 hours in advance to KCAC members.~~

— ~~Section 4. Agenda: The Agenda shall be distributed to KCAC~~

- a. ~~The Chair, Vice Chair and staff shall determine the Agenda one week prior to the regularly scheduled meeting.~~
- b. ~~The Agenda shall be distributed to the KCAC Members prior to the regularly scheduled meeting.~~

— ~~Section 6. Conduct of the meeting:~~

- a. ~~Any questions concerning parliamentary procedure at meetings shall be determined by a reference to Robert's Rules of Order Revised except where such rules amendments are not in conflict with these Bylaws. The Rules may be suspended by a two-thirds vote.~~

— ~~Section 7. Records:~~

- a. ~~All minutes from monthly KCAC meetings shall be filed and be available for public review.~~
- b. ~~Approval of the monthly KCAC meeting minutes shall occur at the following monthly meeting.~~

~~Article IX: Nondiscrimination:~~

- a. ~~The KCAC agrees to adopt the Nondiscrimination Policy of Resolution R-5478, with the City of Kirkland Council Policies and Procedures, as it appears now or as amended in the future.~~

~~Article X: Amendment of the Bylaws:~~

- a. ~~These Bylaws may be amended, added to, or repealed by a two-thirds vote of the persons currently serving as voting members of the KCAC.~~

~~Section 4.~~Section 1. ~~_____ applicable to advisory bodies, or with applicable municipal code.~~

CITY OF KIRKLAND PUBLIC ART POLICY GUIDELINES

Public Art Vision

Kirkland maintains a diverse public art collection that invites interaction, fosters civic identity and community pride, inspires a sense of discovery, stimulates cultural awareness, and encourages economic development.

The Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission (KCAC)

The Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission is responsible for helping the City Council implement the Public Art Vision in Kirkland. The Cultural Arts Commission a volunteer advisory board that works to help arts, culture and heritage grow and thrive in the City of Kirkland. Along with supporting art and cultural initiatives, the Cultural Arts Commission promotes strategic arts planning and advises the City Council on art acquisition in Kirkland.

KCAC Mission

The Cultural Arts Commission curates and advises the City Council on public art acquisitions and loans, and reviews and recommends projects under the City's "one percent for the arts" program.

KCAC Goals:

- Curate the growth of a diverse public art collection
- Facilitate exposure to public art
- Encourage community dialogue through public art
- Use public art to reflect the characteristics of the greater Kirkland community
- Determine that the art is appropriate for its location

PUBLIC ART ACQUISITION GUIDELINES

Proposed public art acquisitions shall be reviewed by the Cultural Arts Commission with recommendations to the City Council. For a proposed public art acquisition to be sited in a park, a recommendation from the Kirkland Park Board will also be requested. A recommendation will be requested from affected boards, commissions, organizations, and associations when appropriate.

Proposed public art acquisitions will be evaluated on the following:

- A. The quality and aesthetic merit of the art work.
- B. Context within the city collection should be considered with the following criteria:
 - a. Does art work enhance the existing collection or add diversity?
 - b. How does the piece engage the public?
 - c. Are the materials appropriate?
 - d. Is the piece susceptible to vandalism or graffiti?
- C. Coordination with the Park Board or other affected commissions and departments concerning siting, costs of installation, and maintenance of art work.
 - a. Availability of an appropriate site.

- b. Appropriateness in size, scale, material, form and style for the area in which it is to be placed.
- c. Condition, durability, installation, and maintenance requirements of the art work.

D. Donor conditions, if applicable.

E. If applicable, loaned artwork can be purchased if there is sufficient public support to acquire it via public fundraising or City Council action.

Other Considerations:

- Whenever appropriate, siting decisions will be determined by a public art jury made up of surrounding neighbors, businesses, or associations (e.g., business or neighborhood) impacted by an art work location.
- For a work proposed for loan to the City, the owner or owner's representative will be required to enter into an Art Display Agreement setting forth the length of the loan and other terms such as location, maintenance requirements, insurance, value of art work, installation and removal responsibility, and other conditions pertinent to the agreement.
- Donated or loaned art work will include identifying plaques if accepted by the City.
- Donated or loaned art may be declined at the discretion of the City consistent with the criteria in the public art policy guidelines.
- All accepted donated works become part of the City art collection and, as such, may be relocated.
- Unrestricted monetary donations to help fund public art acquisitions will be accepted at any time. Donations with conditions or restrictions such as use for acquisition of a specific artwork or theme will be reviewed and accepted in accordance with this policy, and declined if the conditions or restrictions are not approved.

TEMPORARY ART EXHIBITS

Objectives

To provide procedures and opportunities for the temporary exhibit of art work in cooperation with art galleries and other organizations and to showcase artists, promote awareness and foster education regarding public art in the community. The City currently has several locations and pedestals located in the downtown that provide for the display of temporary public art. Other venues throughout the community, in public facilities and neighborhoods will be encouraged.

Guidelines

- Proposed use of the existing pedestal locations for art work in public parks or rights-of-way shall be reviewed by the Cultural Arts Commission in coordination with Parks and Community Services for installation assistance (if required) and Public Works for any permit requirements.
- Art Display Agreements will be required.

- Hosting temporary indoor and outdoor public art exhibits shall be reviewed by the Cultural Arts Commission with recommendation to City Council. If appropriate, partnerships with other arts organizations, agencies, and the business community will be encouraged.
- Length of term on loans will be established in artwork loan agreements and reviewed by the commission on an individual basis.

PARK LANE OUTDOOR ART GALLERY

- An outdoor art gallery located on Park Lane is intended to display temporary art for sale to the public.
- No more than six pieces of art will be displayed at one time on city-owned plinths that have been installed in the public right-of-way.
- The Cultural Arts Commission will accept sculpture display applications on a rolling basis and curate the selection of art.
- Art will be displayed for 12-18 months unless it is sold at which time the display term may be shortened, and the art replaced with another selected piece.
- Unlike other pieces of temporary art where the process calls for City Council consideration of recommendations made the Cultural Arts Commission, outdoor art gallery work will only require Cultural Arts Commission approval.

CROSS KIRKLAND CORRIDOR EPHEMERAL ART

The Cross Kirkland Corridor (CKC) is a civic open space and active transportation connection. Art on the CKC has been envisioned as one more civic expression of the city and its residents, and as a catalyst for the corridor becoming a sought after destination for visitors to the city. Reference the CKC Masterplan and CKC Art Integration Plan for further detail.

One type of art that is encouraged on the CKC is Ephemeral Art, art which is built to last only a short period of time. These artworks are often left to degrade in natural environmental conditions. Examples of such art include: art made out of natural material, water soluble painting. Ephemeral Art can also be art performances or art installations that are created and then dismantled after their exhibit.

- Ephemeral art, visual or performance art or some other art expression, shall be allowed on the corridor for no more than 60 days, and in this way distinguished from permanent art and other temporary art
- Stakeholders, representatives from the KCAC, representatives from the CKC Steering Committee, Office of the Special Events Coordinator and others as deemed appropriate shall be included in conceptual review of the art
- Approval of the art will require recommendations from these stakeholders and any other affected City departments with final approval vested in the KCAC
- In reviewing the art concept, the KCAC and other parties to the decision shall take into account:
 - The compatibility of the concept in the proposed character zone of the Cross Kirkland Corridor and the Cross Kirkland Corridor Art Integration Plan.

- The compatibility and sensitivity of the art to its natural surroundings and particularly critical areas
- The compatibility and sensitivity of the art to abutting neighborhoods, business districts and schools
- That the art not impede transportation flow – bike and pedestrian- on the CKC, or connections from the CKC
- That artists or event producers be charged with making sure the art remains in good condition while on display, (is not a safety hazard or the target for graffiti) and that it is removed if the latter conditions ensue
- That artists and event producers abide by the city events policies and also business licensing and insurance requirements
- The artists and or event producers will be required to leave the location or locations of the art as they found them unless exceptions are made

ADDITIONAL MEMORIAL PUBLIC ART CONSIDERATIONS

- Donation of memorial artwork can honor the memory of an event (contemporary or historical), an occasion, an outstanding member of the community, or serve a similar purpose.
- Proposed memorial public art shall be reviewed by the Cultural Arts Commission with recommendation to the City Council. The Cultural Arts Commission will work with the donor and relevant City Departments to recommend an appropriate site for the work. For proposed memorial public art to be sited in a park, a recommendation from the Kirkland Park Board will also be requested.
- Proposed commissioned memorial art shall not ordinarily honor a living person, unless that person has made a significant and outstanding contribution to the arts or civic service. A waiting period of at least one year should elapse from the time of (1) the initial nomination of the living individual, (2) the passing away of the deceased individual(s) or, (3) the occurrence of the event in order to be eligible for consideration as a commissioned memorial public art work.
- The proponent(s) of commissioned memorial art will approach the Cultural Arts Commission with several ideas for the intended public art. The Cultural Arts Commission will establish a dialogue with the proponents and other affected city departments. As a result of this dialogue, the Cultural Arts Commission will make a recommendation to the City Council. The recommendation may endorse one of the proponent's proposed ideas or may recommend a different design approach or public art location.
- Celebratory gifts may be commemorative in nature, or may mark a life event such as: the birth of a loved one, an anniversary, a graduation, a business, or a celebration of an event or a group.
- Memorials accepted by the City become a part of the City art collection and, as such, may be relocated.

Proposed memorial public art will be evaluated on the following criteria:

- A. The fit of the art work with the overall character of public art already on display throughout the city.
- B. The timeless qualities of the art work, including its significance and appeal to future generations. Memorial proposals honoring individuals or a personal event should be represented in a form that has a broader community interest and moves the viewer to a

special experience. Examples include community parks, landscaped gardens and plazas, sculpture and art works, plaques about history or the environment, poetry, fountains, park benches, and site furnishings.

- C. The art work's success in expressing the spirit of the person(s) or event to be commemorated.
- D. Memorial artwork should not set a precedent that goes against the criteria outlined above. Artwork should be congruent with the existing collection, its immediate environment and site specific existing artwork.
- E. The artistic merit of the art work.
- F. The proposed location of the art work. The location should be an appropriate setting for the memorial and should not interfere with existing and proposed circulation and use patterns. It is recognized that a particular location may reach a saturation point and it would then be appropriate to consider limitations or a moratorium on future memorial installations at that location or area.
- G. The fit in terms of the size, scale, material, form and style for the area in which it is to be placed.
- H. Condition, durability, installation, and maintenance requirements of the art work.

DEACCESSION OF ART WORK

Objectives

To provide procedures for the withdrawal of City owned art work from public display.

Guidelines

Deaccessioning should be cautiously applied only after careful and impartial evaluation including input from the Cultural Arts Commission, art professionals, the public, the artist, and final review and decision by the City Council

- Deaccessioning of art work may be considered for one or more of the following reasons:
 - A. The condition or security of the art work cannot be reasonably guaranteed in its present location.
 - B. The art work presents a public safety risk.
 - C. The art work is damaged and repair is not feasible.
 - D. Significant changes in the use, character or actual design of the site require a re-evaluation of the art work's relationship to the site.
 - E. The art work requires excessive maintenance or has failures of design or workmanship.
 - F. The art work no longer meets the mission and goals of the Public Art Policy.

RELOCATION OF ARTWORK

Objectives

To provide procedures for the relocation of City owned art work.

- A. The condition or security of the art work cannot be reasonably guaranteed in its present location.
- B. The art work presents a public safety risk.
- C. Significant changes in the use, character or actual design of the site require a re-evaluation of the art work's relationship to the site.
- D. A more suitable location for the artwork has been proposed.

Procedures for possible deaccessioning or relocation of art work shall be initiated by a majority vote of the Cultural Arts Commission or direction from the City Council. The following describes specific procedures for deaccessioning or relocation of artwork.

- A. Review of any restriction which may apply to the specific work.
- B. Assessment of options for storage or disposition of art work, which may include sale, trade, return to the artist, or gift.
- C. Analysis of reasons for deaccessioning and recommendation to City Council for the final decision. The Cultural Arts Commission may seek additional information regarding the art work from the public, the artist, art galleries, curators, appraisers, or other professionals prior to making a recommendation.

PUBLIC ART JURIES FOR COMMISSIONED WORKS OF ART

- The Cultural Arts Commission may convene a jury to review individual public art memorials or acquisitions. The Commission will convene a jury when the public art work to be considered is a commissioned piece and is not an already completed work of art.
- Candidate jurors can include but will not be limited to: artists, architects, landscape architects, engineers, urban designers, representatives from the community, art professionals and other stakeholders.
- An appointed jury shall not include City Council members, or their partners or families.
- A jury shall not ordinarily be comprised of more than 50% membership from the Cultural Arts Commission.
- Proposals for commissioned works shall include:
 - A. A three-dimensional model (when appropriate) or complete drawing of a two-dimensional work
 - B. Drawings or photographs that demonstrate the relationship of the artwork to the site
 - C. Material samples for the artwork and any relevant construction materials
 - D. Installation details
 - E. Description of routine maintenance and estimate of maintenance costs

- F. Approval for the installation and use of site by the appropriate city department(s)
- G. Artist's resume
- H. Budget and schedule

PUBLIC INPUT FOR PUBLIC ART OPPORTUNITIES

Objective

To encourage community involvement in art, cultural and heritage activities, the City Council may seek community input on public art decisions.

- After City Council receives the recommendation from the Cultural Arts Commission and/or Public Art Jury, the Council, at its discretion, may seek broader community input on the recommendation before making a decision to acquire and site public art, to approve temporary and memorial art, or to deaccession art.

CITY OF KIRKLAND PUBLIC ART POLICY GUIDELINES

Public Art Vision

Kirkland maintains a diverse public art collection that invites interaction, fosters civic identity and community pride, inspires a sense of discovery, stimulates cultural awareness, and encourages economic development.

The Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission

The Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission (KCAC) is responsible for helping the City Council implement the Public Art Vision in Kirkland. The KCAC is a volunteer advisory board that works to help arts, culture and heritage grow and thrive in the City of Kirkland. Along with supporting art and cultural initiatives, the KCAC promotes strategic arts planning and advises the City Council on art acquisition in Kirkland.

KCAC Mission

The KCAC curates and advises the City Council on public art acquisitions and loans, and it reviews and recommends projects under the City's "1% for Art" program, subject to the separate City of Kirkland's 1% for Public Art Guidelines.

KCAC Goals:

- Curate a diverse public art collection representing various cultural and ethnic communities and perspectives
- Facilitate exposure to public art
- Encourage community dialogue through public art
- Use public art to reflect the characteristics of the greater Kirkland community
- Determine that the art is appropriate for its location
- Regularly re-evaluate the Commission's policies, practices, and programs to ensure there are no structural barriers to artists from historically marginalized communities.

RACIAL EQUITY STATEMENT

Background

The Kirkland City Council acted in August of 2020 in response to community calls for the City to demonstrate that Black lives matter and help end structural racism. The City committed to several actions intended to improve the safety and respect of Black people and to examine and dismantle structural racism in Kirkland. Among other actions, the City was to develop accountability strategies for evaluating whether public art, public symbols, special events and City programming in Kirkland are welcoming to all community members, as well as expanding the diversity of public art, symbols, events and programming to be more inclusive.

Racial Equity Statement

The KCAC, in alignment with the City Council, seeks to dismantle structural racism in Kirkland. The KCAC affirms that all people, their cultures, and their art contribute to the meaning and understanding of our shared humanity and should be honored and celebrated. The KCAC strives to proactively solicit and curate art that reflects the diversity of the Kirkland community, encourages a sense of belonging for all people, and supports the expression of historically marginalized communities. The art created by Black, Indigenous, and People of Color performs a unique role in our community and helps provide inspiration to resolve societal inequity and injustice. This important work of bringing equity to art is pivotal to the KCAC's efforts to confront injustices of the past and reveal inequities of the present in order to build a more diverse, inclusive collection of public art, now and in the future.

A. PUBLIC ART ACQUISITION AND COMMISSIONS GUIDELINES

Proposed public art acquisitions and commissions shall be reviewed by the KCAC with recommendations to the City Council as appropriate. A recommendation will be requested from affected boards, commissions, organizations, and associations when appropriate.

Proposed public art acquisitions and commissions will be evaluated on the following:

1. The quality and aesthetic merit of the artwork.
2. Context within the City collection should be considered with the following criteria:
 - a. Does the artwork add diversity, convey artistic expression rooted and reflective of historically marginalized communities by artists from those communities, or enhance existing collections?
 - b. How does the piece engage the public?
 - c. Are the materials appropriate?
 - d. Is the piece susceptible to vandalism or graffiti?
3. Coordination with the Park Board or other affected commissions and departments concerning siting, costs of installation, and maintenance of artwork.
 - a. Availability of an appropriate site.
 - b. Appropriateness in size, scale, material, form and style for the area in which it is to be placed.
 - c. Condition, durability, installation, and maintenance requirements of the artwork.
4. Donor conditions, if applicable.
5. If applicable, loaned artwork can be purchased if there is sufficient public support to acquire it via public fundraising or City Council action.

Other Considerations:

- Whenever appropriate, siting decisions may be determined by a public art jury made up of surrounding neighbors, businesses, or associations (e.g., business or neighborhood) impacted by an artwork location.
- Priority will be given to artists based within the greater Puget Sound region.

- For a work proposed for loan to the City, the owner or owner's representative will be required to enter into an Art Display Agreement setting forth the length of the loan and other terms such as location, maintenance requirements, insurance, value of art work, installation and removal responsibility, and other conditions pertinent to the agreement.
- Donated or loaned artwork will include identifying plaques if accepted by the City.
- Donated or loaned art may be declined at the discretion of the City consistent with the criteria in the public art policy guidelines.
- All accepted donated works become part of the City art collection and, as such, may be relocated.
- Unrestricted monetary donations to help fund public art acquisitions will be accepted at any time. Donations with conditions or restrictions such as use for acquisition of a specific artwork or theme will be reviewed and accepted in accordance with this policy and declined if the conditions or restrictions are not approved.
- The KCAC may form a diversity, equity, and inclusion subcommittee to help guide its process to examine and seek to expand the diversity of the City's public art.

B. APPROVAL PROCESS FOR ART ACQUISITION AND COMMISSION

Recommendation to Council

The KCAC will be asked to recommend to Council any acquisitions or commissions that are:

- 1) permanent art (≥ 2 years), regardless of the purchase price;
- 2) temporary art (< 2 years) the City will be spending \$7,500 or more to purchase;
- 3) ephemeral art (< 60 days) the City will be spending \$7,500 or more to purchase;
- 4) acquired through the 1% for Art program; OR
- 5) a gift or loan of artwork valued at \$7,500 or more.

Nothing in these guidelines limits the City Manager's authority to bring art proposals to the Council even if the KCAC opposes or does not provide a recommendation on the acquisition.

Recommendation to the City Manager

The KCAC may be asked to recommend to the City Manager any acquisitions or commissions that are:

- 1) ephemeral art (< 60 days) the City will be spending under \$7,500 to purchase;
- 2) temporary art (< 2 years) the City will be spending under \$7,500 to purchase; OR
- 3) a gift or loan of artwork valued under \$7,500.

Separately from acquisitions, subject to the approval of the City Manager, the KCAC will have the authority to direct expenditures for cultural or arts-related programs or events using 4Culture art grants funding.

The City Manager may, from time to time, rely on the KCAC for advice regarding other cultural or arts-related programs or events.

C. PREFERRED LOCATIONS

Objectives

The intent of this section is to provide clear guidelines concerning KCAC involvement for locations on public property - such as in parks, in the right-of-way, or along the Cross Kirkland Corridor - that are preferred for site selection of public art. The City currently has several locations/pedestals located in the downtown business district provided for the purpose of displaying temporary and ephemeral public art. Other venues throughout the community, in public facilities and neighborhoods, are encouraged.

Guidelines

- The KCAC will work with relevant City staff in the Parks and Community Services, Public Works, and other departments to develop a list of preferred locations
- Proposed use of the existing locations for artwork in public parks or rights-of-way shall be reviewed by the KCAC in coordination with impacted departments for installation assistance (if required) and any permit requirements.

Proposed use of the existing pedestals on Park Lane or artwork in public parks or rights-of-way shall be reviewed by the KCAC in coordination with Parks and Community Services, Planning, Public Works, and Transportation for installation assistance (if required), any permit requirements, and possible right-of-way clearance review.

PARK LANE OUTDOOR ART GALLERY - An outdoor art gallery located on Park Lane intended to display art to the public.

Park Lane Outdoor Art Gallery Guidelines:

- In reviewing the art concept, in addition to the requirements in section A of these guidelines, the KCAC and other parties involved in the decision shall consider:
- Generally, no more than six pieces of art will be displayed at one time on city-owned plinths that have been installed in the public right-of-way. The City may establish an agreement with the artist for the sale of selected art to the public.
- The KCAC may accept sculpture display applications on a rolling basis and curate the selection of art based on recommendations by the Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission's Park Lane Outdoor Gallery Committee.
- Generally, art is displayed as temporary art for up to two years unless it is sold, at which time the display term may be shortened, and the art replaced with another selected piece.

CROSS KIRKLAND CORRIDOR - a civic open space and active transportation connection. Art on the CKC has been envisioned as civic expression of the City and its residents, and as a catalyst for the corridor becoming a sought-after destination for visitors to the City. Reference the CKC Masterplan and CKC Art Integration Plan for further detail.

Cross Kirkland Corridor Guidelines:

- Stakeholders, representatives from the KCAC, representatives from the CKC Steering Committee, the Special Events Coordinator and others as deemed appropriate may be included in conceptual review of the art. Approval of the art may require recommendations from these stakeholders and any other affected City departments.
 - In reviewing the art concept, in addition to the requirements in section A of these guidelines, the KCAC and other parties involved in the decision shall consider:
 - The compatibility of the concept to the proposed character zone of the Cross Kirkland Corridor as specified in the Cross Kirkland Corridor Art Integration Plan.
 - The compatibility and sensitivity of the art to its natural surroundings and particularly critical areas.
 - The compatibility and sensitivity of the art to abutting neighborhoods, business districts and schools.
 - The art must not impede transportation flow – bike and pedestrian - on the CKC, or connections from the CKC.
 - That artists or event producers be charged with making sure the art remains in good condition while on display, (is not a safety hazard or the target for graffiti, and that it is removed if the latter conditions ensue).
 - That artists and event producers abide by the city events policies and business licensing and insurance requirements.
 - The artists and/or event producers will be required to leave the location or locations of the art as they found them unless exceptions are made.

PUBLIC PARKS

Public Park Guidelines:

- Stakeholders, representatives from the KCAC, representatives from the Park Board, the Special Events Coordinator, the Parks Operation Manager and others as deemed appropriate may be included in the conceptual review of the art.
- The art must be evaluated by the Parks Operation Manager for ongoing maintenance requirements and susceptibility to vandalism and graffiti.

- Whenever possible, at least one onsite meeting shall be convened, including the Parks Operation Manager, representative(s) from the Park Board, representative(s) from the KCAC, and other stakeholders as deemed appropriate, to evaluate and discuss potential locations for the art.
- In reviewing the art concept, in addition to the requirements in section A of these guidelines, the KCAC and other parties involved in the decision shall consider:
 - Interactivity of the art, allowing people to touch it, climb on it, look through it, and even use it.
 - The compatibility of the concept and its ability to integrate into the proposed park location.
 - The compatibility and sensitivity of the art to its natural surroundings and particularly critical areas.
 - The compatibility and sensitivity of the art to different facets of the proposed park, including beaches, docks, off-leash dog areas, playgrounds, athletic fields, picnic areas, public spaces, and walking/jogging/hiking trails.
 - The art must not impede the ability of parkgoers to fully utilize the park.

D. ART EXHIBIT DURATION

Objectives

To provide clear definitions and guidelines for ephemeral, temporary, and permanent art installations.

Ephemeral Art

Ephemeral Art is built to last and/or be displayed only a short period of time, up to 60 days. These artworks are often left to degrade in natural environmental conditions. Examples of such art include art made out of natural material and water-soluble paintings. Ephemeral Art can also be art performances or art installations that are created and then dismantled after their exhibit.

Ephemeral Art Guidelines

- Ephemeral art, visual or performance art or some other art expression will last for no more than 60 days, and in this way is distinguished from permanent art and other temporary art.
- Art Display Agreements are required.
- Ephemeral art installments require a plan for demobilization and a commitment by the artist to leave the site as it was prior to the art installment or better.
- Ephemeral art exhibits that are performances shall be conducted with respect to site surroundings with deliberate consideration given to noise levels and proximity to neighbors.

Temporary Art

Temporary Art allows for the exhibition of artwork in cooperation with art galleries and other organizations and to showcase artists, promote awareness and foster education regarding public art in the community.

Temporary Art Guidelines

- Art Display Agreements are required.
- If appropriate, partnerships with other arts organizations, agencies, and the business community are encouraged.
- Length of term on loans is clearly established in artwork loan agreements between 60 days and two years. Loan term shall be reviewed and considered by the KCAC on an individual basis.

Permanent Art

Permanent Art is planned, positioned and constructed for longevity lasting beyond 2 years. Art curated as the result of the 1% for Art program typically manifests as fixed, permanent art installations at designated project sites.

Permanent Art Guidelines

- All permanent, public art curated through the 1% for Art process must adhere to the 1% for Public Art Guidelines and follow the established process for 1% for Art projects.
- If appropriate, partnerships with other arts organizations, agencies, and the business community are encouraged.
- Art Display Agreements may be required.

E. MEMORIAL PUBLIC ART CONSIDERATIONS

Objectives

The intent of this section is to provide clear guidelines concerning KCAC involvement for memorial public art considerations.

Guidelines

- Donation of memorial artwork can honor the memory of an event (contemporary or historical), an occasion, an outstanding member of the community, or serve a similar purpose.
- The KCAC will work with the donor and relevant City departments to recommend an appropriate site for the work.
- Proposed commissioned memorial art shall not ordinarily honor a living person, unless that person has made a significant and outstanding contribution to the arts or civic service. A waiting

period of at least one year should elapse from the time of (1) the initial nomination of the living individual, (2) the passing away of the deceased individual(s) or, (3) the occurrence of the event in order to be eligible for consideration as a commissioned memorial public art work.

- Celebratory gifts may be commemorative in nature or may mark a life event such as: the birth of a loved one, an anniversary, a graduation, a business, or a celebration of an event or a group.
- Memorials accepted by the City become a part of the City art collection and, as such, may be relocated.

In addition to the requirements in section A of these guidelines, proposed memorial public art will be evaluated on the following criteria:

- A. Cohesiveness of the artwork with the overall character of public art already on display throughout the city.
- B. The timeless qualities of the artwork, including its significance and appeal to future generations. Memorial proposals honoring individuals, or a personal event should be represented in a form that has a broader community interest and moves the viewer to a special experience.
- C. The artwork's success in expressing the spirit of the person(s) or event to be commemorated.
- D. Memorial artwork should not set a precedent that goes against the criteria outlined above. Artwork should be congruent with the existing collection, its immediate environment and site-specific existing artwork.
- E. The artistic merit of the artwork.
- F. The proposed location of the artwork. The location should be an appropriate setting for the memorial and should not interfere with existing and proposed circulation and use patterns. It is recognized that a particular location may reach a saturation point and it would then be appropriate to consider limitations or a moratorium on future memorial installations at that location or area.
- G. The fit in terms of the size, scale, material, form and style for the area in which it is to be placed.
- H. Condition, durability, installation, and maintenance requirements of the artwork.

F. DEACCESSION OF ARTWORK

Objectives

The intent of this section is to provide clear guidelines concerning KCAC involvement in the deaccession of artwork.

Guidelines

Deaccessioning should be cautiously applied only after careful and impartial evaluation including input from the KCAC, art professionals, the public, the artist, and final review and decision by the City Council.

- Deaccessioning of artwork may be considered for one or more of the following reasons:

- A. The condition or security of the artwork cannot be reasonably guaranteed in its present location.
- B. The artwork presents a public safety risk.
- C. The artwork is damaged and repair is not feasible.
- D. Significant changes in the use, character or actual design of the site require a re-evaluation of the artwork's relationship to the site.
- E. The artwork requires excessive maintenance or has failures of design or workmanship.
- F. The artwork no longer meets the mission and goals of the Public Art Policy.

G. RELOCATION OF ARTWORK

Objectives

The intent of this section is to provide clear guidelines concerning KCAC involvement in the relocation of City owned artwork.

Guidelines

The condition or security of the artwork cannot be reasonably guaranteed in its present location.

- A. The artwork presents a public safety risk.
- B. Significant changes in the use, character or actual design of the site require a re-evaluation of the artwork's relationship to the site.
- C. A more suitable location for the artwork has been proposed.

Procedures for possible deaccessioning or relocation of artwork shall be initiated by a majority vote of the KCAC or direction from the City Council. The following describes specific procedures for deaccessioning or relocation of artwork:

- A. Review of any restriction which may apply to the specific work.
- B. Assessment of options for storage or disposition of artwork, which may include sale, trade, return to the artist, or gift.
- C. Analysis of reasons for deaccessioning and a deferral to City Council for the final decision. The KCAC may seek additional information regarding the artwork from the public, the artist, art galleries, curators, appraisers, or other professionals prior to making a recommendation.

H. PUBLIC ART JURIES FOR ACQUIRED OR COMMISSIONED WORKS OF ART

Objectives

The intent of this section is to provide clear guidelines concerning KCAC involvement in the selectin of art juries for acquired or commissioned works of art.

Guidelines

- The KCAC may convene a jury to review individual public acquisitions or commissions.
- Candidate jurors can include but will not be limited to: artists, architects, landscape architects, engineers, urban designers, representatives from the community, art professionals and other stakeholders.
- An appointed jury shall not include City Councilmembers, or their partners or families.
- A jury shall not ordinarily be comprised of more than 50 percent membership from the KCAC.
- Proposals for commissioned works shall include:
 - A. A three-dimensional model (when appropriate) or complete drawing of a two-dimensional work
 - B. Drawings or photographs that demonstrate the relationship of the artwork to the site
 - C. Material samples for the artwork and any relevant construction materials
 - D. Installation details
 - E. Description of routine maintenance and estimate of maintenance costs
 - F. Approval for the installation and use of site by the appropriate city department(s)
 - G. Artist's resume
 - H. Budget and schedule

I. PUBLIC INPUT FOR PUBLIC ART OPPORTUNITIES

Objective

To encourage community involvement in art, cultural and heritage activities, the City Council may seek community input on public art decisions.

Guidelines

- After City Council receives the recommendation from the KCAC and/or Public Art Jury, the Council, at its discretion, may seek broader community input on the recommendation before making a decision to acquire and site public art, to approve temporary and memorial art, or to approve the deaccession of public art.

CITY OF KIRKLAND PUBLIC ART POLICY GUIDELINES

Public Art Vision

Kirkland maintains a diverse public art collection that invites interaction, fosters civic identity and community pride, inspires a sense of discovery, stimulates cultural awareness, and encourages economic development.

The Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission ~~(KCAC)~~

The Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission [\(KCAC\)](#) is responsible for helping the City Council implement the Public Art Vision in Kirkland. The ~~Cultural Arts Commission~~[KCAC](#) is a volunteer advisory board that works to help arts, culture and heritage grow and thrive in the City of Kirkland. Along with supporting art and cultural initiatives, the ~~Cultural Arts Commission~~[KCAC](#) promotes strategic arts planning and advises the City Council on art acquisition in Kirkland.

KCAC Mission

The ~~Cultural Arts Commission~~[KCAC](#) curates and advises the City Council on public art acquisitions and loans, and ~~it~~ reviews and recommends projects under the City's "~~one percent~~[1% Percent](#) for ~~the arts~~[Art](#)" program, subject to the separate City of Kirkland's ~~1% percent~~ for Public Art Guidelines.

-

KCAC Goals:

- Curate ~~the growth of~~ a diverse public art collection representing various cultural and ethnic communities and perspectives
- Facilitate exposure to public art
- Encourage community dialogue through public art
- Use public art to reflect the characteristics of the greater Kirkland community
- Determine that the art is appropriate for its location
- Regularly re-evaluate the Commission's policies, practices, and programs to ensure there are no structural barriers to artists from historically marginalized communities.

RACIAL EQUITY STATEMENT

Background

The Kirkland City Council acted in August of 2020 in response to community calls for the City to demonstrate that Black lives matter and help end structural racism. The City committed to several actions intended to improve the safety and respect of Black people and to examine and dismantle structural racism in Kirkland. Among other actions, the City was to develop accountability strategies for evaluating whether public art, public symbols, special events and City programming in Kirkland are

welcoming to all community members, as well as expanding the diversity of public art, symbols, events and programming to be more inclusive.

Racial Equity Statement

The KCAC, in alignment with the City Council, seeks to dismantle structural racism in Kirkland. The KCAC affirms that all people, their cultures, and their art contribute to the meaning and understanding of our shared humanity and should be honored and celebrated. The KCAC strives to proactively solicit and curate art that reflects the diversity of the Kirkland community, encourages a sense of belonging for all people, and supports the expression of historically marginalized communities. The art created by Black, Indigenous, and People of Color performs a unique role in our community and helps provide inspiration to resolve societal inequity and injustice. This important work of bringing equity to art is pivotal to the KCAC's efforts to confront injustices of the past and reveal inequities of the present in order to build a more diverse, inclusive collection of public art, now and in the future.

A. PUBLIC ART ACQUISITION AND COMMISSIONS GUIDELINES

Proposed public art acquisitions and commissions shall be reviewed by the Cultural Arts Commission~~KCAC~~ with recommendations to the City Council. ~~For a proposed public art acquisition to be sited in a park, a recommendation from the Kirkland Park Board will also be requested, as appropriate.~~
A recommendation will be requested from affected boards, commissions, organizations, and associations when appropriate.

Proposed public art acquisitions and commissions will be evaluated on the following:

1. The quality and aesthetic merit of the ~~art work~~artwork.
2. Context within the ~~city~~City collection should be considered with the following criteria:
 - ~~a. Does art work enhance the existing collection or add diversity?~~
 - a. Does the artwork add diversity, convey artistic expression rooted and reflective of historically marginalized communities by artists from those communities, or enhance existing collections?
 - b. How does the piece engage the public?
 - c. Are the materials appropriate?
 - d. Is the piece susceptible to vandalism or graffiti?
3. Coordination with the Park Board or other affected commissions and departments concerning siting, costs of installation, and maintenance of ~~art work~~artwork.
 - a. Availability of an appropriate site.
 - b. Appropriateness in size, scale, material, form and style for the area in which it is to be placed.
 - c. Condition, durability, installation, and maintenance requirements of the ~~art~~workartwork.
4. Donor conditions, if applicable.
5. If applicable, loaned artwork can be purchased if there is sufficient public support to acquire it via public fundraising or City Council action.

Other Considerations:

- Whenever appropriate, siting decisions ~~will~~may be determined by a public art jury made up of surrounding neighbors, businesses, or associations (e.g., business or neighborhood) impacted by an ~~art-work~~artwork location.
- Priority will be given to artists based within the greater Puget Sound region.
- For a work proposed for loan to the City, the owner or owner's representative will be required to enter into an Art Display Agreement setting forth the length of the loan and other terms such as location, maintenance requirements, insurance, value of art work, installation and removal responsibility, and other conditions pertinent to the agreement.
- Donated or loaned ~~art-work~~artwork will include identifying plaques if accepted by the City.
- Donated or loaned art may be declined at the discretion of the City consistent with the criteria in the public art policy guidelines.
- All accepted donated works become part of the City art collection and, as such, may be relocated.
- Unrestricted monetary donations to help fund public art acquisitions will be accepted at any time. Donations with conditions or restrictions such as use for acquisition of a specific artwork or theme will be reviewed and accepted in accordance with this policy⁷ and declined if the conditions or restrictions are not approved.

TEMPORARY ART EXHIBITS

- The KCAC may form a diversity, equity, and inclusion subcommittee to help guide its process to examine and seek to expand the diversity of the City's public art.

B. APPROVAL PROCESS FOR ART ACQUISITION AND COMMISSION

Recommendation to Council

The KCAC will be asked to recommend to Council any acquisitions or commissions that are:

- 1) permanent art (≥2 years), regardless of the purchase price;
- 2) temporary art (<2 years) the City will be spending ~~over~~ \$7,500 or more to purchase;
- 3) ephemeral art (<60 days) the City will be spending ~~over~~ \$7,500 or more to purchase;
- 4) acquired through the ~~One Percent~~ 1% for the Arts program; OR
- 5) a gift or loan of artwork valued at \$7,500 or more.

Nothing in these guidelines limits the City Manager's authority to bring art proposals to the Council even if the KCAC opposes or does not provide a recommendation on the acquisition.

Recommendation to the City Manager

The KCAC may be asked to recommend to the City Manager any acquisitions or commissions that are:

- 1) ephemeral art (<60 days) the City will be spending ~~under~~ \$7,500 ~~or less~~ to purchase;

- 2) temporary art (<2 years) the City will be spending under \$7,500 or less to purchase; OR
- 3) a gift or loan of artwork valued under \$7,500.

Separately from acquisitions, subject to the approval of the City Manager, the KCAC will have the authority to direct expenditures for cultural or arts-related programs or events using 4Culture art grants funding.

The City Manager may, from time to time, rely on the KCAC for advice regarding other cultural or arts-related programs or events.

C. PREFERRED LOCATIONS

Objectives

To provide procedures and opportunities clear guidelines concerning KCAC involvement for the temporary exhibit of art work in cooperation with art galleries and other organizations and to showcase artists, promote awareness and foster education regarding locations on public art property - such as in parks, in the community, right-of-way, or along the Cross Kirkland Corridor - that are preferred for site selection of public art. The City currently has several locations and /pedestals located in the downtown that provide business district provided for the display purpose of displaying temporary and ephemeral public art. Other venues throughout the community, in public facilities and neighborhoods will be, are encouraged.

Guidelines

- The KCAC will work with relevant City staff in the Parks and Community Services, Public Works, and other departments to develop a list of preferred locations
- Proposed use of the existing pedestal locations for art work artwork in public parks or rights-of-way shall be reviewed by the Cultural Arts Commission KCAC in coordination with Parks and Community Services impacted departments for installation assistance (if required) and Public Works for any permit requirements.
- Art Display Agreements will be required.
- Hosting temporary indoor and outdoor public art exhibits shall be reviewed by the Cultural Arts Commission with recommendation to City Council. If appropriate, partnerships with other arts organizations, agencies, and the business community will be encouraged.
- Length of term on loans will be established in artwork loan agreements and reviewed by the commission on an individual basis.

Proposed use of the existing pedestals on Park Lane or artwork in public parks or rights-of-way shall be reviewed by the KCAC in coordination with Parks and Community Services, Planning, Public Works, and Transportation for installation assistance (if required), any permit requirements, and possible right-of-way clearance review.

PARK LANE OUTDOOR ART GALLERY

~~-~~ An outdoor art gallery located on Park Lane ~~is~~ intended to display ~~temporary~~ art ~~for sale~~ to the public.

~~No~~Park Lane Outdoor Art Gallery Guidelines:

- In reviewing the art concept, in addition to the requirements in section A of these guidelines, the KCAC and other parties involved in the decision shall consider:
- Generally, no more than six pieces of art will be displayed at one time on city-owned plinths that have been installed in the public right-of-way. The City may establish an agreement with the artist for the sale of selected art to the public.
- The ~~Cultural Arts Commission will~~KCAC may accept sculpture display applications on a rolling basis and curate the selection of art ~~based on recommendations by the Kirkland Cultural Arts Commission's Park Lane Outdoor Gallery Committee.~~
- ~~Art will be~~Generally, art is displayed as temporary art for ~~12-18 months~~up to two years unless it is sold, at which time the display term may be shortened, and the art replaced with another selected piece.
- ~~Unlike other pieces of temporary art where the process calls for City Council consideration of recommendations made the Cultural Arts Commission, outdoor art gallery work will only require Cultural Arts Commission approval.~~

~~CROSS KIRKLAND CORRIDOR EPHEMERAL ART~~

~~The~~ **CROSS KIRKLAND CORRIDOR** ~~(CKC) is~~ a civic open space and active transportation connection. Art on the CKC has been envisioned as ~~one more~~ civic expression of the ~~city~~City and its residents, and as a catalyst for the corridor becoming a sought-after destination for visitors to the ~~city~~City. Reference the CKC Masterplan and CKC Art Integration Plan for further detail.

~~One type of art that is encouraged on the CKC is~~ **Ephemeral Art**, ~~art which is built to last only a short period of time. These artworks are often left to degrade in natural environmental conditions. Examples of such art include: art made out of natural material, water soluble painting. Ephemeral Art can also be art performances or art installations that are created and then dismantled after their exhibit.~~

- ~~Ephemeral art, visual or performance art or some other art expression, shall be allowed on the corridor for no more than 60 days, and in this way distinguished from permanent art and other temporary art~~

Cross Kirkland Corridor Guidelines:

- ~~Stakeholders, representatives from the KCAC, representatives from the CKC Steering Committee, Office of the Special Events Coordinator and others as deemed appropriate shall~~may be included in conceptual review of the art
- Approval of the art willmay require recommendations from these stakeholders and any other affected City departments ~~with final approval vested in the KCAC.~~

- In reviewing the art concept, in addition to the requirements in section A of these guidelines, the KCAC and other parties ~~to~~involved in the decision shall ~~take into account;~~ consider:
- The compatibility of the concept ~~into~~ the proposed character zone of the Cross Kirkland Corridor ~~and as specified in~~ the Cross Kirkland Corridor Art Integration Plan.
- The compatibility and sensitivity of the art to its natural surroundings and particularly critical areas.
- The compatibility and sensitivity of the art to abutting neighborhoods, business districts and schools.
- ~~That the~~The art must not impede transportation flow – bike and pedestrian - on the CKC, or connections from the CKC.
- That artists or event producers be charged with making sure the art remains in good condition while on display, (is not a safety hazard or the target for graffiti), and that it is removed if the latter conditions ensue).
- That artists and event producers abide by the city events policies and ~~also~~ business licensing and insurance requirements.
- The artists and/or event producers will be required to leave the location or locations of the art as they found them unless exceptions are made.

PUBLIC PARKS

Public Park Guidelines:

- Stakeholders, representatives from the KCAC, representatives from the Park Board, the Special Events Coordinator, the Parks Operation Manager and others as deemed appropriate may be included in the conceptual review of the art.
- The art must be evaluated by the Parks Operation Manager for ongoing maintenance requirements and susceptibility to vandalism and graffiti.
- Whenever possible, at least one onsite meeting shall be convened, including the Parks Operation Manager, representative(s) from the Park Board, representative(s) from the KCAC, and other stakeholders as deemed appropriate, to evaluate and discuss potential locations for the art.
- In reviewing the art concept, in addition to the requirements in section A of these guidelines, the KCAC and other parties involved in the decision shall consider:

- Interactivity of the art, allowing people to touch it, climb on it, look through it, and even use it.
- The compatibility of the concept and its ability to integrate into the proposed park location.
- The compatibility and sensitivity of the art to its natural surroundings and particularly critical areas.
- The compatibility and sensitivity of the art to different facets of the proposed park, including beaches, docks, off-leash dog areas, playgrounds, athletic fields, picnic areas, public spaces, and walking/jogging/hiking trails.
- The art must not impede the ability of parkgoers to fully utilize the park.

D. ART EXHIBIT DURATION

Objectives

To provide clear definitions and guidelines for ephemeral, temporary, and permanent art installations.

Ephemeral Art

Ephemeral Art is built to last and/or be displayed only a short period of time, up to 60 days. These artworks are often left to degrade in natural environmental conditions. Examples of such art include art made out of natural material and water-soluble paintings. Ephemeral Art can also be art performances or art installations that are created and then dismantled after their exhibit.

ADDITIONAL Ephemeral Art Guidelines

- Ephemeral art, visual or performance art or some other art expression will last for no more than 60 days, and in this way is distinguished from permanent art and other temporary art.
- Art Display Agreements are required.
- Ephemeral art installments require a plan for demobilization and a commitment by the artist to leave the site as it was prior to the art installment or better.
- Ephemeral art exhibits that are performances shall be conducted with respect to site surroundings with deliberate consideration given to noise levels and proximity to neighbors.

Temporary Art

Temporary Art allows for the exhibition of artwork in cooperation with art galleries and other organizations and to showcase artists, promote awareness and foster education regarding public art in the community.

Temporary Art Guidelines

- Art Display Agreements are required.

- If appropriate, partnerships with other arts organizations, agencies, and the business community are encouraged.
- Length of term on loans is clearly established in artwork loan agreements between 60 days and two years. Loan term shall be reviewed and considered by the KCAC on an individual basis.

Permanent Art

Permanent Art is planned, positioned and constructed for longevity lasting beyond 2 years. Art curated as the result of the 1% ~~Percent~~ for Art program typically manifests as fixed, permanent art installations at designated project sites.

Permanent Art Guidelines

- All permanent, public art curated through the 1% ~~Percent~~ for Art process must adhere to the 1% ~~Percent~~ for Public Art Guidelines and follow the established process for 1% ~~Percent~~ for Art projects.
- If appropriate, partnerships with other arts organizations, agencies, and the business community are encouraged.
- Art Display Agreements may be required.

B.E. MEMORIAL PUBLIC ART CONSIDERATIONS

Objectives

The intent of this section is to provide clear guidelines concerning KCAC involvement for memorial public art considerations.

Guidelines

- Donation of memorial artwork can honor the memory of an event (contemporary or historical), an occasion, an outstanding member of the community, or serve a similar purpose.
- ~~Proposed memorial public art shall be reviewed by the Cultural Arts Commission with recommendation to the City Council. The Cultural Arts Commission~~KCAC will work with the donor and relevant City ~~Departments~~departments to recommend an appropriate site for the work. ~~For proposed memorial public art to be sited in a park, a recommendation from the Kirkland Park Board will also be requested.~~
- Proposed commissioned memorial art shall not ordinarily honor a living person, unless that person has made a significant and outstanding contribution to the arts or civic service. A waiting period of at least one year should elapse from the time of (1) the initial nomination of the living individual, (2) the passing away of the deceased individual(s) or, (3) the occurrence of the event in order to be eligible for consideration as a commissioned memorial public art work.
- ~~The proponent(s) of commissioned memorial art will approach the Cultural Arts Commission with several ideas for the intended public art. The Cultural Arts Commission will establish a~~

~~dialogue with the proponents and other affected city departments. As a result of this dialogue, the Cultural Arts Commission will make a recommendation to the City Council. The recommendation may endorse one of the proponent's proposed ideas or may recommend a different design approach or public art location.~~

- Celebratory gifts may be commemorative in nature, or may mark a life event such as: the birth of a loved one, an anniversary, a graduation, a business, or a celebration of an event or a group.
- Memorials accepted by the City become a part of the City art collection and, as such, may be relocated.

ProposedIn addition to the requirements in section A of these guidelines, proposed memorial public art will be evaluated on the following criteria:

- ~~The fit~~Cohesiveness of the ~~art work~~artwork with the overall character of public art already on display throughout the city.
- The timeless qualities of the ~~art work~~artwork, including its significance and appeal to future generations. Memorial proposals honoring individuals, or a personal event should be represented in a form that has a broader community interest and moves the viewer to a special experience. ~~Examples include community parks, landscaped gardens and plazas, sculpture and art works, plaques about history or the environment, poetry, fountains, park benches, and site furnishings.~~
- The ~~art work's~~artwork's success in expressing the spirit of the person(s) or event to be commemorated.
- Memorial artwork should not set a precedent that goes against the criteria outlined above. Artwork should be congruent with the existing collection, its immediate environment and ~~site-~~specific existing artwork.
- The artistic merit of the ~~art work~~artwork.
- The proposed location of the ~~art work~~artwork. The location should be an appropriate setting for the memorial and should not interfere with existing and proposed circulation and use patterns. It is recognized that a particular location may reach a saturation point and it would then be appropriate to consider limitations or a moratorium on future memorial installations at that location or area.
- The fit in terms of the size, scale, material, form and style for the area in which it is to be placed.
- Condition, durability, installation, and maintenance requirements of the ~~art work~~artwork.

G.F. DEACCESSION OF ART WORKARTWORK

Objectives

~~To provide procedures for the withdrawal of City owned art work from public display.~~

The intent of this section is to provide clear guidelines concerning KCAC involvement in the deaccession of artwork.

Guidelines

Deaccessioning should be cautiously applied only after careful and impartial evaluation including input from the ~~Cultural Arts Commission~~KCAC, art professionals, the public, the artist, and final review and decision by the City Council.

- Deaccessioning of ~~art work~~artwork may be considered for one or more of the following reasons:
 - A. The condition or security of the ~~art work~~artwork cannot be reasonably guaranteed in its present location.
 - B. The ~~art work~~artwork presents a public safety risk.
 - C. The ~~art work~~artwork is damaged and repair is not feasible.
 - D. Significant changes in the use, character or actual design of the site require a re-evaluation of the ~~art work's~~artwork's relationship to the site.
 - E. The ~~art work~~artwork requires excessive maintenance or has failures of design or workmanship.
 - F. The ~~art work~~artwork no longer meets the mission and goals of the Public Art Policy.

G. RELOCATION OF ARTWORK

Objectives

~~To~~The intent of this section is to provide ~~procedures for clear guidelines concerning KCAC involvement in~~ the relocation of City owned ~~art work~~artwork.

Guidelines

The condition or security of the ~~art work~~artwork cannot be reasonably guaranteed in its present location.

- A. The ~~art work~~artwork presents a public safety risk.
- B. Significant changes in the use, character or actual design of the site require a re-evaluation of the ~~art work's~~artwork's relationship to the site.
- C. A more suitable location for the artwork has been proposed.

Procedures for possible deaccessioning or relocation of ~~art work~~artwork shall be initiated by a majority vote of the ~~Cultural Arts Commission~~KCAC or direction from the City Council. The following describes specific procedures for deaccessioning or relocation of artwork:

- A. Review of any restriction which may apply to the specific work.
- B. Assessment of options for storage or disposition of ~~art work~~artwork, which may include sale, trade, return to the artist, or gift.
- C. Analysis of reasons for deaccessioning and ~~recommendations~~a deferral to City Council for the final decision. The ~~Cultural Arts Commission~~KCAC may seek additional information

regarding the ~~art work~~artwork from the public, the artist, art galleries, curators, appraisers, or other professionals prior to making a recommendation.

H. PUBLIC ART JURIES FOR ACQUIRED OR COMMISSIONED WORKS OF ART

Objectives

The ~~Cultural Arts Commission~~intent of this section is to provide clear guidelines concerning KCAC involvement in the selectin of art juries for acquired or commissioned works of art.

Guidelines

- The KCAC may convene a jury to review individual public ~~art memorials or~~ acquisitions. ~~The Commission will convene a jury when the public art work to be considered is a commissioned piece and is not an already completed work of art, or commissions.~~
- Candidate jurors can include but will not be limited to: artists, architects, landscape architects, engineers, urban designers, representatives from the community, art professionals and other stakeholders.
- An appointed jury shall not include City ~~Council members~~Councilmembers, or their partners or families.
- A jury shall not ordinarily be comprised of more than 50% percent membership from the ~~Cultural Arts Commission~~KCAC.
- Proposals for commissioned works shall include:
 - A. A three-dimensional model (when appropriate) or complete drawing of a two-dimensional work
 - B. Drawings or photographs that demonstrate the relationship of the artwork to the site
 - C. Material samples for the artwork and any relevant construction materials
 - D. Installation details
 - E. Description of routine maintenance and estimate of maintenance costs
 - F. Approval for the installation and use of site by the appropriate city department(s)
 - G. Artist's resume
 - H. Budget and schedule

I. PUBLIC INPUT FOR PUBLIC ART OPPORTUNITIES

Objective

To encourage community involvement in art, cultural and heritage activities, the City Council may seek community input on public art decisions.

Guidelines

- After City Council receives the recommendation from the ~~Cultural Arts Commission~~[KCAC](#) and/or Public Art Jury, the Council, at its discretion, may seek broader community input on the recommendation before making a decision to acquire and site public art, to approve temporary and memorial art, or to [approve the](#) deaccession [of public](#) art.

-



LEGISLATIVE REQUEST MEMORANDUM

Request new legislation, or request staff resources be allocated to issues not included in current budget, City Work Program, or department work plans.

Title: Busking in Parks, Rights-of-Way, and Commercial Areas

Date: 6/1/2021

Requesting Councilmember: Toby Nixon

Department(s) Assigned: PCS

REQUEST SUMMARY

A clear, concise description of the issue(s) to be addressed, and why the City should be involved.

Recently there have been several complaints about buskers in parks. Complaints have come from park users and buskers alike. Park users have complained about the noise disturbing them while visiting the park, while buskers have complained the lack of equity in current code as it relates to sound amplification. This has led to conflicts between buskers about who has the right to play music in a given space, resulting in calls to PD and Parks and Community Services.

Existing codes/laws would need to be evaluated/updated to address these concerns and subsequent processes/procedures would need to be developed to manage any potential changes. [KMC 11.80.90](#), does not allow anyone to sell, solicit, or peddle in parks without a written permit from the Director and also restricts the use of any loudspeaker or sound amplification devices in any park without prior permission. [KMC 11.84a.070](#) states sound from portable audio equipment operated at a volume so as to be audible greater than fifty feet from the source, and if not operated upon the property of the operator to be considered a public disturbance.

Additional complaints have been received about busking in commercial areas/rights-of-way (ROW) like Park Lane. These areas would fall under [KMC 11.84a.070](#), but the language in the code needs to be evaluated to ensure it covers busking activities in public areas.

There is no formal process to obtain a permit to allow this activity in parks or in the ROW. The following proposal addresses what it would take to develop and implement a formal process to permit busking activities.

BENEFITS

Preliminary potential benefits of the proposal.

Developing and implementing a formal process to permit busking activities could have several benefits including, but not limited to the following:

- Defined structure to allow busking
 - Could include scheduling process to avoid conflict
 - Allowable times could be promoted to inform park users when buskers may be present
 - Could define locations that busking would be allowed
- Updated KMC could make enforcement easier
- Creates more opportunity for busking (if amplification is allowed)
- Reduce conflict by more clearly defining what is/is not allowed
- Having a fee for the permit would generate revenue

IMPACTS

Preliminary potential impacts of the proposal.

Development of a formal process could be seen as overbearing to buskers. If fees are charged, this could "price-out" some people from being able to legally busk in the city. Additionally, some

residents, businesses and visitors dislike when people play music in parks or other public areas and would prefer this not be an allowable activity anywhere. Updating codes to permit busking and allow amplification will likely result in much more busking activities. Amplification/no amplification is easier for Parks and Police staff to enforce. Permitting amplification introduces subjectivity of “audible from 50 feet away” by city staff and park/public space users. Ongoing permitting/scheduling/enforcement would take some additional staff time.

COUNCIL VISION AND GOALS

Check all that apply.

X	Inclusive and Equitable Community		Attainable Housing
X	Vibrant Neighborhoods		Financial Stability
X	Community Safety		Sustainable Environment
	Supportive Human Services	X	Thriving Economy
	Balanced Transportation		Dependable Infrastructure
X	Abundant Parks, Open Spaces, and Recreational Services		

EQUITY

Preliminary discussion on how the proposal may impact diversity, equity, and inclusion.

Current codes are enforced on a complaint basis which can impact equity depending on who complains and why. Current codes do not allow any amplification in parks. Some instruments used by buskers, such as keyboards, require amplification. This results in an inequity depending on which instrument a given busker plays. Depending on the final recommendation, there could be fees associated with a formalized policy. Charging buskers for a permit could limit this activity to those who can afford the permit fees. If permitted locations are limited, there could be perceived inequity if some locations are more “desirable” to busk at than others.

STAKEHOLDERS / OUTREACH

Preliminary potential stakeholders impacted and outreach to be considered.

- Public Outreach Campaign to determine level of support for busking
 - Park Board
 - Kirkland Alliance of Neighborhoods (KAN)
 - Neighborhood Associations
 - Commercial Area business owners
 - Tourism Development Committee
 - Social Media, Online Survey
- Several city departments would be considered stakeholders
 - Police
 - Enforcement
 - Parks and Community Services
 - Development and administration of permit process
 - Identify locations where busking would be allowed
 - Research neighboring cities
 - Current codes
 - Is permit or business license required of buskers?
 - Is amplification allowed?
 - Scheduling/location restrictions
 - Finance
 - Evaluate business license and/or permit requirements
 - Public Works (ROW)
 - Busking on city streets/ROW not in a park
 - City Manager’s Office
 - Commercial areas such as Park Lane – discuss impacts/concerns

RESOURCES AND BUDGET

Preliminary potential staff resources needed and whether current staff and budget authority could accommodate the request.

It will take PCS staff approximately 140-200 hours to conduct research of neighboring cities, draft proposed policy/procedures, and to gather feedback from other city departments. It will take 1-2 months' time to complete the public outreach recommended.

Based on other projects/current workload, this could not be started until July/August 2021.

OPTIONS

Potential options or alternatives that could be evaluated.

Status quo – no change, no impact on operations

- This would require the least staff time, but does not address current conflicts
- Technically, busking would remain a violation of the KMC since the current code disallows soliciting or peddling in parks

Update [KMC 11.80.90](#) to allow amplification as long as it remains under levels defined in [KMC 11.84a.070](#)

- Technically, busking would remain a violation of the KMC if the only change is to allow amplification since the current code disallows soliciting or peddling in parks

Disallow busking in parks

- Add the word "busk" to [KMC.80.090](#) to read, "It is unlawful to sell, solicit, **busk** or peddle in any park without first obtaining a written permit from the director."

ADDITIONAL CONSIDERATIONS

Check all that apply.

X	Legal analysis required
X	Fiscal analysis required
X	Legislative change required
	State or federal change required
X	Other (please explain):

Various sections of the KMC would need to be modified/updated if changes in status quo are desired.

[KMC 7.02](#)

[KMC 11.80.90](#)

[KMC 11.84a.070](#)

[KZC 115.95](#)

APPROVALS	INITIAL	DATE
Finance Department	MO	6/10/21
Legal Department	KR	6/10/21
Department Director	LZ	6/10/21
Submit to City Manager		

▪ Department Director responsible for acquiring Finance and Legal approval before submitting to City Manager.

**CITY OF KIRKLAND****Public Works Department****123 Fifth Avenue, Kirkland, WA 98033 425.587.3800****www.kirklandwa.gov**

MEMORANDUM

To: Kurt Triplett, City Manager

From: John MacGillivray, Solid Waste Programs Supervisor
Julie Underwood, Director of Public Works

Date: June 8, 2021

Subject: NORTHEAST RECYCLING AND TRANSFER STATION MITIGATION REQUEST LETTER

RECOMMENDATION:

Staff recommends that the City Council review and authorize Mayor Sweet to sign the attached letter to King County, in its current form or as amended by Council, concerning the City's request for host-city mitigation in the event the County selects one of the two potential sites in Kirkland for the Northeast Recycling and Transfer Station (NERTS).

BACKGROUND:

King County has selected three potential sites as finalists for the new NERTS in the northeast County service area to go through the Environmental Impact Statement (EIS)/State Environmental Policy Act (SEPA) process. The potential site in the City of Redmond was removed from consideration by the County because of an impending multi-use development on the property that made the property less desirable and prohibitively expensive as a site for a transfer station. The two finalist sites in Kirkland are the Houghton Park-and-Ride and the existing Houghton Transfer Station property. The third potential site is in the City of Woodinville.

In the two letters sent previously to the County concerning the NERTS siting process (attached), the City requested that the city in which the new transfer station is sited should receive significant mitigation from King County to offset any negative impacts the transfer station may have upon residents, businesses, and public infrastructure surrounding the transfer facility. The letters also stated the City's position that all four of the preliminary finalist sites, including a site in the City of Redmond, should continue through the EIS/SEPA process or a new Redmond site should be added. The County declined to keep the aforementioned Redmond site on the list of finalist sites nor was the County interested in adding a different site in the City of Redmond to the list of the three finalist sites.

At its May 18 meeting, the City Council directed staff to begin the process of identifying the level of mitigation the City would expect to receive in the event the Houghton Transfer Station site is selected by the County as the site for the new NERTS following the conclusion of the EIS/SEPA process. The initial mitigation measures listed in the letter were generated through outreach to subject matter experts in Parks and Public Works and in response to concerns and comments heard from neighborhood residents concerning traffic, safety, noise, odors, and pest control. The letter requests mitigation measures on the adjacent landfill portion of the property, measures to be incorporated into

the design of the station, and improvements to be made to public works infrastructure surrounding the station. In addition, similar expectations are included in the letter for the Houghton Park and Ride location.

It is important to note that this letter is not meant to imply that the City has officially endorsed placing the NERTS at either of the sites in Kirkland. City and resident representatives on the Siting Advisory Group intend to actively participate in the upcoming EIS/SEPA scoping and review process, a process that may or may not result in the NERTS being sited in Kirkland. The identification of initial mitigation measures is a proactive effort on the part of the City. The letter provides formal notification to the County that if the County does select a site for NERTS in Kirkland, the City expects the new transfer station to be designed and built to minimize or eliminate negative impacts on the surrounding neighborhood. The County must also ensure that if the City hosts an impactful facility that serves the entire region, the City and its residents receive a significant public benefit through the provision of public amenities and improvements to public infrastructure surrounding the station paid for by the County.

NEXT STEPS:

Staff intends to reach out to members of the South Rose Hill/Bridle Trails community and other interested stakeholders to receive their additional mitigation ideas. Any additional proposals may be presented in future correspondence with King County. The public EIS scoping process is expected to begin this summer, when the public will be invited to comment on the proposed siting alternatives, impacts, and potential mitigation measures to study as a part of the EIS. City staff and stakeholders in the service area, including representatives from the South Rose Hill/Bridle Trails neighborhood, will continue to participate on the NERTS Siting Advisory Group and provide input to the County. More detail on the project can be found on the County's [Northeast Recycling and Transfer Station Project website](#).

Attachment A: Draft Mitigation Request Letter (June 15, 2021)

Attachment B: Letter from Kirkland to King County (February 2, 2021)

Attachment C: Letter from Kirkland to King County (April 5, 2021)

Attachment D: Letter from the City of Redmond to King County (April 2, 2021)

June 15, 2021

The Honorable Dow Constantine
King County Executive
King County Chinook Building
401 5th Avenue, Suite 800
Seattle, WA, 98104

Mr. Pat McLaughlin
Director, King County Solid Waste Division
Department of Natural Resources and Parks
201 South Jackson Street, Suite 5701
Seattle, WA 98104

RE: NORTHEAST RECYCLING AND TRANSFER STATION MITIGATION

Dear Executive Constantine and Mr. McLaughlin:

In the City of Kirkland's previous correspondence (attached) with King County concerning the siting of the Northeast Recycling and Transfer Station (NERTS), the City requested that the host city of the new NERTS receive significant mitigation to reduce or eliminate the myriad negative impacts the station may have upon surrounding areas. In the past, the County has offered mitigation to host cities of new transfer stations in the cities of Shoreline, Tukwila, Bellevue, and Algonia. Kirkland doesn't stand alone in this position as the City of Redmond, even now without a potential site in its City, has also expressed its support for NERTS host-city mitigation in a letter to the County on April 2, 2021.

In recent correspondence with the County on February 2nd, 2021, the City requested that the site in the City of Redmond at Willows Road and NE 124th St remain on the final list of four sites to be reviewed during the EIS process. In a subsequent follow-up letter on April 5, 2021, the City asked the County, in the interest of regional fairness, equity, and inclusivity, to substitute another site in the City of Redmond from the preliminary list of 15 sites. For example, the AeroJet/Rocketdyne and Physio-Control sites received high ratings by the County and Core Cities. Neither of these requests were granted by the County. Given that the EIS process has yet to begin in earnest and there are viable sites in the City of Redmond, the City would like to take this opportunity to once again strongly reiterate our request that the County add an additional site in the City of Redmond to the list of three sites currently slated to go under EIS review.

This letter should not be construed as an endorsement of the County siting NERTS at either the Houghton Park and Ride or the Houghton Transfer Station site. However, this letter does offer the City's advocacy for a fair and transparent public EIS/SEPA process to identify the preferred site for NERTS out of the three finalist sites and, if after the conclusion of the environmental review process either of the sites in Kirkland is chosen by the County as the NERTS site, serves

to proactively reiterate the City's request for host-city mitigation and specifically outlines the **minimum** mitigation measures the City would expect the County to provide if NERTS is sited in Kirkland.

Houghton Transfer Station and Landfill Site

The Houghton Transfer Station/Landfill property is surrounded by and located near residences, businesses, schools, day cares, and recreational facilities and is not, nor has it ever been, an ideal location for a transfer station. If upon the conclusion of the SEPA/EIS process the County selects the County-owned Houghton Transfer Station property as the site for NERTS, the City of Kirkland requests that the County reallocate its entire unspent property acquisition budget of approximately \$28 million to provide the following mitigation measures at the new facility itself, on the closed landfill, and on appurtenant City of Kirkland public works infrastructure near the station.

The mitigation measures listed below were generated from City subject matter experts in Public Works and Parks and are intended to address many of the concerns the City has received from residents before and during the siting process concerning safety, traffic, noise, odors, pest control, and other negative impacts hosting the Houghton Transfer Station has had upon the surrounding neighborhood. These are the baseline, minimum mitigation measures the City has identified at this time and City staff intends to reach out to residents in the surrounding neighborhood to receive any other mitigation ideas and feedback on this list which will be shared with the County in future correspondence.

Requested **minimum** mitigation measure for a NERTS sited on the Houghton Transfer Station property:

- **Taylor Fields:** The four little league ballfields should remain in place during and after construction and should be upgraded with the addition of/improvements to restrooms, field turf, scoreboards, dugouts, backstops, fencing, seating, parking, and lighting.
- **Parks and Recreation:** With the input of the community, explore opportunities to develop the remaining portion of the closed landfill into parks and recreation areas including such possible amenities as multi-use sports fields, playgrounds, off-leash dog areas, community garden space, sheltered picnic areas, walking and biking paths, sports courts, exercise/parkour equipment, all linked to the Bridle Trails State Park to the south of the station.
- **NE 60th St and 116th Ave NE Intersection Improvements:** The four-way stop intersection should be reconstructed and re-channelized to meet ADA standards and accommodate safe co-use by pedestrians, bicyclists, and light and heavy vehicles. The westbound NE 60th St. to northbound 116th Ave NE right turn lane should be reconstructed to ensure safe turning

movements for large waste trucks and trailers. Overhead utility lines in the vicinity of the intersection should be undergrounded and new street lighting installed.

- **NE 60th St Frontage Improvements:** Frontage improvements on NE 60th St should include the construction of a safe and ADA accessible pedestrian and bike connection on the north side of NE 60th St between 116th Ave NE and 122nd Ave NE. A safe and efficient station entrance/exit should be constructed with eastbound and westbound turn lanes designed to prevent queuing on NE 60th St. during peak station usage times. Needed upgrades to the water distribution, sewer, and surface water management systems should be identified and completed.
- **120th Ave NE Frontage Improvements:** Frontage improvements should be constructed on the west side of 120th Ave NE between NE 60th St and NE 64th St and should include improvements such as sidewalks, curb/gutter, storm water infrastructure, and parking for users of Taylor Fields, and other appropriate public works infrastructure required by City of Kirkland to meet development standards.
- **Public Works Utility Improvements:** All required improvements and upgrades to City surface water, sewer, and water distribution systems for a new transfer station development should be constructed to meet or exceed City development standards. A new sewer main should be constructed on NE 60th St. to accommodate wastewater generated from the station. At no cost to residents, the County should connect residences on septic to the new sewer main and abandon failing residential septic systems.
- **Transfer Station Design Features:** The design of the new station should incorporate state-of-the-art noise, dust, pest, odor, and litter controls; meet surface water management standards; meet and achieve the highest green building standards achievable for a transfer station facility; and take a minimalist approach to limiting the footprint of the station without sacrificing accessibility and services such as recycling.
- **Community Amenities:** The station should offer public amenities similar to those provided at the North Seattle Transfer Station such as meeting spaces, space for visitor educational opportunities, exercise areas/parkours stations, sports courts, playground areas, public seating, and landscaping.

Houghton Park and Ride Site

If the Houghton Park and Ride site is selected by the County as the NERTS site, the City requests that the balance of the \$28 million property acquisition budget remaining after the

purchase of the property from the Washington State Department of Transportation be directed toward host-city mitigation. At a minimum, the City requests mitigation to include the previously discussed improvements to Taylor Fields, the same state-of-the-art Transfer Station Features previously noted; improvements to transportation at and around the property; and public recreational amenities at the station similar to the public amenities provided at the North Seattle Transfer Station in Fremont (parkour stations, sports courts, public seating, playgrounds areas, landscaping, etc.).

The County can be assured that the City of Kirkland and its residents will continue to be actively involved on the NERTS Siting Advisory Group and will participate in the upcoming EIS scoping process this summer. If you have any questions concerning this letter, please don't hesitate to contact me via email at psweet@kirklandwa.gov or by phone at (425) 587-3534.

Sincerely,

Penny Sweet
Mayor, City of Kirkland

Attachments: NERTS Letter to KC_2-22-21
Transfer Station Letter to King County_4-5-21
City of Redmond Comment Letter_4-2-21

Cc: Claudia Balducci, King County Council Chair (District 6)
Rod Dembowski, King County Councilmember (District 1)



February 22, 2021

Dow Constantine
King County Executive
King County Chinook Building
401 5th Avenue, Suite 800
Seattle, WA, 98104

Pat McLaughlin
Director, King County Solid Waste Division
Department of Natural Resources and Parks
201 South Jackson Street, Suite 5701
Seattle, WA 98104

RE: NORTHEAST RECYCLING AND TRANSFER STATION SITES

Dear Executive Constantine and Mr. McLaughlin,

Please accept this letter as the City of Kirkland's formal request that all four of the sites under consideration for the Northeast Recycling and Transfer Station (NERTS) proceed into the environmental review (EIS/SEPA) phase of the siting process.

As host city to King County's Houghton Transfer Station since 1967, the City of Kirkland has long advocated for the closure of the existing station due to its age, lack of services and amenities, operational deficiencies, and, most notably, its location in the heart of the South Rose Hill/Bridle Trails residential area. The City of Kirkland supports and will continue to support a fair, equitable, and inclusive siting process to identify a new location for a modern and long-awaited NERTS in the northeast County service area. The City has actively and amicably participated in the collaborative and exhaustive siting process with the County and the cities of Redmond and Woodinville over the past year and a half.

Through its participation in the NERTS Siting Advisory Group (SAG) and the Core Cities Group, City of Kirkland staff assisted the County in identifying the final four sites currently under consideration to proceed into the EIS/SEPA phase of the process. The four sites include two potential sites in Kirkland (Houghton Park and Ride and the existing Houghton Transfer Station property), one site in Redmond (NE 124th St and Willows Road), and one in Woodinville (Winsome Trading at 16111 Woodinville-Redmond Road). Despite the fact that the Solid Waste Transfer and Waste Export System Plan (2006), as referenced in Action 1-t of the adopted Comprehensive Solid Waste Management Plan (2019), recommends that a new Northeast Lake Washington transfer station should be "... built on a new site; location to be determined", the City of Kirkland has not objected to including either of the Kirkland sites on the list.

No matter where the new NERTS is ultimately sited, the City of Kirkland would like to reiterate its position that the new facility is an asset rather than a detriment to the city and

neighborhood in which it is located. Host city mitigation should include, but not be limited to, state of the art odor control, facility improvements to surrounding transportation infrastructure, public park and playground areas, public meeting spaces, and other such attractive public amenities. The host city to the new NERTS must be provided with significant mitigation to help the facility coexist well with adjacent and disparate land uses.

While the City of Kirkland recognizes that the four sites on the short list possess a variety of positive and negative characteristics making each site relatively more or less suitable to host a transfer station, we believe all four sites are nonetheless feasible. In the interest of continuing what has been an abundantly fair, equitable, and inclusive process, all four of the sites under consideration by the County should move forward into the EIS/SEPA review phase of the siting process. Furthermore, we request that if the County opts not to move either of the sites in Redmond and Woodinville forward into the environmental review process, that the County substitute another alternative site in Redmond or Woodinville taken from the list of fifteen sites that were previously under consideration. The preliminary list of 15 sites includes six other potential sites in Redmond and two in Woodinville. This reasonable request would ensure each city in the service area has at least one site under EIS/SEPA review.

If you have any questions concerning this letter, please don't hesitate to contact me via email at psweet@kirklandwa.gov or by phone at (425) 587-3534

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Penny Sweet". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first name "Penny" and last name "Sweet" clearly distinguishable.

Penny Sweet
Mayor, City of Kirkland

Cc: Claudia Balducci, King County Council Chair (District 6)
Rod Dembowski, King County Councilmember (District 1)



April 5, 2021

Dow Constantine
King County Executive
King County Chinook Building
401 5th Avenue, Suite 800
Seattle, WA, 98104

Pat McLaughlin
Director, King County Solid Waste Division
Department of Natural Resources and Parks
201 South Jackson Street, Suite 5701
Seattle, WA 98104

RE: NORTHEAST RECYCLING AND TRANSFER STATION EIS/SEPA SITE SELECTION

Dear Executive Constantine and Mr. McLaughlin,

In response to King County's recent announcement that the Houghton Park and Ride, the Houghton Transfer Station, and the Winsome Trading site in Woodinville have been selected for environmental review, please accept this letter as a reiteration of the City of Kirkland's request that at least one site from the cities of Kirkland, Redmond, and Woodinville should proceed into the environmental review (EIS/SEPA) phase of the Northeast Recycling and Transfer Station siting process.

In our letter dated February 22, 2021 (attached), the City of Kirkland made the reasonable request that all four sites under consideration by the County should move forward into the EIS/SEPA review phase of the transfer station siting process. It was further stated in the letter that in the event either or both sites in Redmond and Woodinville were removed from the final list of sites selected to proceed into the EIS/SEPA review process, the County should substitute another alternative site or sites from the list of fifteen sites previously under consideration. Since the Willows Road and NE 124th St site in Redmond is no longer under consideration, the City is strongly encouraging that the County, in the interest of fairness, equity, and inclusivity, to identify and substitute an alternative site in the City of Redmond for evaluation during the EIS/SEPA process.

In December 2020, a team of staff representatives from the core cities of Kirkland, Redmond, and Woodinville collaboratively and objectively applied the County's own functional criteria to the list of fifteen preliminary sites. This collaborative exercise resulted in the identification of other viable sites in Redmond which were not selected by the County for inclusion on the short list of four sites. For example, the Aerojet/Rocketdyne site in Redmond was ranked fourth out the 15 sites by the team and ranked third by the County. Similarly, the Physio-Control site in Redmond was ranked seventh out of the 15 sites by the team and the County. Both alternative sites possess the size, shape, affordability, and other characteristics that make them equally as

April 5, 2021

Page 2

viable as the sites in Kirkland and Woodinville. Furthermore, both of these sites are located outside of Redmond's Critical Aquifer Recharge Area (CARA).

It is also appropriate to restate the City of Kirkland's position that no matter where the Northeast Recycling and Transfer Station is ultimately sited, that the station be state of the art and the host city receive significant mitigation to offset the impacts the transfer station would have on homes and/or businesses and City transportation infrastructure. Such mitigation should include, but not be limited to, enhanced odor controls, facility improvements to surrounding transportation infrastructure, public park and playground areas, public meeting spaces, and other such attractive public amenities.

If you have any questions concerning this letter, please don't hesitate to contact me via email at psweet@kirklandwa.gov or by phone at (425) 587-3534.

Sincerely,
CITY OF KIRKLAND

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Penny Sweet". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first name "Penny" and last name "Sweet" clearly legible.

Penny Sweet
Mayor

Attachments: NERTS Letter to KC_2-22-21

cc: Claudia Balducci, King County Council Chair (District 6)
Rod Dembowski, King County Councilmember (District 1)



Redmond
WASHINGTON

**Connected Community
Enhanced Livability
Environmental Sustainability**

April 2, 2021

Dow Constantine
King County Executive
King County Chinook Building
401 Fifth Ave., Suite 800
Seattle, WA 98104

Pat McLaughlin
Division Director, King County Solid Waste Division
Department of Natural Resources and Parks
201 S. Jackson St., Suite 5701
Seattle, WA 98104

RE: Northeast Recycling and Transfer Station Host City Mitigation

Dear Executive Constantine and Mr. McLaughlin,

As the siting process continues for the new Northeast Recycling and Transfer Station (NERTS), and the project moves toward the design phase, the City of Redmond requests that King County prioritize innovative design and provide full mitigation for the host City and community for the new NERTS. The facility design must consider, enhance, and embrace the character and amenities surrounding the new NERTS site.

The City of Redmond recognizes that there is no perfect site for the new NERTS. Each potential site has its own unique design challenges and opportunities, but we believe a thoughtful, innovative design can minimize and mitigate community impacts for the host city and surrounding community. A new facility must be an asset to the host city and the community in which it is sited with noise, traffic, odor, and pollution from lighting fully mitigated.

Seattle's North Transfer Station in the Wallingford neighborhood and King County's Shoreline Transfer Station are excellent examples of minimizing and mitigating impacts through innovative design that considers a smaller footprint and community assets including parks, playground areas, public meeting spaces, and modern architecture. King County set a new standard with their Shoreline facility mitigating impacts to the residential area where it was sited; this innovative design also allowed the use of a smaller site than has traditionally been considered for a modern transfer station. These design concepts must be embraced and enhanced for the new NERTS.

City Hall

15670 NE 85th Street
PO Box 97010
Redmond, WA
98073-9710

Executive Constantine and Pat McLaughlin

April 2, 2021

Page 2 of 2

Traffic mitigation and pedestrian safety improvements must be a priority along with an emphasis on creating community connections to neighboring parks, playgrounds, and schools. An emphasis on providing educational experiences for NERTS users at the new facility must also be a priority to help the region meet and maintain zero waste of resources objectives.

Thank you for including the Core Cities as partners in the siting and design process for the new Northeast Recycling and Transfer Station.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Angela Birney". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a large initial 'A' and a stylized 'B'.

Angela Birney
Mayor, City of Redmond

cc: Claudia Balducci, King County Council Chair
Kathy Lambert, King County Councilmember